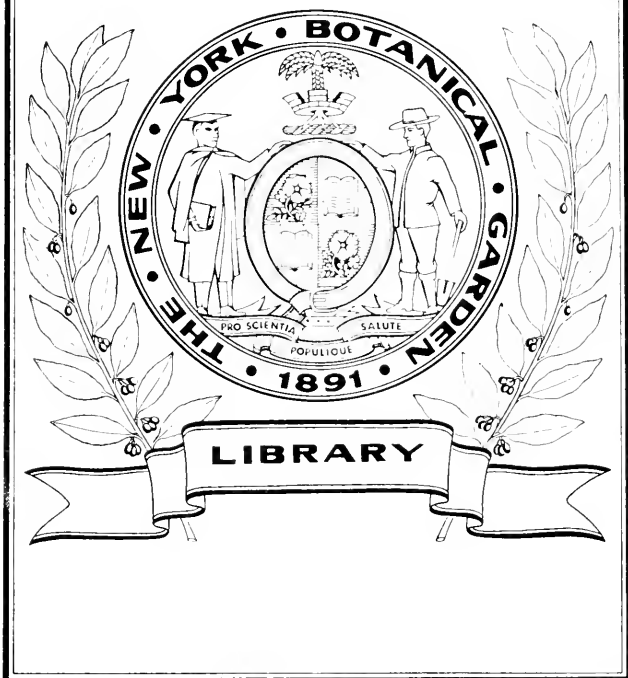
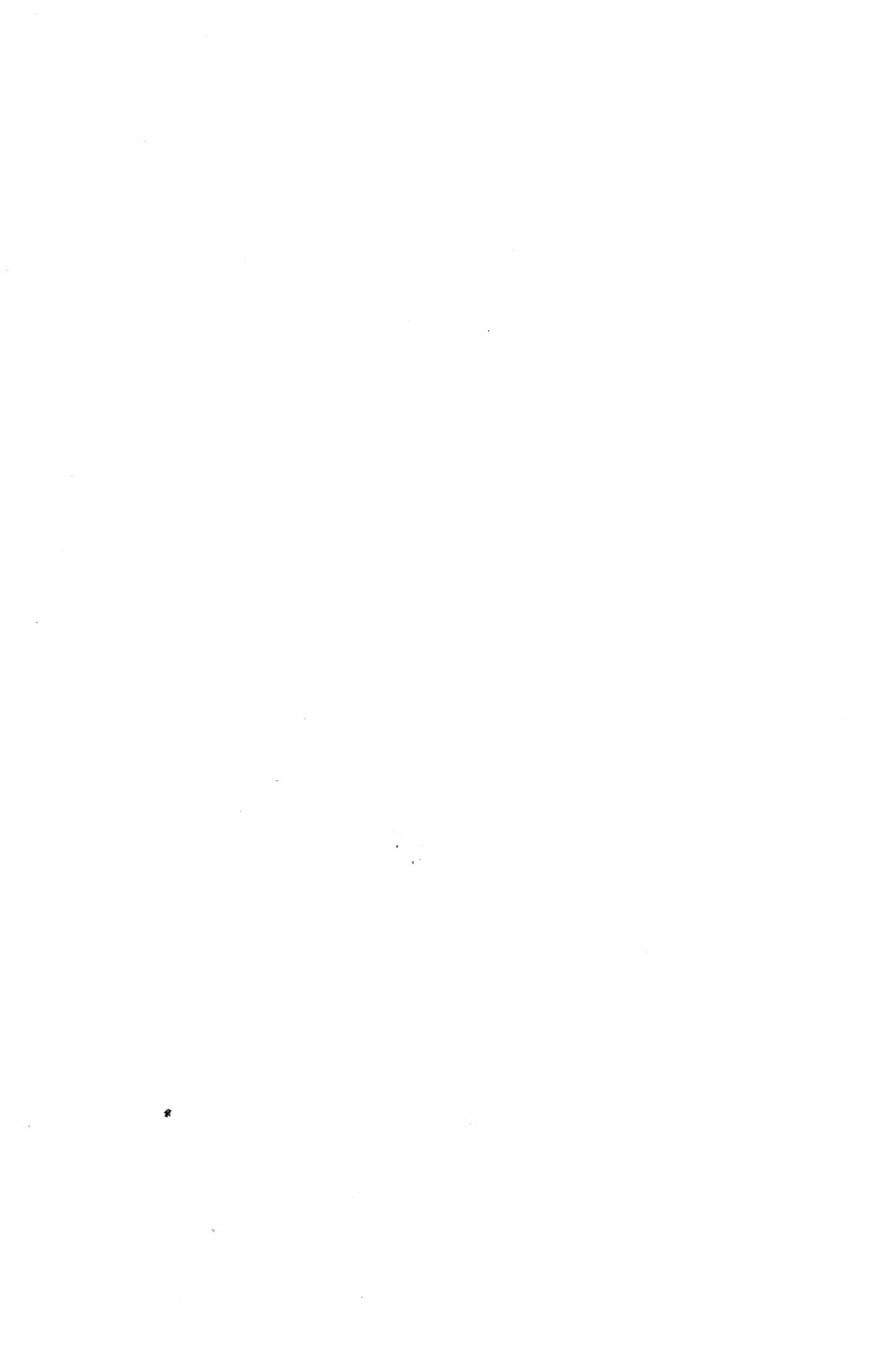


VA  
N6955  
Index  
1887-  
1901

XA  
•N6955

Index  
1887-1901











308  
C16

# GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

# REPORTS AND BULLETINS

OF THE

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

1887-1901



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1902





GENERAL INDEX  
TO THE  
REPORTS AND BULLETINS  
OF THE  
EXPERIMENTAL FARMS  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA  
1887-1901



OTTAWA  
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1902

XA

.N6955

Index

1897-1903

## EXPLANATIONS

Figures in brackets indicate the date of the Report, and those without brackets the number of the page, e. g. *Abies alba*, (1889), 16, 37; (90), 91, refers to the Annual Report for 1889, pages 16, 37, and to that for 1890, page 91.

References to the Bulletins are given in Roman numerals and follow the references to the Reports, e. g. *Bull.* xxviii, 30, refers to Bulletin No. 28, page 30, the date, subject and author of which may be found in the following list.

The list of varieties of a grain, etc., tested or described is given first under e. g. BARLEY, and references to the plant, etc. in general follow under e. g. BARLEYS.



# LIST OF BULLETINS

PUBLISHED BY THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

- No. i. February 12th, 1887, Report of progress.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. ii. December 15th, 1887, Seed testing, etc.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. iii. March 15th, 1888, Smuts affecting wheat.—by Dr. James Fletcher.  
No. iv. March, 1889, Ladoga wheat.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders and F. T. Shutt.  
No. v. August, 1889, Strawberry culture.—by W. W. Hilborn.  
No. vi. January, 1890, Barley.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. vii. April, 1890, Two-rowed Barley.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. viii. January, 1891, Results of Early and Late Seeding of Barley, Oats and Spring Wheat.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. ix. February, 1891, Two-rowed Barley grown from Imported Seed.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. x. April, 1891, Treatment of Apple-Scab, Grape and Gooseberry Mildew.—by John Craig.  
No. xi. May, 1891, Recommendations for the prevention of damage by some common Insects of the Farm, the Orchard and the Garden.—by Dr. James Fletcher.  
No. xii. June, 1891, Indian Corn as a Fodder Plant.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders. Report on Chemical Composition of certain varieties.—by F. T. Shutt.  
No. xiii. June, 1891, Report on the progress of the work of the Experimental Farms.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xiv. September, 1892, The Horn-fly.—by Dr. James Fletcher.  
No. xv. October, 1892, Experiments in the Fattening of Swine.—by Jas. W. Robertson.  
No. xvi. November, 1892, Experiments in the Feeding of Steers.—by Jas. W. Robertson.  
No. xvii. November, 1892, Cherries.—by John Craig.  
No. xviii. February, 1893, Ladoga Wheat.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xix. September, 1893, Grasses: their uses and composition.—by Dr. James Fletcher and F. T. Shutt.  
No. xx. February, 1894, Tuberculosis.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders and James W. Robertson.  
No. xxi. March, 1895, Results of Experiments with Early, Medium and Late Sowings of grain.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxii. March, 1895, Raspberries.—by John Craig.  
No. xxiii. April, 1895, Spraying for the prevention of Fungous Diseases.—by John Craig. Injurious Insects.—by Dr. James Fletcher. Black-knot of the Plum and Cherry.—by John Craig.  
No. xxiv. March, 1896, Results obtained in 1895 from trial plots of important Farm Crops.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxv. May, 1896, Flax.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxvi. January, 1897, Results obtained in 1896 from trial plots of Grain, Fodder Corn and Roots.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxvii. June, 1897, Strawberries.—by John Craig.  
No. xxviii. July, 1897, Weeds.—by Dr. James Fletcher.  
No. xxix. January, 1898, Results obtained in 1897 from trial plots of Grain, Fodder Corn and Roots.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxx. April, 1898, Tobacco Culture.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxxi. December, 1898, Barn-yard Manure.—by F. T. Shutt.  
No. xxxii. December, 1898, Results obtained in 1898 from trial plots of Grain, Fodder Corn and Roots.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxxiii. June, 1899, Experiments in Pork Production.—by J. H. Grisdale.  
No. xxxiv. December, 1899, Results obtained in 1899 from trial plots of Grain, Fodder Corn, Field Roots and Potatoes.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxxv. July, 1900, The Stave Silo.—by J. H. Grisdale.  
No. xxxvi. December, 1900, Results obtained in 1900 from trial plots of Grain, Fodder Corn, Field Roots and Potatoes.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.  
No. xxxvii. April, 1901, Apple Culture.—by W. T. Macoun.  
No. xxxviii. October, 1901, Soft Pork, its character and causes.—by F. T. Shutt.  
No. xxxix. December, 1901, Results obtained in 1901 from trial plots of Grain, Fodder Corn, Field Roots and Potatoes.—by Dr. Wm. Saunders.



# GENERAL INDEX

TO

## REPORTS AND BULLETINS

OF THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

- Abies alba* (1889), 16, 37; ('90) 91.  
*balsamea* (1893), 47, 262; ('94) 272.  
*Canadensis* (1889), 38.  
*concolor* (1890), 93; ('93), 47; ('97) 259.  
*excelsa* (1889), 16, 38; ('90) 91.  
*Fraseri* (1893), 47.  
*pectinata* (1893), 47.
- Abronia umbellata* (1899), 265.
- Acer dasycarpum* (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 44, 91; ('93), 47; ('95), 60, 62; ('01), 129.  
 ——— *laciniatum* (1897), 253.  
 ——— leaf-roller attacking (1894), 198.  
 ——— *Wierii* (1893), 47.
- ginnala* (1890), 44, 262, 290; ('91), 277; ('93), 47, 305; ('94), 316; ('96), 363.  
*glabrum*, (1893), 47; ('95), 66; ('96), 355.  
*Monspessulanum* (1895), 66.  
*negundo* (1896), 356, 357; ('98), 358; ('99), 372, 375. (*See* *Negundo aceroides*).  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.
- Pennsylvanicum* (1893), 47, 263.  
*platanoides* (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 44, 91; ('93), 47; ('94), 272; ('97), 253; ('98), 264.  
 ——— *Schwedleri* (1893), 47; ('97), 253.  
*pseudoplatanus* (1893), 47; ('94), 51.  
 ——— *albo-marginata* (1893), 47.  
*rubrum* (1889), 16, 38; ('93), 47; ('94) 272.  
*saccharinum* (1889), 16, 37; ('93), 47; ('94), 272; ('97), 254.  
*tataricum* (1893), 263; ('99), 323.  
 ——— *ginnala* (1896), 72; ('97), 254; ('99), 375.
- Achillea millefolium*, *Bull.*, xxviii, 30.  
*ptarmica flore pleno* (1897), 261.
- Achlys triphylla*, (1899), 202.
- Aconitum autumnale* (1897), 261.  
*napellus*, 1897, 261.
- Acroclimium album* (1899), 264.  
*roseum* (1899), 264.
- Acrydiidæ* (1894), 187; ('95), 143.
- Adam's Needle (1899), 127.
- Adonis vernalis* (1899), 265.  
*autumnalis* (1892), 153.  
*vernalis* (1897), 261.
- Egeria tipuliformis*, *Bull.* xi, 21 (fig.)
- Esculus hippocastaneum* (1889), 16, 38; ('93), 47; ('97), 254.
- Esculus* (*Pavia*) *flava* (1897), 254.  
*Ethionema cordifolia* (1898), 120.
- AGASSIZ EXPERIMENTAL FARM:—
- Barley experiments (1890), 295; ('91), 317; ('92), 262, 265; ('93), 320, 324; ('94), 391, 394; ('95), 375; ('96), 430; ('97), 409; ('98) 379; ('99), 393; (1900), 440; ('01), 518.—*Bull.* xxi, 32, 36; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12.
- Bench Orchards (1892), 278; ('93), 344; ('94) 404; ('95) 387.
- Character of soil (1889), 152; ('98), 14.
- Crops, summary of (1897), 418; ('98) 390; (1900), 453.
- Director's Summary of Report (1891), 61.
- Expenditures (1890), 52; ('91), 342; ('92), 283; ('93), 351; ('94), 414; ('95), 415; ('96), 463; ('97), 437; ('98), 415; ('99), 429; (1900), 479; ('01), 561.
- For-st-tree plantations (1890), 305; ('93), 344; ('94), 409; ('95), 372; ('99), 389; (1900), 436.
- Fruit trees (1889), 151; ('90), 48, 293, 298; ('91), 333; ('92), 277; ('93), 337; ('94), 400 (plate); ('95), 387; ('96), 443, 457; ('97), 429; ('98), 15, 393; ('99), 413; (1900), 456, 474; ('01), 538.
- Grain experiments (1890), 294; ('91), 312; ('92), 260; ('93), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 371; ('96), 427; ('97), 406; ('98), 377; ('99), 391; (1900), 437, 453; ('01), 516.—*Bull.* xxi, 31, 35; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 8.
- Indian corn, varieties tested (1890), 296; ('91), 322; ('93), 329; ('94), 397, 398; ('95), 381, 406; ('96), 434; ('97), 412; ('98), 385; ('99), 400; (1900), 443; ('01), 525, 536.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 22.
- Live stock (1891), 339; ('92) 281; ('93), 347; ('94), 68; ('95), 371; ('96), 459; ('97), 419; ('99), 399; (1900), 436; ('01), 515.
- Meteorological Reports (1892), 280; ('93), 348; ('94), 412; ('95), 412; ('96), 459; ('97), 434; ('98), 412; ('99), 425; (1900), 475; ('01), 558.
- Nut-bearing trees (1891), 339; ('92), 279; ('93), 344; ('94), 404; ('95), 397; ('96), 452; ('97), 426; ('98), 376; ('99), 390; (1900), 436; ('01), 514, 530.
- Oats experiments (1890), 295; ('91), 318; ('92), 262; ('93), 321; ('94), 392; ('95), 376; ('96), 429; ('97), 407; ('98), 377; ('99), 391; (1900), 439, 453; ('01), 516, 524.—*Bull.* xxi, 31, 35; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 8.

ACASSIZ EXPERIMENTAL FARM:—*Con.*

- Ornamental shrubs planted (1890), 306; ('91), 339; ('93), 347; ('95), 372; ('99), 390; (1900), 436; ('01), 514.
- Peach, experiments with (1891), 325; ('92), 268; ('93), 328; ('94), 394, 410; ('95), 377, 405; ('96), 431, 442; ('97), 410; ('98), 381, 384; ('99), 397, 411; (1900), 442; ('01), 522, 536.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 114; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxv, 16; xxxix, 19.
- Potatoes, varieties tested (1890), 297; ('91), 329; ('92), 272; ('93), 334; ('94), 399; ('95), 385; ('96), 438; ('97), 416; ('98), 388; ('99), 404; (1900), 448; ('01), 525, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.
- Poultry (1890), 308; ('91), 339; ('98), 393; ('99), 390; (1900), 437; ('01), 515.
- Preliminary work (1889), 151; ('92), 9.
- Root-crops (1890), 297; ('91), 325; ('92), 269; ('93), 331; ('94), 395; ('95), 382; ('96), 436; ('97), 414; ('98), 386; ('99), 401; (1900), 445; ('01), 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 25.
- Seed and plant distribution (1895), 372; ('96), 458; ('97), 419; ('98), 376; ('99), 410; (1900), 453; ('01), 537.
- Selection of site (1888), 11; ('92), 8; ('98), 14.
- Small fruits (1890), 303; ('91), 337; ('92), 375; ('93), 344; ('94), 405; ('95), 398; ('96), 453; ('97), 429; ('98), 403; ('99), 417; (1900), 467; ('01), 550.
- Stock, machinery, &c., inventory (1894) 415; ('95), 418; ('96), 465; ('97), 439; ('98), 417; ('99), 431; (1900), 481; ('01), 562.
- Tuberculin tests of cattle (1894), 69; ('97), 75.
- Vegetables, varieties tested (1894), 409; ('95), 405; ('99), 411; (1901), 534.
- Views of farm (1893), 314 (fig.); ('94), 19, 387 (plate); ('98), 377 (plate), 393 (plate); (1901), 513 (plate).
- Water, analysis of (1893), 57.
- Weather reports (1890), 293; ('91), 311; ('92), 260, 280; ('93), 314, 348; ('94), 387, 412; ('95), 371, 412; ('96), 425, 459; ('97), 405, 434; ('98), 375, 412; ('99), 389, 425; (1900), 435, 475; ('01), 513, 558.
- Wheat experiments (1890), 294; ('91), 312; ('92), 260, 263; ('93), 316, 323; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427; ('97), 406; ('98), 380; ('99), 396; (1900), 437; ('01), 520.—*Bull.* xxi, 33; 37; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14, xxxix, 16.
- Ageratum Mexicanum* (1899), 265.
- Agricultural blue-stone, effect on vitality of seed wheat (1890), 146; ('91), 183; ('92), 138.
- Experimental Stations in Germany (1888), 43.
- Laboratories in England (1888), 39.
- Agriculturist, Director's Summary of Report, (1891), 56.
- Reports by (1890), 54; ('91), 63; ('92), 55; ('93), 63; ('94), 77; ('95), 183; ('97), 5; ('98), 16; ('99), 53; (1900), 67.
- Agropyrum caninum* (1889), 67, 69; ('90), 158, 179, 187, 253; ('91), 261; ('97), 373; ('98), 143, 343.—*Bull.* xix, 7.
- analysis of (1898), 144.—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.
- Agropyrum divergens* (1890), 179; ('91), 211.
- glaucum* (1889), 67; ('91), 261; (1898), 143.
- analysis of (1898), 144.
- *var. occidentale* (1889), 69; ('90), 179 (plate i); ('93), 244 (fig. 2).—*Bull.* xix, 7.
- *var. analyses of.*—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.
- repens* (1890), 158, 179; ('91), 218; ('93), 244.—*Bull.* xix, 7; xxviii, 38.
- analysis of.—*Bull.* xix, 28.
- tenerum* (1889), 69; ('90), 158, 179, 253; ('91), 211, 261; ('92), 206; ('95), 269; ('96), 336; ('97), 229, 373; ('98), 167, 343, 344; ('99), 357; (1900), 405; ('01), 476.—*Bull.* xix, 8.
- analyses of (1891), 212.—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.
- yield at Brandon (1890) 253; ('91), 261; ('92), 206; ('93), 249; ('97), 325; ('98), 297; (1899), 308.
- unilaterale* (1890), 187.
- Agrostemma coli rosa* (1899), 266.
- coronaria atropurpurea* (1897), 261.
- Agrostis capillaris* (1890), 184.
- dispar* (1889), 127; ('90), 184; ('95), 269.  
*Bull.* xix, 8.
- analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- perennans* (1890), 187.
- scabra* (1890), 187; ('92), 165.—*Bull.* xix, 24; xxviii, 38.
- analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.
- stolonifera* (1890), 184; ('92), 165.
- vulgaris* (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 180; ('91), 211 (fig.); ('92), 165; ('97), 325. *Bull.* xix, 8 (fig.)
- analyses of (1890), 119.—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.
- vulgaris, var. alba* (1890), 180, 184.
- Agrotis campestris* (= *Carneades insulsa*) (1888), 73; ('89), 70; ('93), 161, 162.
- clandestina* (1888), 71; ('89), 70 (figs.); ('95), 135; ('96), 248 (figs.)
- declarata* (1888), 71.
- fennica* (1888), 77.
- obeliscoides* (1888), 71, 76.
- ochrogaster (turris)* (1888), 71; ('89), 71; ('91), 190; ('92), 144.
- saucia* (1888), 71, 76 (figs. of eggs).
- scandens* (1888), 73.
- subgithica* (1888), 65, 71, 73 (figs.); ('89), 70.
- turris* (= *Carneades ochrogaster*), (1888), 71; ('89), 71; ('91), 190.
- vulvibis* (1888), 65.
- ypsilon* (1888), 71 (figs.)
- Ailanthus glandulosus* (1889), 16.
- Aira flexuosa* (1890), 188.
- Ajuga Genevensis* (1898), 120.
- Albuminoids in fodders (1890), 116; ('92), 116; ('98), 145.—*Bull.* xix, 5.
- in wheat.—*Bull.* iv, 34.
- Alcock's Spruce (1896), 73.
- Alder, American (1890), 265; ('92), 219; ('98), 309.
- black (1897), 256.
- European (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263, 275; ('95), 60, 62; ('96), 71.
- imperial cut-leaved, (1897), 254.
- white (1890), 263; ('91), 275.
- Aleochara anthomyia* (1890), 164.
- lata* (1890), 164.



- Aleochara nitida* (1901), 230.
- ALFALEA (1889), 15; ('96), 38, 40, 153, 199 (fig.); ('97), 327; ('98), 46, 298; ('99), 309; (1900), 404; ('01), 175.  
Analyses of (1896), 197; ('97), 139; ('98), 148; (1901), 173.  
For orchard protection (1896), 151.  
Sown with barley (1896), 40; ('97), 35, 139; ('98), 47.  
Sown with western rye grass (1897), 326.  
Turkestan (1900), 404; ('01), 475.  
Weight of leaves, stems and roots, per acre (1897), 38.  
Yield from two and four cuttings (1901), 173.
- Afilaria, feeding qualities (1897), 147.  
(*Geranium*), *Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Alkaline soils in North-west, remedy for (1893), 135, 140.  
Water from Manitoba, analyses of (1887), 46; ('93), 135.
- Alkaline Wash, how to make, *Bull.* xxxvii, 71.  
Washes, remedy for insects, *Bull.* xi, 13; xxiii, 22; xxxvii, 71.  
Water, remedy for smut, *Bull.* iii, 15.
- Almonds at Agassiz (1894), 405; ('98), 376; (1900), 436; ('01), 514, 550.
- Alnus glutinosa* (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91; ('93), 47, 263; ('94), 272; ('95), 60, 62; ('96), 71.  
*glutinosa imperialis* (1897) 254.  
*viridis* (1896), 72; ('98) 309.
- Alopecurus agrestis* (1890), 184.  
*pratensis* (1892), 165; ('95), 269; ('97), 325.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- Alum as a purifier of water (1887), 42, 52.
- Alum root (1897), 264.
- Alyssum, white (1897), 262.
- Amara, sp. (1901), 227.
- Amaranth, Fleshy, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
Low, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
Spreading, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Amarantus albus* (1894), 224; ('95), 178.—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
*atropurpurea* (1899), 265.  
*blitoides*, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
*caudatus* (1899), 265.  
*retroflexus*, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
*tricolor* (1899), 265.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
*psilostachya*, *Bull.* xxviii, 29.  
*trifida* (1899), 188.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- Amelanchier alnifolia* (1899), 318; (1900), 371.  
*alpina* (1891), 276; ('99), 318.  
*Canadensis* (1889), 88; ('91), 276; ('92), 160; ('93), 47.  
— *nana* (1893), 47.  
Gardner (1899), 318.  
*vulgaris* (1893), 47.
- American Frit Fly (1890), 158 (figs).—*Bull.* xi, 15 (fig).  
— attacks on grasses (1890), 160, 179, 180, 183.  
— attacks on wheat (1890), 158, 160.  
— remedies for (1890), 161.—*Bull.* xi, 15.
- Ammoniacal Copper Carbonate for spraying preparations (1894), 173.  
— how to make.—*Bull.* x, 9.  
— remedy for fungous diseases of plants (1892), 97, 98, 99, 105.—*Bull.* x, 6, 14; xxiii, 5.  
— spraying mixture experiments (1892), 107.—*Bull.* x, 6.
- Ammoniacal gas liquor (1891), 163.  
— analysis of (1891), 164.
- Ammophila arenaria* on Sable Island (1901), 66.  
*artundinacea* (1890), 157, 188; ('93) 190.  
*longifolia* (1890), 188.—*Bull.* xix, 25.  
— analysis of.—*Bull.* xix, 32.  
*luctuosa* (1893), 164 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 28 (fig.)
- Amorpha fruticosa* (1898), 312.
- Ampelophaga myron*, parasite of (1892), 161.
- Ampelopsis quinquefolia* (1887), 34; ('92), 219; ('93), 47; ('94), 272; ('97), 340; (1900), 141.  
— *laurita* (1897), 254; (1900), 141.  
— insects affecting (1892), 146.  
*tricuspidata* (Veitchii) (1893), 47.  
Veitchii (1900), 141.
- Armputating brocade moth (1888), 74; ('95), 135; ('96), 228; ('98), 180.
- Amygdalus nana* (1893), 47; ('94), 272.
- Ananetis grisea* (1893), 177; ('94), 198.
- Anarsia lineatella* (1900), 240.
- Anasa tristis* (1900), 242 (fig.); ('01), 231.—*Bull.* xi, 29 (fig.)
- Anatis 15-punctata* (1887), 28 (figs); ('97), 203.
- ANDERSON, J. R., on the Variegated Cut-worm (1900), 215, 217, 221, 226.  
work in British Columbia (1901), 296.
- Andropogon annulatus* (1890), 186; ('91), 261.  
*furcatus*.—*Bull.* xix, 25.  
*pertusus*, (1890), 186; ('91), 261.  
*provincialis* (1890), 187, 188.—*Bull.* xix, 24.  
— analysis of.—*Bull.* xix, 32.  
*scoparius* (1890), 187.—*Bull.* xix, 25.  
— analysis of.—*Bull.* xix, 32.
- Anemone cylindrica*.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
*dichotoma* (1891), 262.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
Long-fruited, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
*patens* (1897), 261.  
Pennsylvanian, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
White, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Anisopteryx pometaria* (1893), 184; ('94), 197 (fig.); ('95), 150 (figs.); ('99), 196; (1901), 239 (figs.)—*Bull.* xi, 19; xxxvii, 72.  
*vernata* (1893), 184; ('95), 150.—*Bull.* xi, 19.
- Antennaria margaritacea*, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
*plantaginifolia*, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- Anthemis cotula*, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
*tinctoria* Kelwayi (1897), 261.
- Anthomyia brassicæ* (1887), 22; ('90), 161.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
maggots in roots (1900), 238; ('01), 230.  
radicum, *Bull.* xi, 29.  
raphani (1887), 23.  
sp., *Bull.* xi, 24.
- Anthonomus musculus* (1887), 37; ('90), 173.  
*quadrigibbus* (1898), 203.  
*rubidus* (1887), 36; ('90), 174; ('92), 146.

- Anthoxanthum odoratum* (1890), 184; ('91), 212; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 9.
- Anthrachose* of Bean (1892), 104; ('94), 106; ('97), 120.  
of Grape (1892), 99; ('95), 122 (figs.)  
of Raspberry (1895), 123 (fig.)
- Anthraxus scrophulariæ* (1895), 165 (figs.); ('99), 161.
- Anticosti marl, analysis of (1900), 163.
- Antwerp Exhibition, samples for (1893), 46.
- Apanteles congregatus* (1892), 161 (fig.)  
destroying *Zebra* caterpillars (1896), 246.
- Apatite, analysis of (1896), 207.
- Apbelinus mytilaspidis* (1887), 31 (fig.)
- Aphides, abundance of (1897), 202; ('98), 206.  
Destroyed by fungus (1892), 145.  
Parasites of (1887), 29, 36; ('89), 66; ('95), 137.  
Remedies for (1895), 395; ('97), 204; ('98), 206.  
Tobacco water remedy (1895), 396; ('97), 204.  
Whale-oil soap remedy (1898), 206.
- Aphidius Fletcheri* (1899), 172.  
*granariaphis* (1898), 179.  
*obscuripes* (1895), 137; ('98), 179.  
Parasite of aphides (1887), 29; ('88), 53; ('89), 66; ('95), 137; ('98), 179; (1900), 213.
- Aphis, black, on horse bean (1895), 135.  
Black, on peach (1895), 156; ('96), 256.  
Black, on violets (1899), 177.  
*brassicæ* (1887), 19; ('95), 135; ('97), 202; ('98), 194; (1900), 238; ('01), 229.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
*mali* (1887), 27; ('93), 176 (fig.); ('94), 199 (figs.); ('95), 163 (fig.); ('98), 206 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 18; xxxvii, 7?.  
— compared with *Siphonophora avenæ* (1894), 201.  
Mealy plum (1900), 241.  
*medicaginis* (1895), 135.  
On apple trees (1887), 27; ('93), 157, 176 (fig.); ('98), 99, 206.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 73.  
— Remedies for (1887), 27; ('93), 177; ('94), 200; ('97), 109; ('98), 99, 206.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 73.  
On box elder (1895), 314; ('99), 372.  
On cabbage (1895), 135.  
On carrots (1897), 196.  
On cherry (1897), 203; ('98), 206.  
On grain (1887), 13; ('88), 53; ('89), 65; ('91), 190; ('94), 186; ('95), 137; ('96), 227; ('97), 191; ('98), 179.  
On hop (1889), 65.  
On pear trees (1897), 203.  
On pease (1899), 170 (figs.); (1900), 211 (fig.), 326.  
On plum (1897), 203, 294; (1900), 241, 319.  
On raspberries, (1887), 36.  
On turnips (1887), 19; ('88), 67; ('92), 145; ('95), 135; ('98), 194.  
On violets, the black (1899), 177.  
— Remedies for (1899), 177.  
*persice-niger* (1895), 156.  
*prunifolii* (1897), 203, 294.  
*rapæ*, (1892) 145.  
The destructive pea (1899), 170 (figs.); (1900), 221 (fig.), 326; ('01), 212.  
— Parasites of (1899), 172 (fig.).
- Aphis remedies for (1899), 173.  
Woolly (1893), 176; ('95), 163 (fig.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 74.
- Apluda aristata* (1890), 186; ('91), 261.
- Apocynum androseniifolium* (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
*cannabinum*.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- APPLE—  
Akin Red (1901), 95, 543.  
Alant (1900), 460.  
Alexander. *Bull.* xxxvii, 38.  
Allen's Russet (1901), 543.  
American Golden Russet.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 42.  
— Pippin.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 42.  
— Summer Pearmain (1899), 113.  
Anis (1892), 215; ('93), 257; ('94), 274, 310, 400.  
Anisovka (1891), 121; ('98), 395.  
Antonovka (1891), 123; ('92), 215; ('98), 97; ('99), 78.  
Aport (1899), 276.  
— No. 252 (1900), 457.  
Arabka (1890), 72; ('91), 124; ('94), 128 (figs.); ('98), 97, 394; ('99), 413.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 37.  
— Winter (1898), 397.  
Arabskoe (1898), 397.  
Arctic (1896), 129 (fig.); ('99), 376.  
Arkad Solovieff (1898), 393.  
Arkansas Beauty (1898), 398.  
Arnold's Beauty (1901), 541.  
Astrachan Red (1894), 274; ('98), 99. *Bull.* xxxvii, 38.  
— White (1894), 274.  
Aushaulder (1901), 545.  
Autumn Short Stem (1901), 539.  
Avenarius (1898), 395.  
Babbit (1901), 95, 544.  
Bailey Sweet (1894), 400.  
Baldwin, *Bull.* xxxvii, 42.  
Bangte (1896), 144.  
Baraboo (1898), 395; (1901), 95.  
Barloff (1901), 540.  
Barton's Favourite (1901).  
Bauman's Reimette (1901), 545.  
Baxter (1898), 99.  
Beautiful Arkad (1901), 538.  
Beauty of Norton (1899), 91.  
Beauty of Pontoise (1900), 460.  
Bedfordshire Foundling (1896), 130.  
Belle de Boskoop (1894), 400; ('95), 387; ('96), 444; ('99), 413.  
Belmont (1900), 459.  
Ben Davis (1898), 99; ('99), 413.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 42.  
Benoni (1899), 413.  
Berk's Reimette (1900), 460.  
Bethel, *Bull.* xxxvii, 43.  
Bismarck (1896), 443; ('98), 397.  
Black Annette (1901), 544.  
Blenheim Orange (1889), 15; ('94), 400; ('95), 388 (figs.)  
Blenheim Pippin, *Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
Bloomless (1901), 542.  
Blue Pearmain (1889), 14.  
Blushed Calville (1891), 121; ('98), 394.  
Bogdanoff (1897), 420; ('99), 79.  
Bohemian Favourite (1900), 460.  
Boiken (1901), 95, 543.  
Bombshell (1893), 338.  
Borovinka (1894), 274; ('99), 274.

APPLE—*Con.*

— Solovieff (1897), 420.  
 Borsdorff (1897), 421; ('98), 396.  
 Boskoop Calville (1900), 457.  
 Bostic Queen (1901), 540.  
 Bottle Greening (1894), 400.  
 Bradford's Best (1898), 397.  
 Brakefield Seedling (1901), 545.  
 Breckenridge (1895), 97.  
 Breskovka (1891), 121.  
 Bright Water (1901), 543.  
 Brownlee's Russet (1901), 545.  
 Burckhardt's Reinette (1898), 398.  
 Cadeaux du General (1899), 413.  
 Calumet (1893), 100 (fig.).  
 Calville Oberslebener (1901), 545.  
 Calville St. Sauveur (1897), 421.  
 Cambridge Pippin (1896), 130.  
 Canada Baldwin (1895), 387; ('96), 129 (fig.); ('98), 99; ('99), 275.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 43.  
 Canada Red (1894), 400.  
 Cantil Sinap (1898), 398; ('99), 414.  
 Carnelite Reinette (1896), 413; (1900), 456.  
 Carolina Red June (1894), 400.  
 Carthouse (1897), 421; ('98), 399.  
 Cayuga Redstreak.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
 Cellini (1901), 541.  
 Charlenoff (1891), 121; (1900), 457.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 37.  
 Chelmsford Wonder (1901), 545.  
 Chenango Strawberry (1894), 400; ('95), 387.  
 Cinnamon Pine (1899), 413.  
 Claudius (1901), 541.  
 Clayton (1900), 459.  
 Cockle Pippin (1899), 413.  
 Colfax (1900), 459; ('01), 540.  
 Colton (1901), 539.  
 Colvert (1893), 337; ('95), 389.  
 Colvert in cold storage (1894), 105.  
 Cooper's Market (1893), 338; ('94), 400; ('95), 388.  
 Cornish Gilliflower (1896), 130.  
 Cossenza (1901), 541.  
 Counsellor Niemetz (1901), 546.  
 Court Pendu Royal (1901), 544.  
 Cousinot Purple Red (1901), 539.  
 Cove (1901), 539.  
 Cox's Orange Pippin (1897), 421.  
 — Pomona (1900), 458.  
 Cranberry Pippin.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 43.  
 — Seedling (1901), 542.  
 — Winter (1901), 544.  
 Crawford Pippin (1899), 413.  
 Crimson Beauty (1895), 98.  
 Cross (1891), 123.  
 Cross-Dept (1894), 129 (figs.).  
 Cross Voronesh (1900), 458.  
 Crown Prince Rudolph of Austria (1900), 460.  
 Dautzic Kant (1900), 457.  
 Danvers Winter (1898), 398; (1901), 544.  
 Day (1898), 396.  
 Deak's Winter Calville (1901), 543.  
 Deane's Codlin (1898), 395.  
 De Chataignier (1898), 398.  
 De La Salle (1899), 91.  
 Delaware Red Winter (1898), 99; ('99), 78.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 44.  
 Dery (1893), 99 (fig.).  
 Devonshire Quarrenden (1897), 420.  
 Dickinson (1898), 398.

APPLE—*Con.*

Domino (1901), 538.  
 Dorkham Russet (1896), 130.  
 Downing's Winter Maiden's Blush (1901), 95.  
 Drap d'Or (1901), 538.  
 Dr. Seelig's Orange (1901), 540.  
 Duchess (1898), 99; ('99), 413.  
 — in cold storage (1894), 105.  
 Duchess of Oldenburgh (1890), 142; ('99), 274.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 37.  
 — analyses of.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 52, 53.  
 — death of trees at Central Farm (1900), 101.  
 Duchovoe (1900), 458.  
 Dudley's Winter (1896), 132 (figs.).  
 Duffey's Seedling (1901), 95.  
 Duke of Comaught (1898), 99.  
 Dutch Golden Pippin (1901), 542.  
 Dutch Mignonne (1899), 413.  
 Early Almond (1901), 541.  
 — Golden Margaret (1901), 539.  
 — Harvest (1894), 400; ('95), 389.  
 — Joe (1901), 96, 539.  
 — May (1899), 414.  
 — Ripe (1898), 396; (1901), 539.  
 — Rivers (1901), 538.  
 — Strawberry (1895), 389; ('98), 396.  
 — Sweet (1900), 456.  
 Ecklinville Seedling (1900), 457.  
 Edeldorf-er (1901), 544.  
 Edgehill (1901), 96.  
 Empress (1895), 98.  
 English Borovinka (1891), 121.  
 — Reinette (1899), 413.  
 — Winter Calville (1900), 460.  
 Enormous (1901), 540.  
 Esopus Spitz-nburg.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 43.  
 Ewalt (1901), 542.  
 Excelsior (1898), 394.  
 Fallwater.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 43.  
 Fall Jenetting (1893), 338.  
 — Queen.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 — Wine (1898), 396.  
 Fameuse (1890), 142.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
 — analyses of.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 52, 53.  
 — injured by spraying (1896), 174 (fig.).  
 Fameuse Sucre (1901), 96.  
 Fanny (1893), 338.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 38.  
 Filippa (1901), 541.  
 Flat Voronesh (1898), 394.  
 Flintinge (1901), 543.  
 Flora Belle (1898), 396.  
 Forest (1901), 542.  
 Fraser River Beauty (1900), 461.  
 Frogmore Prolific (1900), 457.  
 Gaesdonker Gold Reinette (1900), 460.  
 Gano (1896), 130; ('98), 99; (1900), 459.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 43.  
 Garfield (1900), 459.  
 Gideon (1894), 124 (fig.); ('98), 99; ('99), 414.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 — core-rot in (1896), 173.  
 Gideon's No. 20 (1898), 397.  
 — No. 30 (1901), 549.  
 Gill's Beauty (1901), 543.  
 Gipsev, (1891), 124.  
 Gloria Mundi (1899), 14.  
 Gold Prince (1901), 538.  
 Golden Ball (1901), 541.  
 — Harvey (1898), 397.

APPLE—*Con.*

- Golden Merianwerder (1900), 457.  
 ——— Noble (1901), 540.  
 ——— Nonpareil (1898), 397.  
 ——— Queen (1901), 543.  
 ——— Reinette (1898), 394.  
 ——— Russet (1889), 15.  
 ——— Sweet (1893), 338; ('94), 400.  
 ——— White (1890), 71; ('91), 122; (1900), 458.  
 ——— Winter Pearnain (1901), 542.  
 Gracie (1898), 394.  
 Graham's Royal Jubilee (1899), 414.  
 Grandmother (1897), 420; ('98), 395; ('99), 79.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1896), 410.  
 Gravenstein, *Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 Greening (1889), 15.  
 Green Reinette (1898), 398; (1901), 541.  
 ——— Stripe (1898), 395.  
 ——— Sweet (1899), 78.  
 Grennuck (1898), 396.  
 Grimes' Golden (1893), 338; ('94), 400; ('95), 389; ('96), 441; ('99), 413.  
 Gruschoyka (1900), 456.  
 Gypsy Girl (1890), 72; ('97), 420.  
 Haas (1893), 338; ('94), 274; ('98), 99; ('99), 275.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 Hamilton (1901), 96.  
 Harbert's Reinette (1900), 458.  
 Hare Pipka (1900), 459.  
 Harrison (1901), 543.  
 Harvest Reinette (1901), 540.  
 Haskell's Sweet (1897), 420; ('98), 396.  
 Hastings, (1893), 338; ('94), 400.  
 Hawley (1894), 400; ('95), 389.  
 Headly (1898), 395.  
 Heatherbell (1900), 459.  
 Hebble White (1900), 459.  
 Henry Russet (1894), 400.  
 Henzen's Pearnain (1901), 541.  
 Herrin (1899), 78.  
 Hiberna (1891), 123; ('98), 97; (1901), 539.  
 —*Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 Himbeer (1901), 545.  
 Hom (1901), 96.  
 Hubbardston Nonsuch.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
 Huntman's Favourite (1897), 420.  
 Hurlbutt (1893), 337; ('94), 400; ('95); 389.  
 Hyfill (1901), 544.  
 Hydod Pigeon (1901), 541.  
 Indian (1898), 398.  
 Ingram (1896), 444; ('98), 397.  
 Iowa Blush (1897), 421; ('98), 399.  
 Isham's Sweet (1896), 444.  
 Jacob Sweet (1898), 398.  
 Jefferis (1901), 96.  
 Jersey Sweet (1894), 400; ('95), 389.  
 Joe Pattie (1896), 144.  
 Jonathan (1893), 338; ('94), 400; ('95), 389; ('99), 276, 413.  
 Jordan (1895), 98.  
 Juicy Nali (1891), 122.  
 Karabovka (1897), 421.  
 Kara Sinap A. (1898), 394.  
 Kennedy Seedling (1901), 545.  
 Kentish Codlin (1900), 457.  
 Keswick Codlin (1893), 338; ('95), 389; ('99), 274.  
 King of Pippins (1897), 420.  
 King of Tompkins Co.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
 Kinnaird (1901), 96.

APPLE—*Con.*

- Kirkbridge (1900), 457.  
 Knevscoe (1900), 458.  
 Kossuth (1900), 461.  
 Koursk Anis (1898), 394; ('99), 414.  
 Kremer Glass (1900), 456.  
 Kursk Reinette (1900), 458.  
 Lady Elgin (1900), 459.  
 Lady Finger (1901), 545.  
 Landsburg Reinette (1901), 540.  
 Langton's (1900), 457; ('01), 539.  
 Lapough (1897), 421.  
 Late Duchess (1901), 539.  
 La Victoire.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 44.  
 Lawver (1898), 99; ('99), 78.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 44.  
 Lebedka (1900), 456.  
 Leeds Beauty (1896), 134 (figs.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 41.  
 Lichtenwalder (1900), 461.  
 Lincoln (1901), 545.  
 Lincolnshire Red Coat (1900), 461.  
 Little Hat (1898), 395.  
 Little Red Romanite (1899), 414.  
 Little Red Winter (1901), 542.  
 Livland Raspberry (1891), 122; ('98), 97.  
 London Pippin (1900), 461.  
 Long Arcade (1898), 396.  
 Longevity (1896), 131.  
 Longfield (1891), 123; ('93), 338; ('94), 126 (figs.); 274; ('98), 97, 99; ('99), 276.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 Lord Nelson (1901), 544.  
 Lord Suffield (1901), 538.  
 Lowell (1898), 396.  
 Lubsk Queen (1901), 538.  
 Lubsk Reinette (1891), 121.  
 Lyman's Seedling (1900), 457.  
 Madame Niemetz (1901), 538.  
 Maiden's Blush (1894), 274.  
 Malinda (1896), 132; ('98), 99.  
 Mank's Codling (1896), 135 (figs.); ('98), 395.  
 Mann.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 44.  
 Mannington Pearnain (1896), 444.  
 Margill (1898), 397.  
 Marie (1901), 541.  
 Marseilles Summer (1901), 539.  
 Marshall's Seedling (1900), 461.  
 Martha Washington (1901), 543.  
 Maxey (1901), 544.  
 McEwen's Sweet (1900), 459.  
 McIntosh Red (1894), 125; ('98), 99; ('99), 277.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 41.  
 McKinley (1901), 542.  
 McMahan's White (1893), 337; ('94), 125; ('95), 93 (fig.); 389; ('98), 99.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 Melonen (1897), 421; ('98), 97.  
 Milding (1901), 97.  
 Milwaukee (1899), 77.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 44.  
 Minister (1900), 460.  
 Minto (1899), 91.  
 Missouri Pippin (1898), 99; (1901), 97.  
 Moscow (1901), 539.  
 Mother (1898), 396.  
 Munson's Sweet (1899), 414.  
 Muscat Reinette (1901), 542.  
 Nancy Jackson (1899), 413.  
 Nelson Sweet (1901), 545.  
 New Berner Rose (1901), 545.  
 New English Pigeon (1901), 543.

APPLE—*Con.*

Newton (1898), 394.  
 Nonpareil (1896), 444; ('98), 397.  
 Norcia (1901), 546.  
 Norman (1901), 94.  
 North Carolina Limber Twig (1901), 544.  
 Northern Spy (1889), 15; ('90), 142.—*Bull.*  
 xxxvii, 44.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xxxvii, 52, 53.  
 North Star (1896), 132 (figs.); ('98), 99.  
 Nor-western Greening (1901), 545.  
 No. 181 (1897), 420.  
 No. 569 (1900), 458.  
 Oberdick's Pearmain (1901), 543.  
 Okabena (1900), 457; ('01), 97.  
 Ontario (1899), 277.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 45.  
 Orange (1901), 538.  
 ——— Pippin (1901), 541.  
 Orel (1898), 395.  
 Orleans Reimette (1901), 540.  
 Ostre-koff (1891), 123.  
 Owen Jones (1900), 459.  
 Oxford Peach (1900), 459.  
 Ozark (1900), 460.  
 Painted Lady (1901), 540.  
 Palmer Greening (1901), 544.  
 Palouse (1896), 133; (1901), 97.  
 Paperovka (1898), 394.  
 Parker's Pippin (1898), 394; (1901), 544.  
 Parlin's Beauty (1901), 97.  
 Parson (1896), 132.  
 Patten's Duchess (1898), 99; (1901), 98.  
 ——— Greening (1896), 133; ('98), 99; (1901),  
 98.  
 Peasegood Nonsuch (1896), 133; ('98), 397.  
 Peasegood's Golden Reimette (1901), 539.  
 Peck's Pleasant (1894), 400.  
 Peerless (1895), 306.  
 Perry Russet (1897), 421.  
 Persian Bogdanoff (1898), 395.  
 Pewaukee (1898), 99.  
 ——— Russet (1898), 394.  
 Pickard's Reserve (1901), 543.  
 Pioneer (1901), 541.  
 Plikanoff (1898), 97.  
 Plodovitka, (1897), 421.  
 Plum's Cider (1897), 421; ('98), 99.  
 Pointed Pipka (1892), 215; ('98), 97, 395.—  
*Bull.* xxxvii, 37.  
 Pomme d'Eye (1898), 397.  
 Pomme Grise (1901), 554.  
 Porter (1898), 394.  
 Pound Sweet (1900), 461.  
 Prince Albert of Prussia (1900), 457.  
 Pumpkin Sweet (1898), 397.  
 Pyle's Red Winter (1898), 398.  
 Quaker Beauty (1898), 395.  
 Queen Olga (1898), 397.  
 Queen (Queen of Sauce) (1896), 133.  
 Queter (1900), 458.  
 Ragan's Yellow (1900), 459.  
 Rambour Barré (1896), 135 (figs.)  
 ——— Reimette (1898), 395.  
 Raspberry (1901), 539.  
 Red Aberdeen (1900), 459.  
 Red Anis (1892), 215.  
 Red Astrachan.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 38.  
 Red Bietchheimer (1893), 337.  
 Red Canada (1893), 338.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 45.  
 Red Eiser (1901), 542.

APPLE—*Con.*

Red Juneating (1898), 393.  
 Red Pigeon (1901), 538.  
 Red Queen (1898), 399.  
 Red Reimette (1891), 123; (1901), 541.  
 Red Stettin (1900), 461.  
 Red Streak (1898), 394.  
 Red Summer Calville (1901), 538.  
 Red Summer Peach (1901), 538.  
 Red Winter Calville (1898), 397; ('99), 414.  
 Red Winter Pearmain (1898), 397, 398.  
 Red Winter Pigeon (1901), 545.  
 Red Winter Sweet (1901), 543.  
 Red Winter Tauben (1901), 544.  
 Reimette Ananas (1900), 460.  
 Reimette d'Angleterre (1898), 398.  
 Reimette de Caux (1899), 414.  
 Reimette Grise Français (1896), 444.  
 Repka Winter (1898), 97.  
 Repolovka I M. (1898), 394.  
 Rhode Island Greening.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 41.  
 Ribston Pippin (1893), 337; ('94), 400; ('95),  
 389; ('96), 444.  
 Rochelle (1896), 133; (1901), 97.  
 Rolfe (1894), 400.  
 Romenskoe (1900), 459.  
 Romna (1898), 97.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 39.  
 Rosy Repka (1898), 393.  
 Rosy Voronesh 1277—(1898), 393.  
 Round Borsdorf (1898), 398.  
 Roxbury Russet (1885), 15.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 45.  
 Royal Table (1890), 72; ('98), 396.  
 Ruby Gem (1898), 394.  
 Rudolph's Borsdorfer (1901), 542.  
 Rufus (1901), 94.  
 Russell, *Bull.* xxxvii, 38.  
 Russian Preserve (1898), 395.  
 Russian Tyrol (1896), 444.  
 Salome (1893), 338; ('94), 125, 400; ('95), 389;  
 ('96), 444; ('98), 99; ('99), 413.—*Bull.* xxxvii,  
 45.  
 Sanspareil (1901), 541.  
 Scarlet Cranberry (1897), 421; ('98), 399.  
 Scarlet Pippin (1896), 134 (figs.)—*Bull.* xxxvii,  
 41.  
 Scott's Winter (1894), 125, 274, 400; ('95), 93  
 (figs.); ('98), 99; ('99), 276, 413.—*Bull.*  
 xxxvii, 45.  
 Seaton House (1901), 543.  
 Seek-no-further (1893), 338.  
 Shawassee Beauty (1899), 77. *Bull.* xxxvii,  
 41.  
 Shirk (1901), 543.  
 Silken Leaf (1891), 124; ('98), 97.  
 Simbirsk No. 10 (1900), 458.  
 Simbirsk No. 11 (1898), 396.  
 Sklanda (1900), 458.  
 Skrosnina Grel (1898), 393.  
 Smith's Cider (1897), 422; ('99), 413.  
 Snow.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 40.—*See* Fameuse.  
 Sommitelhoe (1897), 421.  
 Spanish Borsdorf (1901), 544.  
 Spath's Seedling (1901), 545.  
 Spitzenburg (1889), 15.  
 Springdale (1901), 543.  
 Staar (1901), 540.  
 Stark (1894), 401; ('95), 390; ('97), 422; ('98),  
 99; ('99), 413.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 46.  
 Steedmeue (1901), 543.  
 Stewart's Golden (1900), 460.

APPLE—*Con.*

- St. Lawrence (1893), 338; ('95), 389; ('98), 99.  
 Stone Antonovka (1900), 458.  
 Stone's Eureka (1900), 456.  
 Striefling (1900), 460.  
 Striped July (1901), 539.  
 Sturmer Pippin (1896), 443.  
 Sultan (1894), 274.  
 Summer Arabka (1892), 215; ('98), 97.  
 ——— Pearmain (1900), 458.  
 ——— Queen (1899), 413.  
 ——— Red Streak (1897), 420.  
 ——— Spice (1898), 395.  
 Sutton Beauty (1895), 389; ('96), 444; ('99), 413.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 41.  
 Swayzie Pomme Grise (1898), 99.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 46.  
 Sweet Bough (1893), 338; ('94), 200; ('95), 389.  
 Switzer (1891), 122; ('97), 421; ('98), 97; (1901), 98.  
 Sylvan Sweet (1901), 539.  
 Taarenborg (1901), 538.  
 Taffet Winter (1898), 398.  
 Talman Sweet (1893), 338.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 46.  
 Tetofsky (1890), 142; ('94), 274; ('98), 99.  
 ——— crossed with *Pyrus baccata* (1899), 34.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 15.  
 ——— in cold storage (1894), 105.  
 ——— injured by fire-blight (1900), 102.  
 Thaler (1891), 122.  
 The Queen (1901), 541.  
 Thompson's Seedling No. 24 (1901), 540.  
 ——— No. 46 (1901), 540.  
 ——— No. 66 (1901), 540.  
 Titovka (1897), 421; ('99), 275.  
 Tonka (1899), 376; (1900), 371.  
 Transparent de Crounelles (1901), 538.  
 Trenton (1896), 444.  
 Tuft's Baldwin (1900), 460.  
 Twenty Ounce (1889), 15.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
 Tyler's Kernel (1898), 396.  
 Tyrrestrup (1900), 458.  
 Utter's Red (1901), 98.  
 Van Deman (1896), 134.  
 Vanderere (1889), 15.  
 Virginia Queen (1901), 542.  
 Volga Anis (1897), 420.  
 Voronesh No. 9 (1900), 458.  
 Voronesh Reinette (1900), 457.  
 Wagener, *Bull.* xxxvii, 46.  
 Wallbridge (1893), 338; ('94), 126.  
 Walter (1899), 77.  
 Walworth Pippin (1900), 457.  
 Wand-ring Spy (1901), 545.  
 Warner's King (1893), 337; ('94), 401; ('95), 390.  
 Washington (1896), 444.  
 Waxen (1893), 338; ('94), 401.  
 Wealthy (1889), 15; ('90), 142; ('98), 98, 99; ('99), 276; (1900), 371.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
 Wealthy, analyses of.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 52, 53.  
 ——— crossed with *Pyrus baccata* (1899), 34.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 15.  
 ——— in cold storage (1894), 105.  
 ——— injured by fire-blight (1900), 102.  
 Wellington (1893), 338; ('94), 401; ('95), 389.  
 Western Beauty (1898), 396.  
 Westfield Seek-no-further.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 46.  
 White Calville (1898), 397.  
 ——— Cardinal (1898), 394.

APPLE—*Con.*

- White Naliv (1891), 121.  
 ——— Pelikanoff (1891), 122.  
 ——— Pigeon (1891), 122.  
 ——— Transparent (1901), 539.  
 Williams (1896), 144.  
 ——— Early (1900), 461.  
 ——— Favourite (1898), 394.  
 Willow Twig (1897), 421.  
 Winter Banana (1901), 98.  
 ——— Bough (1898), 99.  
 ——— Duchess (1894), 126.  
 Winter-green (1901), 544.  
 ——— May (1899), 414.  
 ——— Rose (1896), 134.  
 ——— St. Lawrence (1895), 390; ('96), 135 (figs.); ('98), 99; ('99), 275.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 42.  
 Wolf River (1894), 401; ('95), 390; ('98), 99; ('99), 413.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 42.  
 Wyken Pippin (1898), 397.  
 Yates Winter (1901), 544.  
 Yellow Bellflower.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 46.  
 ——— Ingestre (1896), 444.  
 ——— Transparent (1891), 121; ('94), 274, 400; ('98), 99; ('99), 274.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 38.  
 York Imperial (1896), 444.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 46.  
 Zolotoreff (1890), 71; ('91), 122; ('97), 421.  
 Zuccalmaglio's Reinette (1900), 460.  
 Zuzoff (1891), 124.  
 ——— Winter (1901), 542.
- APPLE Aphis (1887), 27; ('93), 157, 176 (fig.); ('94), 199 (figs.); ('95), 163 (fig.); ('98), 206 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 18; xxxvii, 73.  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 27; ('93), 177; ('94), 200; ('97), 109.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 73.  
 Baldwin-spot (1899), 96.  
 Bark beetle (1887), 33 (fig.)  
 Black-spot.—*Bull.* x, 3; xxxvii, 67 (*see* Apple-scab).  
 Blight (1893), 88; ('96), 168.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 67.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1893), 96; ('96), 169.  
 ——— causes of (1893), 88.  
 ——— history of, in Ontario (1893), 94.  
 ——— in Ontario (1893), 90; ('96), 168.  
 ——— in Quebec (1893), 92.  
 Botanical position (1895), 80.  
 Brown-spot (1899), 96.  
 Bucculatrix (1892), 146.  
 Chemistry of the (1894), 164.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 52.  
 Cigar case-bearer (1891), 190; ('92), 146; ('94), 201; ('95), 153; ('96), 256.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.  
 Core-rot (1896), 172 (figs.)  
 Crown Gall.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 68.  
 Curculio (1898), 203.  
 Dry-rot (1896), 171 (fig.); ('97), 112; ('98), 105; ('99), 96.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 68.  
 Fire-blight, injury from (1900), 101.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 67.  
 Fruit-miner (1896), 258 (figs.), 443; ('97), 201 (figs.); ('98), 198; (1900), 241.  
 ——— injuries in British Columbia (1896), 259; ('98), 198.  
 Insects affecting (1887), 24; ('91), 195; ('93), 176; ('94), 195; ('95), 148; ('96), 250, 256; ('97), 200, 204, 205; ('98), 198, 203; (1900), 239.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 70.  
 ——— remedies for.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 70.  
 Leaf Sewer (1895), 148.  
 Maggot (1896), 256 (figs.); ('97), 201 (figs.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 74.

APPLE—*Con.*

- Red-humped caterpillar (1887), 33 (figs.); (93), 176.  
 Root Gall, *Bull.* xxxvii, 68.  
 Scab (1890), 95, 156; (91), 144; (92), 97, 102; (94), 110.—*Bull.* x, 3; xxxvii, 66.  
 ——— natural history of, *Bull.* x, 4.  
 ——— remedies for, *Bull.* x, 6.  
 Spot fungus wintering on fallen leaves (1901), 199.  
 Spot (or Scab) on foliage (1897), 110.—*Bull.* xxiii, 11 (*See* Apple scab.)  
 Sun-scald (1895), 84.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 68.  
 Apple-leaf folder, the lesser (1889), 86.  
 Apple-tree borers (1901), 249 (fig.)  
 ——— case-bearer (1895), 154 (figs.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.  
 ——— caterpillar, Red-humped (1887), 33 (figs.); (93), 176.  
 ——— borer, Flat-headed (1901), 249 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 20 (fig.); xxxvii, 73.  
 ——— borer, Round-headed, *Bull.* xi, 25; xxxvii, 73.  
 ——— weevil, the Bronze (1897), 204; (98), 207.  
 Apple-worm, the lesser, injuring fruit in British Columbia (1898), 199; (1900), 240.  
 APPLE ORCHARD.

- Cover crops (1896), 151; (97), 102; (99), 100; (1900), 97; (plate), 123.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 57.  
 ——— best plants for (1896), 153.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 59.  
 Cultivation of (1895), 87.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 55.  
 Distances of trees (1895), 85.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 28.  
 Drainage, importance of, *Bull.* xxxvii, 26.  
 Fertility, maintenance of, *Bull.* xxxvii, 51.  
 Kind of trees to plant, *Bull.* xxxvii, 29 (figs.)  
 Manures for (1895), 88.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 54.  
 Mulching, *Bull.* xxxvii, 31.  
 Nitrogen supply (1894), 167.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 54.  
 Pasturing of (1895), 88.  
 Phosphoric acid supply (1894), 168.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 54.  
 Planting, directions for (1895), 81, 85.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 27, 30.  
 ——— time of, *Bull.* xxxvii, 27.  
 Ploughing green crops under, *Bull.* xxxvii, 59.  
 Potash supply (1894), 168.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 54.  
 Preparation of land (1895), 84.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 27.  
 Protection from winds, *Bull.* xxxvii, 26, 28.  
 Renovating, *Bull.* xxxvii, 60.  
 Reports on a Northern (1895), 95; (99), 85, 89.  
 Selection of site (1895), 84.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 26.  
 ——— of varieties, *Bull.* xxxvii, 32.  
 Wind-breaks, *Bull.* xxxvii, 28.

## APPLES.

- American varieties (1896), 125.  
 Analyses of the fruit (1894), 166.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 52.  
 Blossom, structure of (1895), 81.  
 Cold storage experiments (1894), 105.  
 Composition of the fruit, *Bull.* xxxvii, 52.  
 Cross-bred varieties at Brandon (1899), 315; (1900), 368; (91), 430.  
 Cross-fertilization experiments (1897), 64.  
 ——— methods of artificial, *Bull.* xxxvii, 12 (figs.)  
 ——— varieties produced by, *Bull.* xxxvii, 11.

APPLES—*Con.*

- European varieties (1896), 125.  
 Evaporating experiments, (1896), 169.  
 Excellence of Canadian, *Bull.* xxxvii, 8.  
 Good keepers, list of (1897), 102.  
 Grafted varieties at Brandon (1901), 431.  
 History of (1895), 80.  
 Hybridizing, varieties produced by, *Bull.* xxxvii, 11, 14.  
 Importance of the fruit, *Bull.* xxxvii, 7.  
 Investigations at the Central Farm, *Bull.* xxxvii, 9.  
 Keeping qualities (1896), 99, 146.  
 Markets for Canadian, *Bull.* xxxvii, 64.  
 New standard varieties (1891), 119; (94), 124.  
 Non-hardy, list of (1890), 70.  
 Origin of (1895), 80.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 7, 9.  
 Packing fruit (1895), 90.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 62  
 ——— methods, faulty (1896), 99.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 63.  
 Picking fruit (1895), 89.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 61 (fig.)  
 Pollination, methods of artificial, *Bull.* xxxvii, 12 (figs.)  
 ——— natural, *Bull.* xxxvii, 48.  
 Production in Ontario, *Bull.* xxxvii, 8.  
 ——— in Quebec, *Bull.* xxxvii, 8.  
 Russian, grown at Abbotsford, (Que.) (1890), 71.  
 Russian seedlings, (1898), 97; (99), 79.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 10.  
 Russian varieties affected by blight (1896), 169; (98), 96.  
 ——— tested (1894), 126; (95), 306; (98), 96.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 47.  
 Seedling varieties, *Bull.* xxxvii, 19.  
 Semi-hardy, list of (1890), 71.  
 Sprayed and unsprayed trees, yield from, (1894), 116; (95), 118.—*Bull.* x, 6; xxiii, 12 (plates), 13.  
 Storing fruit (1895), 91; (97), 101.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 63.  
 Thinning fruit, (1895), 89; (97), 101.  
 Varieties at Agassiz (1890), 298; (91), 333; (92), 277; (93), 337; (94), 400; (95), 387; (96), 443; (97), 420; (98), 393; (99), 413; (1900), 456; (91), 538.  
 Varieties at Brandon (1890), 257; (91), 269; (92), 215; (93), 257; (94), 309; (95), 307; (97), 336; (98), 304; (99), 315; (1900), 368; (91), 430.  
 Varieties at Central Farm (1887), 54; (88), 78; (90), 70; (91), 119; (93), 85, 99; (94), 123; (96), 125; (97), 91; (98), 96, 98; (99), 77; (1900), 101; (91), 95.  
 Varieties at Indian Head (1889), 145; (90), 283; (91), 306; (92), 251; (93), 301; (94), 368; (96), 410; (99), 376; (1900), 422.  
 Varieties at Nappan (1894), 274; (96), 318; (97), 289; (99), 274; (1900), 314.  
 Varieties for autumn, *Bull.* xxxvii, 38.  
 ——— for summer, *Bull.* xxxvii, 37.  
 ——— for winter, *Bull.* xxxvii, 40.  
 Varieties grown at Chicoutimi, P.Q. (1899), 89.  
 Varieties grown at St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. (1895), 95; (99), 86.  
 Varieties introduced at Central Farm, *Bull.* xxxvii, 9.  
 Varieties, origin of, *Bull.* xxxvii, 9.

APPLES—*Con.*

- Varieties originating from buds, *Bull.* xxxvii, 16.  
 — from cross breeding, *Bull.* xxxvii, 11.  
 — from hybridizing, *Bull.* xxxvii, 11.  
 — from seedlings, *Bull.* xxxvii, 10.  
 Varieties to plant, how to ascertain (1895), 91.

## APPLE-TREES—

- Blossoming, dates at St. Denis, P. Q. (1899), 86.  
 Blossoming, relative dates of different varieties (1899), 101.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 48.  
 Budding experiments (1896), 150.  
 Budding methods (1895), 83 (fig.).  
 Budding, propagation by, *Bull.* xxxvii, 17, 23 (fig.).  
 Crown grafting (1895), 82.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 20.  
 Culture in Ontario and Quebec.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 8.  
 Culture, instructions for (1895), 80.  
 Dates of blossoming (1895), 101, 102; ('99), 86, 101.  
 Distributed in Manitoba and North-west (1893), 121.  
 Distributed in Province of Quebec (1893), 119.  
 District lists of varieties for Ontario and Quebec, *Bull.* xxxvii, 33.  
 Effect of fungicides on leaves, (1890), 97.  
 Effect of spraying on foliage (1892), 107.  
 Effects of winter on (1891), 117, 120, 269; ('92), 215; ('93), 257; ('94), 123; ('96), 100.  
 Fall planting (1895), 85.  
 Grafting methods (1894), 122; ('95), 82; ('99), 80.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 19 (figs.).  
 Grafting, propagation by, *Bull.* xxxvii, 17.  
 Grafting tools, *Bull.* xxxvii, 24 (figs.).  
 Grafting wax, receipt for making, *Bull.* xxxvii, 25.  
 Hardy varieties at Chicoutimi, P. Q., (1899), 89.  
 Hardy varieties at Ottawa (1898), 99.  
 Hardy varieties at St. Denis, P. Q., (1899), 89.  
 Heeling in (1895), 85.  
 Injured by mice (1891), 118; ('97), 290.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 69.  
 — remedies for (1891), 118.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 69.  
 Leaves, analyses of (1890), 143; ('94), 165.  
 Leaves, composition of (1890), 141.  
 Living and failures at Central Farm (1896), 125.  
 Living at Indian Head (1889), 145; ('90), 283.  
 Map of Ontario and Quebec divided into districts for profitable varieties, *Bull.* xxxvii, 74.  
 Mice girdling (1891), 118; ('97), 290.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 69.  
 Mulching (1895), 87; ('96), 159.  
 Number of, in Ontario and Quebec, *Bull.* xxxvii, 8.  
 Number of varieties, *Bull.* xxxvii, 32.  
 Nursery, *Bull.* xxxvii, 25.  
 Propagation by grafting and budding, *Bull.* xxxvii, 17.  
 Propagation methods (1895), 82.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 17.  
 Pruning instructions (1895), 88.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 29.

APPLE-TREES—*Con.*

- Pruning, necessity for, *Bull.* xxxvii, 49 (figs.).  
 Pruning tools, *Bull.* xxxvii, 24 (figs.).  
 Results of fall planting (1888), 78.  
 Root grafting (1895), 82.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 19 (figs.).  
 — Experiments (1896), 150.  
 Rules for growing successfully (1895), 92.  
 Russian, at Central Farm (1888), 79; ('91), 121; ('98), 96; ('99), 78; (1901), 93.  
 Russian, at Indian Head (1889), 12; ('90), 284.  
 Russian scions, imported (1890), 72.  
 Scions for grafting, preparation of, *Bull.* xxxvii, 18.  
 Scions, treatment of (1894), 122.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 18.  
 Seedlings (1890), 72; ('93), 99; ('95), 97; ('96), 142; ('98), 107; ('99), 90; (1900), 423; ('01), 89, 92.  
 Seedling varieties, *Bull.* xxxvii, 10.  
 Seeds, how to grow, *Bull.* xxxvii, 10.  
 Selection for planting (1895), 87.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 29.  
 Spraying experiments (1894), 113; ('95), 116; ('96), 173; ('97), 105; ('98), 105.—*Bull.* x, 6; xviii, 12 (plates), xxxvii, 65 (fig.).  
 Spraying materials, *Bull.* xxxvii, 65.  
 Stocks for grafting.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 17.  
 Top grafting (1895), 82; ('99), 79.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 20 (fig.).  
 Trimming before planting (1895), 86.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 29 (figs.).  
 Value of wood ashes for (1894), 168.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 54.  
 Varieties grafted at Central Farm.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 27.  
 Varieties recommended for different districts in Ontario and Quebec.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 33.  
 Washing with lye, benefits of (1890), 156.  
 Whitewashing for Oyster-shell Barklouse (1899), 95 (plate).—*Bull.* xxxvii, 66 (fig.).  
 — to retard swelling of buds (1899), 94.  
 Winter killed at Brandon (1890), 257; ('91), 269; ('92), 215; ('93), 257; ('94), 309; ('95), 306; ('99), 315).  
 — at Central Farm (1894), 123; ('98), 96; ('99), 77; (1901), 91.  
 — at Indian Head (1890), 283; ('92), 251; ('94), 368.  
 APRICOT—  
 Aene (1900), 466.  
 Alberge de Montgamet (1895), 397.  
 Alexander (1895), 397.  
 Breda (1895), 397.  
 Canino Grosso (1895), 397.  
 Catharine (1895), 397.  
 Gibb (1895), 397.  
 J. L. Budd, (1895), 397.  
 Shense (1895), 397.  
 Apricot scale (1899), 160.  
 Apricots affected by Plum spot (1897), 110.  
 Planted at Agassiz (1890), 293, 302; ('91), 336; ('92), 278; ('93), 343; ('94), 403; ('95), 397; ('96), 448; ('97), 426; ('98), 403; ('99), 416; (1900), 466; ('01), 549.  
 Planted at Indian Head (1897), 392; ('98), 366; ('99), 381; (1900), 427.



- Apricot, Planted at Nappan (1897), 296.  
 Russian (1890), 76; ('98), 403.
- Aquilegia Canadensis (1897), 65, 261.  
 ——— chrysantha (1897), 261.  
 ——— cœrulea (1897), 261.  
 ——— glandulosa (1897), 261.  
 ——— oxysepala, (1897), 262.  
 ——— Stuarti (1897), 262.  
 ——— vulgaris (1897), 65.
- Arabis Alpina (1897), 262.  
 ——— hirsuta, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 ——— perfoliata, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Aranigus Fulleri (1889), 88.
- Arbor vite, American (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263;  
 ('91), 275; ('95), 60, 65, 372; ('97), 250; ('98),  
 264.  
 ——— American, growth of (1901), 130.  
 ——— varieties at Central Farm (1893), 50;  
 ('96), 73; ('97), 260.
- Arboretum at Central Farm (1887), 5; ('88), 47;  
 ('89), 59; ('90), 155; ('91), 191; ('93), 188;  
 ('94), 183; ('95), 67; ('96), 74 (plate); ('97),  
 252; ('98), 94, 119, 120 (plates); ('99), 74,  
 122; (1900), 138; ('01), 131.  
 ——— genera represented in (1893), 188.
- Arborine, analysis of (1900), 186.  
 ——— as an insecticide (1900), 186.
- Arbutus Menziesii (1899), 202.
- ARCHIBALD, C. E., on Tobacco growing (1896), 179.
- Arctium lappa, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Argyresthia conjugata (1897), 201; ('98), 198;  
 (1900), 241.  
 ——— in Finland (1898), 199.
- Aristida purpurea (1890), 188.
- Aristolochia siphon (1900), 139.
- Army-worm (1887), 16 (figs.); ('88), 50 (figs.), ('94),  
 192 (figs.); ('96), 231 (figs.)  
 ——— in Manitoba (1893), 160; ('94), 193.  
 ——— in Maritime Provinces (1887), 16.  
 ——— in Ontario (1894), 192; ('96), 232.  
 ——— in Quebec (1888), 51.  
 ——— in winter (1900), 242.  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 17; ('88), 51; ('94),  
 194; ('96), 233.  
 ——— the black (1891), 190; ('98), 188.  
 ——— remedies for (1898), 189.
- Arnica echioides (1897), 262.
- Arphia tenebrosa (1888), 63.
- Arrhenatherum avenaceum (1890), 188. — *Bull.* xix,  
 9.
- Arrowsmith, Mount, B.C., collecting trip on (1901),  
 208.
- Arsenate of lead as an insecticide (1895), 119,  
 220; ('96), 173; ('97), 107.  
 ——— chemical nature of (1895), 220.  
 ——— directions for preparing (1895), 220;  
 ('96), 173.  
 ——— spraying experiments (1896), 174; ('97),  
 107.  
 ——— with Bordeaux mixture (1895), 120;  
 ('97), 107.
- Arsenical remedies for insects, methods of using,  
*Bull.* xi, 7.
- Artemisia abrotanum (1893), 304; ('94), 272; ('96),  
 72, 415; ('97), 340.  
 Tobolskianum (1896), 72; ('97), 340; ('99), 375.
- Artemisia abrotanum, var. (1890), 91, 265; ('91), 307;  
 ('93), 47, 263.  
 biennis (1899), 189. — *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 frigida. — *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Artemisia grown from cuttings (1894), 318.
- Artemisia Ludoviciana (1891), 262. — *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Artichoke, French (1900), 377.  
 Jerusalem (1888), 23.  
 ——— at Brandon (1896), 371; (1900), 377.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1900), 94.  
 ——— for feeding pigs (1900), 94.
- Asclepias cornuti, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 incarnata (1898), 120.  
 tuberosa (1889), 60; ('97), 263.
- ASH—
- Aeuminata (1891), 275.  
 American (1891), 275; ('98), 264.  
 Black (1889), 37; ('90), 263; ('91), 275; ('95),  
 60, 63; ('97), 259.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 European (1889), 38; ('90), 91; ('91), 275.  
 Green (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 89, 91, 92, 263;  
 ('91), 275; ('92), 52; ('93), 48, 266; ('95), 60,  
 63; ('97), 250, 341; ('99), 375.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 ——— transplanted in fall and spring (1893),  
 114.  
 Mountain. *See* Mountain Ash.  
 Prickly (1889), 39.  
 Red (1889), 37; ('90), 263; ('91), 275; ('95), 60,  
 63; ('97), 250.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 White (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 89, 91, 263; ('91),  
 275; ('95), 60, 63; ('97), 249, 250; ('98), 113.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 ——— injured by mice, (1894), 51.
- ASHES—
- Coal, analyses of (1889), 48.  
 From city garbage, analyses of (1896), 202.  
 Tannery, analysis of (1899), 140.  
 Wheat bran, analysis of (1896), 204.
- Wood, analyses of (1889), 48; ('93), 145; ('95),  
 201, 207; ('99), 141; (1900), 165; (1901), 156.  
 ——— effect on Barley (1893), 12; ('94), 28;  
 ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99),  
 28; (1900), 299; ('01), 46, 354.  
 ——— effect on Indian Corn (1893), 19; ('94),  
 30, 31; ('95), 35; ('96), 48, 49; ('97), 47, 48;  
 ('98), 59, 60; ('99), 30, 31; (1900), 299; ('01),  
 50, 354.  
 ——— effect on Oats (1893), 14; ('94), 29; ('95),  
 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29;  
 (1900), 299; ('01), 48, 354.  
 ——— effect on Potatoes (1894), 34, 35; ('95),  
 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65;  
 (1900), 299; ('01), 354.  
 ——— effect on Root-crops (1893), 21, 23; ('94),  
 32, 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 50, 51, 52; ('97),  
 49, 50, 51; ('98), 62, 63; ('99), 33; (1900),  
 299; ('01), 54, 354.  
 ——— effect on Tobacco (1897), 132.  
 ——— effect on Wheat (1893), 10; ('94), 27;  
 ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99),  
 27; (1900), 299; ('01), 44, 354.  
 ——— value of (1889), 49; ('93), 144; ('96), 202.

- Asopia farinalis* (1889), 73; ('90), 171; ('93), 170.
- ASPARAGUS—  
 Barr's Mammoth (1896), 371; ('99), 362; (1900), 377.  
 Columbian Mammoth White (1896), 316.  
 Columbia White (1900), 377.  
 Conover's Colossal (1889), 96; ('95), 323; ('96), 371; ('97), 380; ('98), 109; ('99), 103, 362; (1900), 377.  
 Donald's Elmira (1897), 380; ('99), 362.  
 Early Purple Argenteuil (1889), 96.  
 Giant Argenteuil (1896), 371.  
 Le Normandy (1889), 96.  
 Palmetto (1889), 96.
- Asparagus-beetles (1899), 174 (figs.); (1900), 241; ('01), 231.  
 ——— remedies for (1899), 176.  
 grown at Agassiz (1895), 410.  
 ——— at Brandon (1895), 323; ('96), 370; (1900), 377.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1898), 109.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1894), 357; ('96), 403; ('97), 380; ('98), 352; ('99), 362; (1900), 409; ('01), 482.  
 ——— at Nappan (1895), 274; ('96), 316.  
 Rust (1900), 241; ('01), 110, 231.  
 ——— description of (1901), 119.  
 ——— treatment for (1901), 111.
- Aspen, insects affecting (1897), 199.  
 native Manitoba (1897), 341.  
 ——— shelter-belt at Indian Head (1897), 393 (plate).  
 Poplar attacked by Poplar Rust (1901), 259.
- Aspergula azurea setosa* (1899), 264.
- Aspilotus ancyllus* (1897), 207, 210, 211.  
*Forbesi* (1897), 207, 210, 211.  
*obscurus* (1897), 119.  
*pernicius* (1894), 206; ('96), 253; ('97), 119, 205 (figs.); ('98), 204; (1900), 230 (fig.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 73. See San José Scale.
- Asplenium ebeneum* (1889), 60.
- Aster, Alpine (1897), 262.  
 Bessarabian (1897), 262.  
 New England, pink flowered (1897), 262.
- Aster alpinus* (1897), 262.  
*amellus Bessarabicus* (1897), 262.  
*multiflorus*, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
*Novæ Angliæ roseus* (1897), 262.
- Astragalus Canadensis* (1893), 147.  
 analysis of (1893), 146.
- Autumn canker-worm (1891), 190.—See Canker-worms.
- Avena elatior* (1890), 185; ('95), 269; ('97), 325.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
*fatua* (1891), 219; ('92), 166.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
*flavescens* (1890), 185.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
*pratensis* (1898), 143.  
*pubescens* (1890), 188.  
*strigosa* (1899), 185.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Avenue trees at Brandon (1889), 131; (1890), 266; ('91), 279; ('92), 229; ('93), 262 (fig.); ('94), 316; ('96), 356; ('97), 352 (plate); ('98), 310; (1901), 441.
- Axyris amarantoides* (1899), 188; (1901), 203.—*Bull.* xxxviii, 36.
- Babbitt's "Pure Potash or Lye," analysis of (1901), 191.
- Babcock Milk-test (1891), 176; ('92), 135; ('93), 149.
- Bacillus amylovorus*, *Bull.* xxxvii, 67.
- Back-setting on Prairie land (1901), 506.—*Bull.* xxx, 7.
- Bacon, Soft. See Soft Pork.  
 value of export trade, *Bull.* xxxviii, 7.
- Balm of Gilead (1897), 341; ('99), 375.
- Barberry, common (1889), 16, 39; ('90), 91; ('93), 47; ('94), 38; ('97), 340.  
 hybrids produced (1897), 69 (figs.)  
 Oregon grape (1897), 254.  
 purple (1889), 39; ('93), 47; ('94), 38; ('97), 69 (figs.)  
 purple-leaved (1897), 254.  
 Thunberg's (1894), 39, 44; ('97), 69 (figs.), 254; ('98), 265.
- Bark-lice (1899), 160.
- BARTLETT, Melvin, on the Hessian Fly in Manitoba (1899), 164.
- BARLEY—  
 Albert (1896), 17; ('97), 14; ('98), 23; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11, 13; xxxix, 14, 15.  
 Annet Scotch, *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 Argyle (1896), 17; ('97), 14; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12, 13; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14.  
 Assiniboine Reserve (from), *Bull.* vi, 19.  
 ——— field crop.—*Bull.* vi, 21.  
 ——— time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.  
 Australian, *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 Baxter's (1893), 241, 281; ('94), 13, 255, 293, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338; ('96), 17, 299, 385; ('97), 14, 315, 409; ('98), 23, 281.  
 ——— acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 364; ('98), 337; ('99), 348.  
 ——— four years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.  
 ——— treatment for smut (1896), 331; ('99), 234, 348, 395.  
 Baxter's six-rowed (1890), 29, 232, 276, 295; ('91), 37, 238, 317; ('92), 33, 178, 200, 201, 236, 237; ('93), 32, 215, 320; ('94), 342; ('96), 329, 431; ('97), 275, 365; ('98), 245, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* vi, 19; xxi, 23; xxvi, 9, 10; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12, 13; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.  
 ——— average yields (68 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.  
 ——— farmers' reports on (1892), 23.  
 ——— field plots at Central Farm (1891), 37; ('92), 33; ('93), 33.—*Bull.* vi, 21.  
 ——— four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.  
 ——— five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.  
 ——— sown at different dates (1891), 50, 239, 292, 321; ('92), 181, 266; ('93), 217, 233, 281, 326; ('94), 259.—*Bull.* xxi, 6, 13, 20, 25

BARLEY—*Con.*

- Baxter's six-rowed sown at different dates, 2 years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 10, 30.  
 — 3 years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 37.  
 — 4 years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 17.  
 — time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Beardless (1888), 97; (89), 22, 31, 69, 126, 137; (90), 27, 245, 276, 295; (91), 35, 254; (92), 200, 201, 236.—*Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — farmers' reports on (1889), 22; (90), 19.—*Bull.* vi, 12.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1890), 28.—*Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — four years' test at Brandon (1893), 241.  
 — sown at varying dates (1890), 276.  
 — tested in England, *Bull.* vii, 4.
- Beaver (1894), 256, 293, 342, 391; (95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; (96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; (97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; (98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; (99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; (01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7, 8; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9, 10; xxxiv, 10, 11; xxxvi, 10, 11; xxxix, 12, 13, 43, 44.  
 — acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 364; (98), 337; (99), 348.  
 — field plots at Brandon (1900), 350; (01), 409.  
 — 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 35.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 37.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 39.  
 — 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 39.  
 — 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 44.  
 — 5 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; (99), 296.  
 — grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442.
- Besthorn's (1891), 35; (92), 200.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- Besthorn's Kaiser (1901), 11, 12.
- Bhagamany Hills (1889), 114, 137; (90), 232, 246, 276.
- Black (1896), 385.
- Black Hullless. *See* Hullless, Black.
- Blue (1896), 17; (97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; (98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; (99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394.—*Bull.* xxix, 9; xxxii, 11.
- Blue Long Head (1900), 11, 349, 398, 441; (01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14.
- Blue Naked, Small, *Bull.* vi, 22.
- Blue Short Head (1900), 11; (01), 13.
- Bolton (1894), 13, 256, 294, 342; (95), 10, 254, 339, 376; (96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; (97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; (98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; (99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; (01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7, 8; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10, 11; xxxix, 12, 13, 43.  
 — acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 364; (98), 337.  
 — field plots at Brandon (1900), 350; (01), 409.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1901), 409.  
 — sown with clover (1896), 39; (97), 34.

BARLEY—*Con.*

- Bolton treated for smut (1899), 234, 348, 395.  
 — two years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.  
 — three years' average at Nappan, (1896), 300.
- Bombay Karachi, *Bull.* vi, 19.  
 — field crop, *Bull.* vi, 21.  
 — time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Brone (1896), 17; (97), 14; (98), 23; (99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; (01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14.
- California (1889), 31.—*Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — field crop at Central Farm, *Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — Chevalier, *Bull.* vi, 8.
- California Prolific (1891), 254, 293; (92), 200, 201, 237; (94), 13, 293, 342, 391; (95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; (96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; (97), 13, 275.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7.  
 — field plots at Indian Head (1894), 344; (95), 337; (96), 384.  
 — four years' test at Brandon (1893), 241.  
 — sown at different dates (1893), 280.  
 — sown in different quantities (1893), 282; (94), 344.  
 — sown with drills and broadcast (1893), 282; (94), 344.  
 — tests of spring and fall ploughing and summer fallow (1895), 339.  
 — tests of stubble vs. fallow (1893), 282; (94), 345.  
 — treatment for smut (1894), 345.
- Canadian Thorpe (1892), 31; (93), 32, 215, 241, 281, 320; (94), 13, 256, 293, 342, 361; (95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; (96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; (97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; (98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; (99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397, 441; (01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxi, 10, 23, 29; xxiv, 6, 8; xxvi, 7, 8; xxix, 8, 9; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10, 11; xxxvi, 10, 11; xxxix, 12, 13, 44.  
 — effects of fertilizers (1894), 27; (95), 33; (96), 46; (97), 45; (98), 57; (99), 28; (1900), 39; (01), 46.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1892), 32; (95), 11; (96), 17; (97), 13; (98), 22; (99), 68.  
 — field plots at Indian Head (1896), 384; (97), 364; (98), 337; (99), 348; (1900), 398; (01), 467.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 330.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon, (1898), 285; (99), 295.  
 — smut prevention experiments (1897), 365; (98), 339; (99), 301; (1900), 12, 285, 350, 399, 455.  
 — sown at different dates (1894), 288, 343, 394; (95), 18, 256, 286, 338, 379; (96), 27, 302, 326, 384, 433; (97), 20, 278, 312, 363, 411; (98), 32, 247, 278, 337, 383; (99), 13, 238, 289, 346, 399.—*Bull.* xxi, 6, 20, 26.  
 — sown with clover (1895), 28.  
 — sown with screened seed (1900), 12, 442; (01), 519.  
 — sown with selected and unselected seed (1900), 341.  
 — two years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.

BARLEY *Con.*

- Canadian Thorpe, three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.  
 — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 35.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 37.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 39.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 39.  
 — seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 44.  
 — week apart sowings, three years' results at Indian Head (1894), 343.  
 Carter's Prize Prolific (1889), 22, 31, 114; ('90), 232, 276; ('92), 236; ('96), 385.—*Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — brewing test (1890), 42.  
 — farmers' reports on (1889), 22; ('91), 18.—*Bull.* vi, 10.  
 — field crops.—*Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — importation of (1890), 40.  
 — sown at different dates (1891), 238; ('92), 181.  
 — tested in England, *Bull.* vii, 4.  
 Champion (1894), 293; ('95), 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxvii, 9, 10; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14.  
 — (6-rowed) field plots at Central Farm (1897), 15; ('98), 24; ('99), 68.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 296; (1901), 409.  
 — grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442; ('01), 519.  
 — sown with clover (1897), 36.  
 Chevalier (1888), 97; ('89), 137; ('90), 28, 42, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 37.—*Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — field crops, *Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 137; ('90), 276; ('91), 293.—*Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — from Germany, *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — from Scotland, brewing test of (1889), 32.  
 — Hallet's Pedigree, *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — Scholey's, *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — selected, field plots at Central Farm (1890), 28.—*Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — selected O, and M., *Bull.* vi, 8.  
 Cheynevy, *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 Chinese Hulless (1901), 13.  
 Claude (1896), 17, ('97), 14; ('98), 23; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 12, 13; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 15.  
 Clifford (1898), 22; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13.  
 Common Six-rowed (1891), 37, 317; ('92), 33, 262; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 281, 329; ('94), 13, 255, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7, 9; xxvi, 9, 10;

BARLEY—*Con.*

- xxix, 9, 10; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12, xxxvi, 11, 13; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.  
 — field plots at Indian Head (1898), 337; ('99), 348; (1901), 467, 469.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 330.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296; (1901), 409.  
 — grown from selected and unselected seeds (1900), 341; ('01), 402.  
 — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 36.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 38.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 40.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 40.  
 — seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 45.  
 Common Two-rowed (1888), 101.  
 Danish Chevalier (1889), 15, 20, 31, 114, 126, 137; ('90), 7, 27, 245, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 238, 254, 292, 317; ('92), 31, 178, 200, 201, 262; ('93), 32, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 13, 256, 293, 342; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 359, 409, 467, 518.—*Bull.* vi, 7; xxi, 10; xxiv, 6, 8; xxvi, 7, 8; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9, 10; xxxiv, 10, 11; xxxvi, 10, 11; xxxix, 12, 13, 43, 44.  
 — farmers' reports on (1889), 20; ('90), 17; ('91), 19.—*Bull.* vi, 11.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1890), 28; ('91), 35; ('92), 32.—*Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; (1901), 409.  
 — grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442.  
 — sown at different dates, *Bull.* viii, 5, 7, 9; xxi, 5.  
 — sown with drills and broadcast (1890), 249.  
 — tested in England, *Bull.* vii, 4.  
 — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 35.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 37.  
 — five years' average at the five farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 39.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 39.  
 — seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 44.  
 Danish (from London market), *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 Danish Printice Chevalier (1889), 21, 31, 114, 126, 137; ('90), 27, 245, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 292; ('92), 201.—*Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — farmers' reports on (1889), 21.—*Bull.* vi, 11.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1890), 28; ('91), 35.—*Bull.* vi, 9.  
 — tested in England, *Bull.* vii, 4.  
 Denmark (from Germany), *Bull.* vi, 7.  
 Douglas (1896), 16.

BARLEY—*Con.*

- Duck-hill (1889), 126; ('90), 245, 276; ('91), 35, 238, 254, 255, 292, 317; ('92), 31, 178, 200, 201, 262; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 13, 256, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 385, 430; ('97), 275, 319; (1901), 12.—*Bull.* xxi, 10, 23, 29, 36; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7.
- effects of fertilizers (1893), 12; ('99), 248; (1900), 299; ('01), 354.
- experiments in sowing at Indian Head (1891), 293; ('92), 237.
- field plots at Central Farm (1891), 36; ('92), 32; ('93), 33.
- field plot at Indian Head (1896), 384.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241.
- three years' tests at Brandon (1896), 330.
- four years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- sown at varying dates (1896), 276; ('93), 217, 233, 281, 326; ('94), 259.—*Bull.* xxi, 6, 13, 20, 26, 33.
- sown at varying dates, average for 2 years, *Bull.* xxi, 17.
- sown with Common Six-rowed (1896), 430.
- sown with drills and broadcast (1892), 201.
- treated with superphosphate of lime (1892), 237.
- Dunham (1896), 16; ('97), 13; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxii, 9, 10; xxxiv, 10, 11; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13.
- Dutch (1891), 35.—*Bull.* vi, 7, 8.
- Early Mintage (1889), 31, 114, 137; ('90), 27, 232, 276, ('91), 35.—*Bull.* vi, 8.
- field crops, *Bull.* vi, 9.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 28; ('91), 36.
- Emerson (1895), 289; ('96), 329; ('97), 316.
- Emperor, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- Empire (1896), 17; ('97), 14; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14.
- English Malting (1889), 21, 31, 69, 126, 137; ('90), 27, 232, 245, 276, 295; ('92), 200, 201, 236.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- farmers' reports on (1889), 21.—*Bull.* vi, 12.
- field crops, *Bull.* vi, 9.
- sown at varying dates (1890), 247.
- tested in England, *Bull.* vii, 4.
- Excelsior (1894), 293; ('95), 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 15.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 296; (1901), 409.
- Fitch Mountain (1901), 11, 12.
- French Chevalier (1892), 31; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 320; ('94), 13, 293, 391; ('95), 10, 254,

BARLEY—*Con.*

- 289, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6, 8; xxvi, 7, 8; xxix, 8, 9; xxxii, 9, 10; xxxiv, 10, 11; xxxvi, 10, 11; xxxix, 12, 13, 43, 44.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 364; ('98), 337; ('99), 348.
- four years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 330.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- sown with Clover (1896), 394.
- three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 35.
- four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 37.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 39.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 39.
- seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 44.
- Fulton (1898), 22; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13.
- grown from selected and unselected seeds (1901), 402.
- Garden type (1893), 32.
- Garfield (1896), 17; ('97), 14; ('98), 23; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14, 15.
- Golden Drop, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- Grains (1891), 35, 238, 317; ('92), 31, 178; ('93), 32, 241, 320; ('94), 13; ('95), 376; ('96), 430.
- field plot at Central Farm (1891), 36.
- Melon (1889), 31, 126; ('90), 27, 42, 245, 295; ('91), 35, 238, 317; ('92), 178, 200, 201, 262; ('93), 215, 320; ('94), 256; ('95), 254.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 20.
- at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 137; ('90), 276; ('91), 292; ('92), 237; ('95), 339.—*Bull.* vi, 9.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 29; ('91), 36.—*Bull.* vi, 9.
- from Germany, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- Goldthorpe (1890), 27, 232, 245, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 238, 254, 317; ('92), 31, 178, 200, 201, 262; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 280, 320; ('94), 256, 391; ('95), 339, 376; ('96), 430.—*Bull.* xxi, 10, 23, 29.
- effects of fertilizers (1893), 12.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 21; ('92), 22.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 29; ('91), 36; ('92), 32.
- at Indian Head (1894), 344; ('95), 337; ('96), 384.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 241.

BARLEY—*Cont.*

- Goldthorpe, sown at different dates (1892), 203, 235.—*Bull.* xxi, 6, 19, 26.
- Gordon (1896), 16; ('97), 13; ('98), 22; ('99), 9; (1900), 10, 349; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxix, 12, 13.
- Greek (1891), 37.
- Six-rowed, *Bull.* vi, 19.
- field crop, *Bull.* vi, 21.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Guymalaye (1890), 30; ('91), 37, 238; ('92), 33, 178; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 281.—*Bull.* vi, 22.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 30; ('92), 33.
- Harvey (1896), 16; ('97), 13; ('98), 22; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13.
- grown from selected and unselected seeds (1901), 402.
- Hordeum Chouk (1901), 13.
- Hullless Black (1890), 30; ('91), 37; ('92), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* vi, 22; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14.
- field plot at Central Farm (1890), 30.
- White (1899), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 349, 398; ('01), 13, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 12; xxxix, 14.
- Imperial, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- Improved American, *Bull.* vi, 19.
- field crop, *Bull.* vi, 21.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Improved Chevalier (1891), 238, 317; ('92), 236, 237, 262; ('93), 32, 215, 281, 320; ('94), 13, 342, 391; ('95), 339.
- Thanet, *Bull.* xxxiv, 10.
- Indian, from high elevations (1889), 137.—*Bull.* vi, 22.
- Kangra District (1891), 37; ('92), 200.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Kulu District (1890), 246, 276.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Lahoul (1890), 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Palampur (1890), 246, 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 23.
- Seoraj (1890), 246, 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 23.
- Simla District (1890), 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 23.
- Spiti Valley (1890), 29.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Spiti Valley, field plot at Central Farm (1890), 30.
- Invincible (1901), 11, 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxix, 12.
- field plot at Brandon (1901), 469.
- field plot at Indian Head (1901), 467, 469.
- Italian (1891), 35; ('92), 31, 200.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- Jarvis (1896), 16; ('97), 13; ('98), 22; ('99), 9; 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13.
- Kalpa, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- Kangra Valley ('91), 37; ('92), 200.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Kinver Chevalier (1892), 31, 236; ('93), 32, 241, 280, 320; ('94), 13, 256, 293, 342, 391;

BARLEY—*Con.*

- (95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96), 416, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxi, 10, 23, 29; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 44.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 21.
- field plots at Central Farm (1891), 36 ('92), 32.
- field plots at Indian Head (1894), 344; ('95), 337.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 519.
- sown at different dates (1892), 203, 235.—*Bull.* xxi, 6, 19, 25.
- two years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.
- Kinver (Webb's) (1891), 238, 317. ('92), 178, 262.
- Kirby (1896), 16; ('97), 13; ('98), 22, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 296; (1900), 397; ('01), 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxii, 9.
- Kulu (India), (1896), 246, 276.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Lahoul, India (1890), 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Large Two-rowed Hullless (1889), 31, 126.
- Two-rowed Naked ('90), 29, 232, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 238, 292; ('92), 32, 237.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 29; ('92), 32.
- Leslie (1896), 16; ('97), 13; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13.
- Logan (1896), 16; ('97), 13; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13.
- Lytton (1900), 9, 11; ('01), 13.
- parentage of (1900), 9.
- Manchuria (*See* Mensury).
- Mansfield (1896), 17; ('97), 14; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12, 13; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14, 15.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 519.
- Mardan (1891), 37.
- Mensury (1889), 31, 114, 126, 137; ('90), 29, 276, 295; ('91), 37, 238, 292, 317; ('92), 33, 178, 200, 201, 236, 237, 262; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 255, 293, 342; ('95), 10, 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* vi, 19; xxiv, 7, 9; xxvi, 9, 10; xxix, 9, 10; xxxii, 11, 12; xxxiv, 12, 13; xxxvi, 11, 13; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.

BARLEY—*Con.*

Mensury acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 364; ('98), 337; ('99), 348; (1900), 398; ('01), 467, 469.  
 — field plots at Brandon (1898), 285; (1901), 409.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1895), 11; ('96), 19; ('97), 15; ('98), 23; ('99), 68; (1900), 83; ('01), 299.—*Bull.* vi, 21.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296; (1901), 409.  
 — grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442; ('01), 519.  
 — sown after different treatments of land (1899), 297.  
 — sown with Clover, field plot (1897), 36.  
 — sown with different quantities of seed (1901), 21, 520.  
 — three years' average at the five farms.—*Bull.* xxix, 36.  
 — four years' average at the five farms.—*Bull.* xxxii, 38.  
 — five years' average at the five farms.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 40.  
 — six years' average at the five farms.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 40.  
 — seven years' average at the five farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 45.  
 — three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.  
 — time of maturing.—*Bull.* vi, 20.  
 Monck (1895), 10, 254, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10; ('01), 12.—*Bull.* xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10.  
 Monde (hullless) (1897), 14; ('99), 10.  
 Monty (1895), 339.  
 Moulton (1891), 37.  
 Munro Bearded (1900), 9, 11; ('01), 13.  
 — parentage (1900), 9.  
 Naked (from Nepal), *Bull.* vi, 22.  
 — Small Blue, *Bull.* vi, 22.  
 Nepean (1895), 10; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxvi, 7; xxix, 8, 9; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10, 11; xxxix, 12, 13, 43, 44.  
 — grown from screened seed (1901), 519.  
 — seven years' average at the five farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 44.  
 New Golden Grains (1892), 236, 262; ('93), 215; ('94), 256, 293, 391; ('95), 254.  
 — four years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.  
 Newton (1893), 32, 215, 280, 320; ('94), 13, 256; 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6, 8; xxvi, 7, 8; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9, 10; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13, 43, 44.  
 — field plots at Indian Head (1894), 344; ('95), 337.

BARLEY—*Con.*

Newton, five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296; (1901), 409.  
 — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 35.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 37.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 39.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 39.  
 — seven years' average at the five farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 44.  
 New Zealand (1889), 31, 114, 126, 137; ('90), 245, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 292; ('92), 200, 201, 237.—*Bull.* vi, 7.  
 — field crops, *Bull.* vi, 9.  
 Norway House (1891), 37; ('92), 33.  
 — field plot at Central Farm (1891), 37.  
 Nugent (1894), 13, 256; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1895), 11; ('96), 19.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 296; (1901), 409.  
 — grown from screened seed (1901), 519.  
 Number 8 from Norway (1901), 13.  
 Oderbruch (1891), 37, 238, 317; ('92), 33, 178, 262; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 13, 255, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* vi, 19; xxi, 23, 30; xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9, 10; xxxii, 11, 12; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1892), 33; ('93), 33; ('96), 19; ('98), 24.—*Bull.* vi, 21.  
 — field plots at Indian Head (1895), 337; ('96), 384; ('97), 364; ('98), 337; ('99), 348; (1900), 398.  
 — four years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.  
 — three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon 1896), 330.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.  
 — sown at different dates (1894), 288, 343, 394; ('95), 18, 256, 286, 338, 379.—*Bull.* xxi, 6, 20, 26.  
 — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 36.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 38.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 40.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 40.  
 — seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 45.  
 — week apart sowings, three years' results at Indian Head (1894), 343.

FARLEY—*Con.*

- Odessa (1892), 200, 201, 262; ('93), 215, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 342, 391; ('95), 254, 338; ('96), 299, 385; ('97), 14; ('98), 338; (1900), 398; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* vi, 7; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.
- effect of barn-yard manure (1894), 294.
- field plots at Brandon (1894), 294; ('98), 285.
- field plots at Indian Head (1895), 337; ('96), 384; ('97), 364; ('98), 337; ('99), 348; (1900), 398; ('01), 467, 469.
- grown after flax (1895), 290.
- grown after wheat (1895), 290.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 442.
- grown from selected and unselected seeds (1900), 341; ('01), 402.
- Manitoba farmers' reports on (1894), 330; ('97), 373.
- smut prevention experiments (1900), 12, 285, 350, 399, 455.
- sown at different dates (1896), 27, 302, 326, 384, 433; ('97), 20, 315, 363, 411; ('98), 32, 247, 278, 337, 383; ('99), 13, 238, 289, 346, 399.
- sown with clovers (1896), 37, 39, 394; ('97), 34-38.
- sown with drills and broadcast (1896), 332.
- value per bushel and acre at Brandon (1894), 295.
- Odessa Six-rowed (1890), 29, 30, 232, 245, 276, 295; ('91), 37, 238, 254, 317; ('92), 33, 178; ('93), 32; ('94), 13, 255, 293; ('95), 10, 289, 376; ('96), 17, 18, 329, 431; ('97), 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441.—*Bull.* vi, 19; xxiv, 7, 9; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9, 10; xxxii, 11, 12; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11, 13.
- farmers' reports on (1895), 49.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 30; ('92), 33; ('96), 18; ('97), 15.—*Bull.* vi, 21.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 12.
- sown with Alfalfa and Awless Bromegrass (1896), 40.
- three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 36.
- four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 38.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 40.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 40.
- seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 45.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Odessa Two-rowed (1891), 35; ('92), 31, 32.
- field plot at Central Farm (1892), 32.
- Oregon (1901), 11, 12.
- Pacer (1895), 10; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10; ('01), 12.—*Bull.* xxvi, 7; xxix, 8, 9; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10.
- Palampur, India (1890), 246, 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 23.

BARLEY—*Con.*

- Parkin Beardless (1900), 9, 11; ('01), 13.
- percentage of (1900), 9.
- Peacock (1891), 35; ('92), 200.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- Peerless, at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 137; ('90), 276; ('91), 292; ('92), 236, 237.
- Peerless White (1889), 31, 69, 114, 126, 137; ('90), 27, 232, 245, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 238, 317; ('92), 200, 201, 262.—*Bull.* vi, 7, 8.
- field plots at Central Farm, (1890), 29.—*Bull.* vi, 9.
- Pelham (1900), 10; ('01), 12.
- parentage of (1900), 10.
- Petschora (1888), 97; ('89), 91, 114, 126, 137; ('90), 29, 232; ('91), 37; ('92), 33; ('93), 32, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 13, 255, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* vi, 19; xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9, 10; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11, 13; xxxix, 14, 15.
- field plots at Central Farm (1896), 19.—*Bull.* vi, 21.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 330.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Phoenix (1894), 13, 255, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14, 15.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296; (1901), 409.
- treated for smut (1901), 409.
- Phoenix Von Thalen (1891), 35; ('92), 31, 200.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- Pioneer (1894), 13, 256, 294, 342; ('95), 10, 254, 339, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 295, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11, 12; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 44.
- Plumage (1901), 11, 12.
- Polar (1888), 97, 101; ('89), 31, 114, 126.—*Bull.* vi, 19.
- field crops, *Bull.* vi, 21.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Princess Sialof (1901), 13.
- Prize Prolific (1889), 125; ('90), 7, 27, 245, 295; ('91), 35, 238, 254, 292; ('92), 31, 178, 200, 201, 237; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 280, 320; ('94), 13, 256, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxix, 6, 8; xxxi, 7; xxxix, 8; xxxix, 9, 10; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13, 43, 44.
- average yields (40 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.
- farmers' reports (1890), 16; ('92), 23.—*Bull.* ix, 8.



BARLEY—*Con.*

- Prize Prolific, four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 29; ('91), 36; ('92), 32.
- field plots at Indian Head (1895), 337; ('96), 384.
- four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 37.
- grown from selected and unselected seeds (1901), 402.
- imported from England, *Bull.* ix, 5.
- result of tests of do.—*Bull.* ix, 6.
- results of thick, medium and thin sowings (1890), 248.
- sown at different dates (1890), 276; ('91), 50, 292, 293, 321; ('92), 265.—*Bull.* viii, 5, 7, 9; xxi, 5, 13, 25, 29, 32.
- do. two years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 10, 16, 36.
- Probestier, *Bull.* vi, 8.
- Prolific (1892), 200.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- Wrinch's (1895), 10; ('96), 16.
- Rennie's Improved (1890), 20, 29, 274; ('91), 37, 238, 317; ('92), 33, 178, 200, 201, 237, 262; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 13, 255, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* vi, 19; xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9, 10; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14, 45.
- field plots at Central Farm (1891), 37; ('92), 33; ('93), 33.—*Bull.* vi, 21.
- field plots at Indian Head (1898), 337; ('99), 348; (1900), 398; ('01), 467, 469.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- four years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Rennie's Six-rowed (1890), 232, 246, 295; ('91), 254, 292.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 24.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.
- Rice (or Pam) (1891), 35; ('92), 200.
- Rigid (1894), 342; ('95), 254, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22; ('99), 9; (1900), 10; ('01), 12.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8.
- Royal (1894), 13, 255, 293, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7, 9; xxvi, 9, 10; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11, 13; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.
- field plot at Brandon (1900), 350.
- field plots at Central Farm (1895), 11; ('96), 18; ('97), 14; ('98), 23; ('99), 68.
- field plots at Indian Head (1898), 337; ('99), 348; (1900) 398.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296; (1901), 409.

BARLEY—*Con.*

- Royal, grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442.
- sown with clover, field plot (1897), 36.
- treated for smut (1899), 234, 348, 395; (1901), 468.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 36.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 38.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 40.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 40.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 45.
- two years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- Russian (1889), 31.
- Saale (1889), 31, 114, 137; ('90), 27, 246, 276, 295; ('91), 35, 238, 317; ('92), 31, 178, 200, 262.
- effects of fertilizers (1893), 12.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 22; ('92), 23.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 29; ('92), 32.—*Bull.* vi, 9.
- Salzer's Beardless (1901), 13.
- Salzer's Silver King (1900), 11; ('01), 13.
- Scholey's Improved Chevalier (1889), 114.
- Screened French, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- Selected Chevalier (1889), 31, 114; ('90), 232, 276, 292; ('92), 200, 201, 237.
- field plot at Central Farm (1891), 37.
- Seoraj (India) (1890), 246, 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 23.
- Sharpe's Improved (1892), 200, 201, 237.
- Improved Chevalier (1890), 232, 276; ('91), 35, 292; ('93), 241; ('94), 293.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 241.
- Sialkot (India) (1890), 276; ('91), 37; ('92), 33.
- Sidney (1894), 13, 256, 294, 342; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397, 442; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 466, 518.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6, 8; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8, 9; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10, 11; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 13, 43.
- field plot at Central Farm (1899), 68.
- field plots at Indian Head (1897), 364; ('98), 337; ('99), 348; (1900), 398; ('01), 467, 469.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 296.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442; ('01), 519.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 402.
- sown with clover (1896), 39, 394.
- three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 35.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 39.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 39.
- two years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.
- Silver King (four-rowed) (1897), 275.

BARLEY—*Con.*

- Simla (India) (1890), 276; ('91), 37.—*Bull.* vi, 23.
- Sisolsk Spring, No. 2962 (1901), 13.
- Six-rowed Naked (1890), 276.
- Wheat (1890), 295; ('91), 317; ('92), 262; ('93) 320.—*Bull.* vi, 22.
- Smyrna, *Bull.* vi, 19.
- field crops, *Bull.* vi, 21.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Spiti Valley (1890), 20, 29, 30, 246, 276, 295; ('91), 37, 292, 317; ('92), 200, 201, 237, 262.—*Bull.* vi, 24.
- Spring, *Bull.* vi, 19.
- field crops, *Bull.* vi, 21.
- time of maturing, *Bull.* vi, 20.
- Standwell (1901), 11, 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxxix, 12, 13.
- field plots at Indian Head (1901), 467, 469.
- Stella (1894), 13, 256, 294; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 19, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 44.
- field plot at Central Farm (1896), 19.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 296; (1901), 409.
- Success (1894), 293; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14.
- field plots at Central Farm (1896), 19; ('97), 15; ('98), 24.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 296.
- sown with clover (1897), 36.
- Suffolk Coast Chevalier, No. 1 (1895), 10; ('96), 16.
- No. 2 (1895), 10; ('96), 16.
- Summit (1893), 32, 215, 283; ('94), 255, 293, 342; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 44.
- field plot at Central Farm (1895), 11.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- two years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.
- Surprise (1893), 32, 215, 283; ('94), 255, 293, 342; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 379; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398; ('01), 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 44.
- farmers' reports on (1895), 50.

BARLEY—*Con.*

- Surprise, five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- smut prevention experiments (1896), 386.
- two years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- three years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.
- Swedish (1889), 126, 137; ('90), 245, 276; ('91), 35; ('92), 31, 200, 201.—*Bull.* vi, 7.
- field crop, *Bull.* vi, 9.
- female with Baxter's Six-rowed male (1893), 32, 283.
- Sydney. *See* Sydney.
- Thanet (1888), 97, 101; ('89), 126, 137; ('90), 245, 276; ('91), 35, 238, 292, 317; ('92), 178, 200, 201, 236, 237; ('93), 32, 215, 241, 281, 320; ('94), 13, 256, 293, 294, 342, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284; ('01), 12.—*Bull.* xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296.
- Improved, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- field crop, *Bull.* vi, 9.
- Trooper (1894), 13, 255, 293, 342; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97), 14, 15, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 12, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7, 9; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11, 12; xxxiv, 12, 13; xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14, 15, 44, 45.
- field plots (1897), 36, 364; ('98), 24, 337; ('99), 348.
- field plot at Brandon (1900), 359.
- field plots at Central Farm (1895), 11; ('96), 18; ('97), 14; ('98), 24; ('99), 68.
- at Indian Head (1900), 398; ('01), 467, 469.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296; (1901), 409.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 12, 442.
- sown with clover (1896), 39, 394.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 36.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 38.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 40.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 40.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 45.
- 2 years' average at Nappan (1895), 255.
- 3 years' average at Nappan (1896), 300.
- Two-rowed Black, Earliest, *Bull.* vi, 22.
- from P. E. Island (1889), 137.
- Naked (1891), 254; ('92), 178; ('93), 215; ('94), 256; ('95), 254.—*Bull.* vi, 22.
- Type I (Hybrid) (1894), 256, 294, 342.
- 10 (Hybrid) (1894), 256, 294.
- Vanguard (1894), 13, 256; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329, 385, 431; ('97),

BARLEY—*Con.*

- 14, 275; 315, 365, 409; ('98), 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7, 9; xxvi, 9; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12; xxxv, 11; xxxix, 14.
- field plots at Central Farm (1895), 11; ('96), 19.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 296.
- Victor (1894), 13, 256, 294, 342; ('95), 10, 254, 376; ('96), 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316, 365, 409; ('98), 22, 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9, 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518.—*Bull.* xxvi, 7; xxix, 8, 9; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 43.
- Victoria, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- Warren (1897), 13.
- Webb's Kinver Chevalier (1891), 35, 253; ('92), 200, 201, 262.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 21.
- White Erfurt, *Bull.* vi, 7.
- White Hullless. *See* Hullless White.
- Yale (1896), 17; ('97), 14; ('98), 23; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347, 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 441; ('01), 13, 14, 339, 408, 466, 519.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 12; xxxvi, 12; xxxix, 14, 15.

## BARLEYS—

- Acres in Canada in 1890, *Bull.* xxi, 42.
- Analyses of Canadian and Foreign (1895), 231.—*Bull.* vi, 14; ix, 4.
- Analysis of ground (1892), 117.
- Average crops in 1890 in the Dominion of Canada, *Bull.* xxi, 41.
- Average crops in Ontario for twelve years, official estimate, *Bull.* xxi, 41.
- Average crops in Ontario per Counties for eight years, *Bull.* ix, 7.
- Average yields at Indian Head (1901), 469.
- Average yields, Six-rowed (151 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.
- Two-rowed (169 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.
- Brewing experiment in England, report on, (1889), 32.
- Broken grains to be avoided, *Bull.* vii, 5.
- Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 83; ('01), 300.
- Cost of growing at Indian Head (1896), 393.
- Cost of shipping to England, *Bull.* vii, 12.
- Crossing two-rowed with six-rowed experiments (1897), 68.
- Cultivation, hints regarding (1892), 200.—*Bull.* vi, 16; ix, 34.
- Cultivation in India (1888), 21, 24.
- Effects of fertilizers (1893), 12; ('94), 28, 294; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28, 248; (1900), 39, 299; ('01), 46, 354.
- Effect of spring frosts at Indian Head (1890), 275; ('95), 337.
- Experiments with, at Agassiz (1890), 295; ('91), 317; ('92), 262, 265; ('93), 320, 324; ('94), 391, 394; ('95), 375; ('96), 430; ('97), 409; ('98), 379; ('99), 393; (1900), 440; ('01), 518.—*Bull.* xxi, 32, 36; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12.
- at Brandon (1889), 125; ('90), 245; ('91), 253; ('92), 199; ('93), 233, 240; ('94),

BARLEYS—*Con.*

- 288, 292; ('95), 286, 288; ('96), 326, 329; ('97), 312, 315; ('98), 277, 284; ('99), 295; (1900), 348; ('01), 407.—*Bull.* vi, 9; xxi, 19, 23; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxix, 12.
- at Central Farm (1888), 13; ('89), 31; ('90), 27; ('91), 35; ('92), 31; ('93), 12, 32; ('94), 13; ('95), 10; ('96), 15; ('97), 12; ('98), 21; ('99), 9; (1900), 9; ('01), 11.—*Bull.* ii, 8; vi, 5; xxi, 5, 10; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12.
- at Indian Head (1889), 137; ('90), 275; ('91), 285, 292; ('92), 235; ('93), 280; ('94), 342; ('95), 337; ('96), 384; ('97), 363; ('98), 336; ('99), 346; (1900), 397; ('01), 466.—*Bull.* vi, 9; xxi, 25, 29; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxix, 12.
- at Nappan (1889), 114; ('90), 232; ('91), 238; ('92), 178, 181; ('93), 215, 217; ('94), 255; ('95), 253; ('96), 299; ('97), 275; ('98), 245; ('99), 232; (1900), 283; ('01), 338.—*Bull.* vi, 9; xxi, 13, 16; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12.
- in sowing (1889), 125; ('90), 245, 276; ('91), 292; ('93), 281.
- Exportation to Great Britain, *Bull.* vi, 4.
- Fall and spring ploughing (1891), 254; ('93), 282.
- Farmers' reports on samples (1890), 16; ('91), 18; ('92), 21.—*Bull.* vi, 10; ix, 8.
- Field crops (1894), 294, 344; ('95), 337; ('96), 384; ('97), 364; ('98), 285, 337; ('99), 348; (1900), 350, 398; ('01), 409, 467, 469.—*Bull.* vi, 9.
- Field crops at Central Farm (1890), 28; ('91), 35; ('92), 32; ('93), 33; ('94), 13; ('95), 11; ('96), 17; ('97), 13; ('98), 22; ('99), 68; (1900), 83; ('01), 299.—*Bull.* vi, 9, 21.
- Five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 285; ('99), 296; (1901), 499.
- For feed, varieties used, *Bull.* vi, 21.
- For fodder, value of (1892), 118.
- For malting purposes, relative tests of 2-rowed and 6-rowed (1889), 31.
- Four-rowed (1894), 13.
- Four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 241; ('96), 330.
- Frozen, experiments in feeding swine (1893), 72, 254.
- Grown from screened seed (1900), 11, 442.
- selected and unselected seeds (1900), 311; ('01), 402.
- Hybrids, parentage of (1896), 16, 18; (1900), 9.
- prolific character of some (1897), 68.
- tests of new (1893), 283, 324; ('94), 256, 293; ('96), 16, 18; ('97), 13, 14; (1900), 9.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7; xxvi, 7, 9; xxix, 7; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12.
- Importance of early sowing in North-west (1890), 275.
- of the Canadian crop, *Bull.* vi, 3, 25.
- Loose Smut prevention experiments (1894), 289.
- Loss from delay in sowing (1899), 14.—*Bull.* viii, 5; xxi, 38.
- Malting process, *Bull.* vi, 5.
- Market in Great Britain, *Bull.* vi, 4; ix, 33.

BARLEYS—*Con.*

Number of days from sowing to harvesting. —  
*Bull.* xxiv, 6, 7; xxvi, 7, 9; xxix, 8, 9;  
 xxxii, 9, 11; xxxiv, 10, 12; xxxvi, 10, 11;  
 xxxix, 12, 14.

Objections to mixed kinds. *Bull.* vi, 5.

Seed, importance of pure and good. *Bull.* vi,  
 13.

Seeding, importance of early. *Bull.* viii, 3;  
 ix, 34.

Shipment to England (1891), 48. — *Bull.* vii, 12.  
 Six-rowed (1890), 5.

— experiments with (1890), 20, 29; ('91),  
 37; ('93), 32, 281; ('94), 13, 255, 293; ('95),  
 10, 254, 289, 338, 376; ('96), 17, 299, 329,  
 385, 431; ('97), 14, 275, 315, 365, 409; ('98),  
 23, 245, 284, 338, 380; ('99), 10, 233, 296, 347,  
 394; (1900), 11, 284, 349, 398, 441; ('01), 13,  
 339, 408, 466, 519. — *Bull.* vi, 19; xxiv, 7, 8;  
 xxvi, 8; xxix, 9; xxxii, 11; xxxiv, 12;  
 xxxvi, 11; xxxix, 14.

— largest and smallest crops during three  
 years at Central Farm. *Bull.* xxix, 39.

— select list of varieties (1901), 13.

— varieties yielding best averages (1895),  
 255. — *Bull.* xxiv, 8; xxvi, 9; xxix, 10; xxxii,  
 12, 37; xxxiv, 12, 40; xxxvi, 12, 39; xxxix,  
 14, 44.

Smut prevention experiments (1896), 330, 386;  
 ('97), 365; ('98), 339; ('99), 234, 301, 348,  
 394; (1900), 12, 285, 350, 399, 455; ('01), 409.

Sown after different treatments of land (1899),  
 297.

— after roots in valley (1890), 245.

— at different dates (1890), 276; ('91), 49,  
 239, 292, 321; ('92), 181, 203, 235, 265; ('93),  
 217, 233, 280, 326; ('94), 259, 288, 343, 394;  
 ('95), 18, 257, 286, 337, 379; ('96), 27, 302,  
 326, 384, 433; ('97), 20, 278, 312, 363, 411;  
 ('98), 32, 247, 277, 336, 388; ('99), 13, 238,  
 289, 346, 399. — *Bull.* viii, 4; xxi, 5, 10, 13,  
 16, 19, 23, 25, 29, 32, 35, 40.

Sown at different dates, two years' averages  
 at Agassiz. *Bull.* xxi, 36.

— three years' averages at Agassiz. *Bull.*  
 xxi, 37.

— two years' averages at Central Farm,  
*Bull.* xxi, 10.

— seven years' results at Central Farm  
 (1896), 28.

— eight years' results at Central Farm  
 (1897), 21.

— nine years' results at Central Farm  
 (1898), 33.

— ten years' results at Central Farm  
 (1899), 14.

— three years' results at Indian Head  
 (1894), 343.

— two years' results at Indian Head,  
*Bull.* xxi, 39.

— two years' results at Nappan. *Bull.*  
 xxi, 16.

— four years' results at Nappan. *Bull.*  
 xxi, 17.

— five years' results at Nappan (1895),  
 257.

— six years' results at Nappan (1895), 303

Sown on back-setting (1890), 245.

— on gravelly loam (1892), 201.

BARLEYS—*Con.*

Sown on summer-fallow (1889), 126, ('93), 282;  
 ('94), 345.

— on wheat stubble (1889), 126; ('94), 345.

— with Alfalfa and *Bromus inermis* (1896),

40.

— with clover (1895), 28; ('96), 37, 394;  
 ('97), 34.

— with clover, field plots (1897), 36.

— with drills and broadcast (1896), 332.

Spring versus fall ploughing and summer  
 fallow (1895), 339.

Substitutes used in brewing. *Bull.* vi, 3.

Test of bluestone for smut (1894), 345.

— of drills (1891), 255; ('92), 201; ('93),  
 281; ('94), 344.

— of sowing superphosphate of lime  
 (1892), 237.

— of stubble versus fallow (1893), 282.

— of thick and thin seeding (1891), 255,  
 293; ('93), 282; ('94), 344.

Threshing, great care necessary (1891), 49.

Time for ripening at Nappan (1888), 97.

Two-rowed (1890), 5. — *Bull.* vi, 4; vii, 3.

— experiments with (1890), 16, 27, 41;  
 ('91), 35, 47; ('93), 32, 280; ('94), 13, 256,  
 293, 391; ('95), 10, 254, 289, 339, 376; ('96),  
 16, 299, 329, 385, 430; ('97), 13, 275, 316,  
 365, 409; ('98), 245, 284, 339, 379; ('99), 9,  
 233, 295, 347, 393; (1900), 10, 284, 349, 397,  
 441; ('01), 12, 339, 408, 467, 518. — *Bull.* vi,  
 6; xxiv, 6, 8; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9;  
 xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12, 43.

— brewers' tests in England (1891), 48,  
*Bull.* vii, 4.

— English reports on Canadian grown,  
*Bull.* vii, 4.

— exportation to England prospects  
 (1891), 49. — *Bull.* vii, 12.

— farmers' reports on imported. *Bull.*  
 ix, 8.

— germinating power of Canadian grown,  
*Bull.* ix, 32.

— Government importation of (1890), 41;  
 ('91), 47. — *Bull.* ix, 3.

— improvements in Denmark. *Bull.* vi, 15.

— largest and smallest crops during three  
 years at Central Farm. *Bull.* xxix, 39.

— malting tests in England. *Bull.* vii, 6.

— prices for. *Bull.* vi, 19; vii, 11.

— select list of varieties (1901), 12.

— varieties yielding best averages (1895),  
 255. — *Bull.* xxiv, 8; xxvi, 8; xxix, 8, 34;  
 xxxii, 10, 36; xxxiv, 11, 39; xxxix, 13, 43.

— versus Six-rowed, tests of. *Bull.* vi, 4.

Uniform test plots at the five Experimental  
 Farms. *Bull.* xxiv, 6, 7; xxvi, 7, 9; xxix,  
 8, 9; xxxii, 9, 11; xxxiv, 10, 12; xxxvi, 10,  
 11; xxxix, 12, 14.

Varieties of six-rowed and two-rowed pro-  
 ducing largest crops. *Bull.* xxiv, 8; xxvi, 8,  
 10; xxix, 9, 10, 34, 35; xxxii, 10, 12, 36, 37;  
 xxxiv, 11, 12, 39, 40; xxxvi, 10, 12, 38, 39;  
 xxxix, 13, 14, 43, 44.

Barn-yard manure. *Bull.* xxxi. *See* Manure, Barn-  
 yard.

Barren-wort, large flowered (1899), 126.

Red (1897), 263.

Yellow-flowered (1898), 120.

- BARTON, A. S. On Rocky Mountain Locust (1898), 186.
- Basic Phosphate of lime and potash, analysis of (1895), 216.
- Basic Slag, analysis of (1898), 160.  
 — phosphoric acid in (1896), 207; ('98), 160.  
 — See Thomas's Phosphate.
- Bassus letatorius (1899), 172.
- Basswood, insects affecting (1897), 199.
- BATHO, GEORGE.—On crops in the North-west (1901), 211.
- Baughlan (Senecio), *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Beach pea for sandy shores (1888), 47.
- BEADLE, Dr., history of apple blight in Ontario (1893), 95.
- BEAN—
- Algerian Black Wax (1897), 121.
- Andalusian Pole (1892), 248.  
 — Wax (1900), 410.
- Arctic, (1894), 267; ('95), 270.
- Asparagus (1898), 169.
- Best of All (1893), 223; ('97), 121, 346; (1900), 378, 410.
- Bismarek Black Wax (1897), 121.
- Black Algerian Wax (1897), 123.
- Black Butter (1900), 410.
- Black-eyed Wax (1892), 223; ('97), 121, 346; ('99), 272; (1900), 329, 378; ('01), 383.
- Black Long-podded (1892), 223.
- Black Seeded Wax (1900), 378.
- Black Shah (1897), 122.
- Black Speckled (1890), 297; ('92), 223; (1901), 383, 483.
- Black Wax (1892), 188, 248; ('99), 272.
- Blue-podded Butter (1897), 346, 347.
- Boston Favourite (1897), 346, 347.
- Boston Favourite Large—Goddard (1897), 121.
- Broad Early Mazagan (1895), 322.
- Broad Windsor (1892), 188, 248; ('94), 325; ('95), 350; ('97), 123, 124; ('99), 363.  
 — analysis of (1898), 148.
- Burpee's Bush Lima (1894), 410; ('97), 121; (1900), 410.
- Burpee's New String Green Pod (1894), 410.
- Burpee's Stringless Green Pod (1894), 357; ('97), 121.
- Bush Golden Wax (1900), 410.
- California Pea (1897), 346; ('99), 248; (1900), 300, 404, 455; ('01), 383.
- Canadian Wonder (1892), 188, 223, 248; ('97), 121, 346, 347; ('99), 272; (1900), 329, 378; ('01), 383, 483, 535.
- Carse (Horse), (1893), 81.
- Challenge Black Wax (1897), 347; ('99), 363; (1900), 410; ('01), 483.
- Challenge Dwarf Black Wax (1894), 325.  
 — Wax (1900), 410.
- Challenger Lima (1897), 124.
- Challenge Wax (1897), 121.
- Chevrier (1890), 297.
- Common Long Pod (1893), 223.
- Cranberry (1892), 188, 248.
- Crown Horse (1892), 223.
- Crystal Wax (1894), 357; ('95), 350.
- Crystal White Wax (1892), 188, 223, 248; ('93), 223, 293; ('99), 272; (1900), 329.
- BEAN—*Con.*
- Currie's Rust-proof (1897), 347; (1901), 383, 483.
- Cylinder Ivory-pod (1897), 346; ('99), 272; (1900), 329; ('01), 383.
- Date Wax (1897), 121.
- Davis Wax (1897), 346.
- Defiance (1897), 346.
- Detroit Wax (1894), 267; ('95), 270; ('97), 121, 346; ('99), 272, 273; (1900), 329, 330, 378, 410; ('01), 383, 483.
- Dreer Bush Lima (1897), 124.
- Dreer Lima (1897), 124.
- Dun Colour (1899), 272; (1900), 329; ('01), 383.
- Dutch Case-knife (1897), 123.
- Dwarf Blue-podded Butter (1897), 121.  
 — Bush Golden Wax (1899), 272, 363; (1900), 329.  
 — Bush Stringless (1899), 272; (1900), 329.  
 — Chocolate (1900), 378.  
 — Early Mohawk (1892), 248.  
 — Emperor of Russia (1901), 483, 535.  
 — Extra Early (1901), 483.  
 — German Black Wax (1892), 188, 223, 248; ('99), 272; (1900), 329, 330.  
 — German Wax (1895), 350; ('99), 363.  
 — German White Wax (1892), 188, 223, 248; ('93), 293; ('94), 357.  
 — Giant Wax (1895), 350.  
 — Golden Wax (1899), 272; (1901), 535.  
 — Horticultural (1897), 346.  
 — Kidney (1901), 483.  
 — Lima (1897), 124.  
 — Lyonaise (1897), 121, 346; (1900), 378.  
 — Mexican Tree (1897), 121.  
 — Mohawk (1897), 357; ('95), 350.  
 — Triumph (1893), 293; ('95), 406; ('97), 346; ('99), 363; (1900), 410; ('01), 483.  
 — White Butter (1899), 363.  
 — White Wax (1897), 121.
- Early Black Dwarf Wax (1901), 383.  
 — Black Pole Lima (1894), 410.  
 — China (1892), 223; ('95), 350; ('97), 121, 346; ('99), 272; (1900), 329; ('01), 383, 447.  
 — Dun Coloured (1892), 188, 223, 248; ('93), 223; ('94), 267; ('95), 270; (1900), 378.  
 — Garden Cluster Wax (1892), 188.  
 — Giant Wax (1897), 346, 347; ('99), 272, 363; (1900), 329.  
 — Golden Cluster (1892), 248.  
 — Golden Wax (1897), 346; ('99), 383.  
 — Large Marrowfat (1900), 329.  
 — Large White Marrowfat (1899), 272; (1900), 330; ('01), 383.  
 — Long Yellow Six-weeks (1897), 121; (1901), 383.  
 — Mazagan (1892), 188, 248; ('93), 223; ('94), 398; ('95), 322; ('97), 124.  
 — Mohawk (1892), 223; ('97), 121; ('99), 272; (1900), 329, 330, 378, 410; ('01), 383, 483.  
 — Red Valentine (1899), 272.  
 — Refugee (1898), 169; ('99), 272; (1900), 329.  
 — Six-weeks (1900), 330, 410; ('01), 483.  
 — White-seeded Wax (1897), 347; (1901), 383.  
 — Yellow (1892), 223; ('99), 273.  
 — Emperor of Russia (1901), 383.

BEAN—*Con.*

- Emperor William (1890), 297; ('94), 267, 325, 357, 410; ('95), 322, 350, 406; ('97), 121.  
 Empress Augusta (1890), 297.  
 Extra Early Edible Podded (1901), 383.  
 ——— Maine Bush (1897), 121.  
 ——— Market (1897), 122.  
 ——— Red Valentine (1899), 363;  
 (1900), 329, 330; ('01), 383.  
 ——— Refugee Wax (1894), 325; ('97),  
 121. ——— Round-pod Valentine (1900),  
 410. ——— Valentine (1897), 121.  
 Faber's I.X.L. (1901), 383.  
 Fame of Vitry (1901), 383, 483, 535.  
 Flageolet (1892), 105, 188, 223.  
 ——— Black Speckled (1901), 535.  
 ——— Purple-seeded (1890), 297.  
 ——— Scarlet Wax (1898), 319; ('99), 272,  
 363; (1900), 329, 378; ('01), 383, 447, 483.  
 ——— Wax (1892), 248; ('97), 123; (1900), 410.  
 French Asparagus (1897), 123.  
 French Dwarf, Extra Early (1901), 535.  
 French Yard Long (1897), 123.  
 German Wax (1897), 123.  
 Giant Dwarf Wax (1898), 319; ('99), 272, 363;  
 (1900), 329, 378, 410.  
 ——— Red Wax (1892), 188, 248.  
 ——— White Runner (1895), 350.  
 ——— Yosemite Wax (1897), 346, 347.  
 Golden Andalusian Wax (1892), 188; ('97),  
 123; ('98), 109.  
 ——— Beauty (1899), 272.  
 ——— Butter-wax, Black (1890), 297.  
 ——— Champion (1897), 123.  
 ——— -eyed Wax (1895), 350; ('97), 122, 346.  
 ——— Refugee (1897), 122.  
 ——— Wax (1892), 105, 223, 248; ('93), 223;  
 ('98), 109, 319; ('99), 363; (1900), 378, 410;  
 ('01), 447, 483.  
 Granton (Horse) (1893), 81.  
 Green Nonpareil (1897), 124.  
 Hardy Six-Weeks (1899), 363.  
 Harlington Green Windsor (1897), 124.  
 Henderson's Bush Lima (1892), 188, 248;  
 ('97), 124.  
 Holborn Masterpiece (1897), 123.  
 Horse (1892), 80; ('93), 76, 81; ('94), 94, 95,  
 96; ('95), 20, 187; ('96), 42; ('97), 38; ('98),  
 52, 254, 299, 347, 392; ('99), 23, 101; (1900),  
 361, 404, 451; ('01), 34, 352, 475, 532.  
 ——— analyses of (1893), 77; ('97), 143;  
 ('98), 140, 148.  
 ——— field plots at Central Farm (1898), 52.  
 ——— inoculated with nitragin (1897), 142;  
 ('98), 139.  
 ——— ——— analyses (1897), 143; ('98), 140.  
 ——— sown at different distances apart  
 (1898), 52, 254, 299, 347; ('99), 24, 246, 310,  
 356, 408; (1900), 24, 297, 362, 404, 451; ('01),  
 34, 352, 475, 532.  
 ——— weights of roots, stems and leaves (1897),  
 142; ('98), 140, 142.  
 Horticultural Lima (1897), 124.  
 ——— Speckled Cranberry (1897), 123.  
 Hundred to One (1890), 297; ('92), 223.  
 Improved Golden Wax Bush (1897), 122.  
 ——— Navy (1897), 346.  
 ——— Prolific Black Wax (1897), 122.

BEAN—*Con.*

- Improved Refugee (1892), 248.  
 ——— Rust-proof Golden Wax (1899), 272;  
 (1900), 329.  
 Jackson's Wonder (Lima) (1897), 124.  
 Johnston's Wonderful Broad (1894), 325.  
 Jubilee Runner (1897), 122.  
 Keeney's Rustless Golden (1897), 347; ('99),  
 272.  
 ——— Rustless Wax (1900) 329, 330, 378;  
 ('01), 383.  
 Kentucky Wonder (1897), 123.  
 Kilbride (Horse) (1893), 81.  
 King of the Garden (Lima) (1897), 124.  
 King of the Wax Beans (1901), 535.  
 Largest Podded (1890), 297.  
 Large Podded (1892), 223.  
 ——— White Kidney (1897), 122.  
 ——— White Lima (1897), 124.  
 ——— Yellow (1892), 223.  
 Lazy Wives (1893), 293.  
 Leviathan (1897), 124.  
 Lima (1897), 123, 124.  
 Lima Wax (1900), 410.  
 Little Giant Wax (1900), 410; ('01), 483.  
 Longsword, French (1897), 122.  
 Long Yellow (1892), 195.  
 Long Yellow Six-weeks (1892), 248; ('99),  
 272; (1900), 329.  
 Low's Companion (1897), 122.  
 Mammoth Red German Wax (1892), 188, 223,  
 248; ('93), 293; ('95), 322, 406; ('99), 272;  
 (1900), 329, 330; ('01), 447.  
 Mammoth Wax (1899), 272; (1900), 329.  
 Marblehead Dwarf Horticultural (Lima)  
 (1897), 122.  
 Marrowfat (1900), 404.  
 Marvel of Paris (1897), 122, 346; (1900), 378.  
 Mazagan (Horse) (1893), 81.  
 Mexican Tree (1899), 248; ('93), 290, 404, 455.  
 Mohawk (1892), 105; ('93), 293; ('97), 120,  
 346, 347.  
 Mont d'Or (1897), 123.  
 Navy (1896), 370.  
 Negro Black, Long-podded (1890), 297.  
 ——— Extra Early (1890), 297; ('92), 223.  
 Ne Plus Ultra (1890), 297; ('92), 223; ('97),  
 122, 346, 347; (1900), 378.  
 Nettle-leaved Bagnolet (1897), 122, 347.  
 ——— White (1890), 297.  
 New Cylinder Wax (1892), 248.  
 ——— Dwarf Lima (1897), 124.  
 ——— Everbearing (1900), 378.  
 ——— Golden-eyed Wax (1901), 383.  
 ——— Stringless (1901), 383.  
 ——— Stringless Green Pod (1894), 267, 325;  
 ('97), 346.  
 ——— Triumph (1901), 383.  
 Pink-eyed Wax (1897), 346.  
 Pride of Newton (1897), 122.  
 Prince William (1895), 270.  
 Red Flageolet Wax (1897), 122.  
 ——— German Wax (1894), 267; ('95), 270;  
 (1901), 483.  
 ——— Speckled (1892), 188, 248.  
 Refugee, or 1,000 to 1 (1897), 122, 346; ('98),  
 109; (1900), 410; ('01), 383.  
 ——— Wax (1895), 270; ('97), 122.  
 Rennie's Rust-proof (1895), 350.

BEAN—*Con.*

- Roger's Lima Wax (1899), 272, 363; (1900), 329, 378, 410; ('01), 383.  
 Round Poddled (1897), 347.  
 Round Yellow Six Weeks (1890), 297; ('97), 122.  
 Royal Dwarf Kidney (1892), 188, 223, 248; ('97), 122; ('99), 272; (1900), 329; ('01), 383.  
 Rust-proof Golden Wax (1897), 122; ('99), 273, 363; (1900), 330, 410; ('01), 383.  
 Saddleback Wax (1897), 346.  
 Scarlet Flageolet Wax (1897), 346, 347; ('99), 327.  
 ——— Runner (1897), 123.  
 Schirmer's (1890), 297.  
 ——— Purple-seeded (1890), 297.  
 Seville Long Pod (1893), 223.  
 Sion House (1890), 297.  
 Small Horse (1897), 124.  
 Snow-pod (1901), 483.  
 Soja (1897), 39; ('98), 51, 148, 255, 298, 347, 392; ('99), 23, 101, 246, 355; (1900), 24, 361, 404, 450; ('01), 34, 352, 475, 532.  
 ——— analyses of (1898), 147, 148.  
 ——— sown at different distances apart (1898), 51, 255, 299, 347, 392; ('99), 23, 246, 310, 408; (1900), 24, 297, 404, 451; ('01), 34, 352, 475, 532.  
 Southern Crease (black) (1897), 123; ('98), 109.  
 ——— Prolific (1897), 123.  
 Speckled, or Cut Short (1897), 123.  
 ——— Wax (1895), 322, 466; ('97), 346; ('99), 272; (1900), 329; ('01), 383.  
 Stringless Wax (1900), 410; ('01), 483.  
 Sugar Grey (1892), 223.  
 ——— Grey White-poddled (1890), 297.  
 ——— Pearl (1890), 297.  
 ——— Pearl Rose Pedrome (1890), 297; ('92), 223.  
 Sword Long-pod (1897), 124.  
 Taber's I. X. L. (1899), 272; (1900), 329.  
 Telephone, analysis of (1898), 148.  
 Thorburn's Early Refugee Wax (1894), 267, 325, 357, 410; ('95), 322.  
 Tick (Horse), (1893), 81; ('96), 42; ('97), 38.  
 Triumph of France (1900), 378.  
 Triumph of the Frames (1897), 122.  
 Valentine (1900), 410.  
 Wardell's Kidney (1893), 293; ('94), 357; ('95), 359; ('98), 319; ('99), 363.  
 Wardwell's Dwarf Kidney Wax (1897), 122; ('98), 109; ('99), 272; (1900), 329; ('01), 383.  
 ——— Kidney Wax (1900), 378, 410.  
 Wax Date (1890), 297.  
 White Advancer, French (1897), 122.  
 ——— Algerian Wax (1897), 123.  
 ——— Dutch Running (1897), 123.  
 ——— Field (1897), 346; ('99), 248; (1900), 300, 404, 455.  
 ——— Kidney (1893), 293.  
 ——— Marrowfat (1897), 122; ('99), 248; (1900), 300, 455.  
 ——— Valentine (1897), 122, 347.  
 ——— Wax (1895), 350; (1900), 378.  
 Wilson's Golden Eye (1897), 346.  
 Yellow Six-weeks (1892), 188, 248; ('93), 293; ('94), 357; ('97), 346.  
 Yosemite Mammoth Wax (1892), 188, 223; ('97), 122; (1900), 378.  
 ——— Valley (1892), 248.

BEAN *Con.*

- Yosemite Wax (1899), 272; (1900), 329, 378; ('01), 383.  
 Bean aphid, the black (1901) 212.  
 Bean leaf-hopper (1893), 172.  
 Bean weevil, the European (1888), 55; ('98), 192.  
 BEANS—  
 Analyses of (1892), 117, 120; ('93), 77; ('97), 143; ('98), 140, 148.  
 Farmers reports on (1893), 82.  
 Fertilized and not fertilized (1901), 383.  
 Grown for ensilage (1893), 80; ('96), 42.  
 Insects affecting (1888), 55; ('93), 172, 173; ('98), 192.  
 Planted in hills and rows (1899), 273; (1900), 329.  
 Preparation of land for Horse-beans (1897), 285.  
 Treatment for anthracnose (1892), 104; ('94), 106; ('97), 120.  
 Treatment for rust (1899), 323.  
 Varieties planted at Agassiz (1890), 297; ('94), 410; ('95), 406; ('99), 411; (1900), 455; ('01), 535.  
 ——— at Brandon (1890), 266; ('92), 223; ('94), 325; ('95), 322; ('96), 370; ('97), 346; ('98), 319; ('99), 310, 327; (1900), 378; ('01), 447.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1897), 121; ('98), 109.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1890), 280; ('91), 303; ('92), 248; ('93), 293; ('94), 257; ('95), 350; ('96), 403; ('97), 380; ('98), 347, 352; ('99), 363; (1900), 404, 410; ('01), 483.  
 ——— at Nappan (1896), 233; ('92), 188; ('93), 223; ('94), 267; ('95), 270; ('99), 248, 272; (1900), 300, 328; ('01), 382.  
 Varieties recommended (1897), 121, 123; ('98), 109; ('99), 103.  
 Beard-tongue, Torrey's (1897), 266.  
 Beating net for gathering insects (1894), 219, (fig.); ('99), 176 (fig.)  
 Beautiful wood-nymph moth (1887), 35 (figs.). - *Bull.* xi, 18 (figs.)  
 Beaver-poison (*Cicuta*), *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Beckmannia eruceiformis, var. uniflorus (1890), 180, - *Bull.* xix, 25.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 BEDFORD, S. A., appointment of (1888), 7; ('92), 6; ('98), 11.  
 ——— hybridizing experiments (1896), 25.  
 ——— on Poplar rust (1902), 261.  
 ——— reports by (1888), 106; ('89), 123; ('90), 239; ('91), 247; ('92), 190; ('93), 229; ('94), 281; ('95), 279; ('96), 321; ('97), 307; ('98), 271; ('99), 283; (1900), 337; ('01), 395.  
 Bedstraw, Northern, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Beech, American (1899), 16, 38; ('93), 48.  
 ——— at Brandon (1892), 219.  
 Bee Moth, (1895), 174 (figs.); (1901), 256 (figs.)  
 ——— remedies for (1895), 175.  
 BEES—  
 Apiary at Central Farm, establishment of (1894), 219.  
 ——— view of (1896), 270 (plate).  
 ——— house (1897), 228; ('98), 21, 215, 218 ('99), 182.

BEES—*Con.*

- Bee-hives, changing location of (1901), 258.  
 ——— experiments with different kinds (1901), 253.  
 ——— freezing for destruction of bee-moth (1895), 175; (1901), 257.  
 ——— keeping in a shed (1896), 269; (97), 228.  
 ——— records of daily weight (1896), 269.  
 Bee-keeping experiments (1893), 61; (94), 219; (95), 167; (96), 264, 352; (97), 222, 334; (98), 213; (99), 182; (1900), 243; (01), 252, 428.  
 ——— hints for beginners (1896), 270.  
 Buckwheat for (1895), 169; (96), 268.  
 Cellar for winter quarters (1896), 269; (97), 225; (98), 213.  
 Dead-brood mistaken for Foul-brood (1900), 247.  
 Effects of winter temperature (1894), 219; (98), 214.  
 Experiments with 'foundation' for combs (1894), 221; (95), 171; (96), 271; (98), 218; (1900), 246; (01), 254.  
 ——— with 'foundation' for brood comb, (1901), 254.  
 Feeding in bad weather (1894), 220.  
 ——— with sugar syrup (1900), 243; (01), 253.  
 Formation of honey (1894), 220.  
 Foundation Comb, analysis of (1890), 150.  
 ——— how to detect paraffin in (1890), 151.  
 Honey produced (1896), 269; (98), 218; (99), 182; (1901), 253.  
 House apiary (1898), 215; (99), 182; (1900), 246.  
 Injuring sound fruit, experiments to test the charge (1901), 254.  
 Italian Five-banded (1896), 268.  
 Italian Queens (1894), 219, 220; (95), 170; (96), 268.  
 Manitoba plants frequented by (1897), 335.  
 Moving of hives, cautions regarding (1901), 258.  
 Plants frequented at Ottawa (1900), 245.  
 Production of wax (1894), 220.  
 Record of the season (1895), 168; (96), 267; (97), 224; (98), 217; (99), 181; (1900), 244; (01), 252.  
 Sections unfilled, advice regarding (1901), 258;  
 Shipping in hot weather (1901), 257.  
 Summer management (1899), 182.  
 Swarming, prevention of excessive (1897), 334.  
 Swarms, method of dealing with (1899), 183.  
 Wintering experiments (1895), 167, 170; (96), 264, 270; (97), 225, 334; (98), 213; (1900), 243.  
 Beetle, the Fiery Ground (1888), 75.
- BEET.
- Arlington (1893), 293.  
 Arlington's Favourite (1894), 268, 357; (95), 349; (97), 380; (98), 315.  
 Bassano Flat Red (1895), 321.  
 Bastians Blood (1898), 109; (99), 103.  
 Black Night (1893), 293.  
 Black Prince (1898), 315.  
 Black Queen (1894), 268, 324, 357; (98), 315; (1901), 446.  
 Blood Red (1892), 247.  
 Blood Turnip (1891), 138.

BEET—*Con.*

- Bonsecour Market (1896), 404; (97), 380; (98), 352; (99), 363; (1900), 410.  
 Brigg's New Extra Early (1898), 352.  
 Bruce's Fine Long Dark (1896), 404.  
 Columbia (1894), 357; (95), 349; (97), 380; (98), 315.  
 Columbus (1894), 268, 324.  
 Covent Garden Red (1891), 138; (97), 380.  
 Crosby's Improved Egyptian (1894), 268, 324, 357; (99), 363.  
 Dark Red Blood Egyptian (1894), 324.  
 Dark Red Triumph (1900), 410.  
 Dell's Black Leaf (1901), 446, 483, 535.  
 ——— Blood Leaf (1901), 390.  
 Detroit (1897), 380.  
 ——— Dark Red (1898), 352; (99), 363.  
 Dewar's Half long (1897), 380.  
 ——— Half-long Blood (1898), 315.  
 Dewing's Blood Turnip (1898), 352; (99), 363.  
 Dobbie's Long Smooth (1899), 363.  
 ——— New Purple (1899), 363; (1900), 410.  
 ——— Selected Globe (1899), 363; (1900), 410.  
 Dreer's Half-long (1895), 349.  
 Early Blood Red (1892), 247.  
 ——— Blood Red Turnip (1893), 293; (98), 315; (1900), 379, 410; (01), 446, 483, 535.  
 ——— Dark-red Egyptian (1898), 315.  
 ——— Eclipse (1900), 410.  
 ——— Egyptian (1900), 410.  
 ——— Flat Red Bassano (1898), 315.  
 Eclipse (1891), 138, 303; (92), 247; (93), 293; (95), 349; (98), 109, 315; (99), 103, 363; (1900), 410.  
 Eclipse Early Turnip (1898), 352; (1900), 379.  
 Edmund's (1900), 410.  
 Edmund's Blood Turnip (1894), 268; (95), 349; (97), 380; (98), 315, 352; (99), 326.  
 Edmund's Early (1893), 293; (94), 324, 357.  
 Egyptian Turnip (1898), 109; (99), 103; (1900), 410; (01), 446, 483, 535.  
 Evans's Medium (1895), 321, 407.  
 Extra Early (1900), 410.  
 ——— Blood Red (1901), 390.  
 ——— Dark Red Flat (1901), 390.  
 ——— Eclipse (1897), 304.  
 ——— Long Smooth Blood-red (1898), 315.  
 Fine Long Dark (1898), 352.  
 Flat Egyptian (1894), 268; (97), 304.  
 Gardener's Favourite (1898), 352; (99), 363.  
 Half Long Blood (1897), 304; (98), 352; (1900), 410.  
 Imperial Early Blood Turnip (1895), 407.  
 Improved Arlington (1894), 324; (98), 352.  
 ——— Dark Red (1896), 404.  
 ——— Early Blood Turnip (1895), 321.  
 Lentz (1891), 138, 303; (92), 247; (94), 268, 357; (95), 321; (98), 315.  
 Lentz's Extra Early (1894), 324.  
 Long Dark Blood (1900), 410.  
 ——— Dark Red (1893), 293; (95), 349.  
 ——— Red (1891), 303; (98), 352.  
 ——— Smooth Blood (1897), 380; (98), 315; (99), 363; (1900), 410; (01), 390, 535.  
 ——— Smooth Deep Blood Red (1901), 446, 483.  
 ——— Smooth Red (1899), 326.  
 No Plus Ultra (1895), 321, 407.



BEET—*Con.*

- New Cardinal (1899), 363; (1900), 410.  
 ——— Extra Early (1899), 363.  
 ——— Improved Turnip (1900), 410.  
 ——— Victoria (1894), 268, 357.  
 Nonsuch (1895), 349; ('98), 352; ('99), 363.  
 Nutting's Dwarf Improved (1901), 390, 483, 535.  
 Olive-shaped Black Red (1898), 315.  
 Rennie's Intermediate (1893), 293; ('94), 268, 324, 357; ('95), 321, 349, 407.  
 Simmer's Extra Early (1897), 380; ('98), 315.  
 Victoria (1894), 324.  
 Whyte's Extra Dark-red (1895), 407.  
 ——— Very long deep Blood-red (1895), 321; ('98), 315.
- Beet-sugar factory for Southern Alberta (1901), 84.  
 Beet-sugar Industry (1893), 38.

## BEETS—

- Directions for sowing (1897), 304.  
 Experiments with (1891), 138, 303; ('92), 247; ('93), 293; ('94), 268, 324, 357; ('95), 320, 349, 407; ('96), 315, 404; ('97), 304, 380; ('98), 109, 315, 352; ('99), 326, 363; (1900), 379, 410; ('01), 390, 446, 483, 535.  
 Garden varieties recommended to farmers (1898), 109; ('99), 103.  
 Sugar. *See* Sugar Beets.
- Beggar-ticks, common, *Bull.* xxviii, 39.
- Bell flower, Carpathian (1897), 262.  
 Chinese (1897), 265.  
 Grosseck's (1897), 262.  
 Large-flowered (1898), 129.  
 Peach-leaved (1897), 262.
- Embeccia marginata* (1895), 149 (figs.)  
*Berberis aquifolium* (1893), 47; ('94), 272; ('97), 254; ('99), 123.  
*elegans* (1890), 264; ('91), 277.  
*Thunbergii* (1892), 219; ('93), 47, 263; ('94), 39, 44, 272; ('97), 69 (figs.); 254; ('99), 322.  
*vulgaris* (1889), 16, 39; ('90), 91, 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 47; ('94), 38; ('97), 340.  
 ——— *var. purpurea* (1889), 39; ('90), 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 47; ('94), 38, 272; ('97), 69 (figs.); 254.
- Bergamot, Wild, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Betula alba* (1889), 37; ('90), 91; ('92), 157; ('93), 47; ('95), 60, 62; ('96), 358; ('97), 250; ('98), 264.  
*alba fastigiata* (1893), 47.  
*alba*, growth of (1901), 129.  
*alba laciniata* (1893), 47; ('98), 309.  
*alba laciniata pendula* (1897), 254.  
*alba pendula Youngii* (1893), 47.  
*lutea* (1889), 16, 37; ('92), 157; ('93), 47; ('95), 60, 62, 66; ('97), 250; ('98), 119.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
*occidentalis* (1893), 47; (1901), 260.  
*papyrifera* (papyracea) (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91; ('92), 157; ('94), 272; ('95), 60, 62, 66; ('96), 358; ('97), 250; ('98), 119.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
*populifolia* (1894), 272.  
*pumila* (1898), 309; ('99), 322.
- Bibby's Cream Equivalent, analysis of (1901), 188.

- Bichromate method of testing milk (1892), 136; ('93), 149.
- Bidens frondosa*, *Bull.* xxviii, 39.
- Bind-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 black (1888), 54, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 bracted, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Birch *Bucculatrix* (1892), 156 (fig.).  
 Canoe (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('95), 60, 62; ('96), 358; ('97), 249, 250; ('98), 119.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 Cut-leaved (1890), 44, 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 47; ('97), 254; ('98), 309.  
 Dwarf (1898), 309.  
 European White (1895), 60, 62; ('96), 358; ('97), 250.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 Low (1899), 322.  
 Poplar-rust affecting (1901), 260.  
 Sweet (1890), 263; ('91), 275.  
 White (1889), 37; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('93), 47, 263; ('98), 264.  
 Yellow (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('93), 47, 263; ('95), 60, 62; ('97), 250; ('98), 119.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.
- Birch, Insects affecting (1887), 40; ('92), 156; ('97), 200.  
 Saw fly (1887), 40.  
 Skeletonizer (1901), 251.
- Bird rape (1899), 187; (1900), 249.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- 'Bishop-bug' (Squash-bug) (1901), 231.
- Bisulphide of carbon as an insecticide (1889), 82; ('90), 172; ('93), 170; ('97), 192.  
 remedy for pea weevil (1900), 209.—*Bull.* xi, 17.
- Bitter-sweet, Climbing (1897), 255; (1900), 139.  
 Japanese (1900), 139.
- BLACKBERRIES.
- Cross fertilization experiments (1897), 64.  
 Methods of growing (1895), 109.  
 Mulching experiments (1896), 120.  
 Orange Rust affecting, *Bull.* xxii, 26 (figs.)  
 Plantation at Agassiz (1890), 303; ('91), 338; ('92), 276; ('93), 345; ('94), 406 (plate); ('95), 402; ('96), 456; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 86; ('89), 95; ('90), 82; ('91), 137; ('95), 109; ('96), 120.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1889), 147; ('94), 370; ('96), 412.  
 ——— at Nappan (1896), 318.  
 Soft-scale injuring (1901), 241.  
 Varieties recommended (1897), 298.  
 Winter injury (1890), 82; ('94), 370.  
 Winter protection (1891), 137; ('95), 110; ('96), 124.
- BLACKBERRY.
- Agawam (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('91), 137; ('92), 276; ('94), 406; ('95), 110 (fig.); 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; (1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Ancient Briton (1895), 111 (fig.); ('96), 120.

BLACKBERRY—*Con.*

- Brunton (1895), 402; ('01), 556.  
 Child's Tree (1895), 402; ('98), 410.  
 Crystal White (1894), 406; ('98), 410; ('99), 423.  
 Dallas (1895), 462.  
 Early Cluster (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('94), 406; ('95), 112, 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Early Harvest (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('94), 406; ('95), 402; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Early King (1894), 406; ('95), 403; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Eldorado (1895), 403; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Eric (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('94), 406; ('95), 403; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Evergreen (1895), 402.  
 Gainer (1889), 95; ('90), 82.  
 Hansel (1898), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Kittatimny (1894), 406; ('95), 112, 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Knox (1889), 95.  
 Lawton (1894), 406; ('95), 403; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Lovett's Best (1894), 406; ('95), 402; ('98), 410.  
 Maxwell (1895), 403; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Minnewaski (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('94), 406; ('95), 402; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Nevada (1896), 120.  
 Ohmer (1895), 403; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Oregon Everbearing (1898), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Snyder (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('91), 137; ('92), 276; ('94), 406; ('95), 109 (figs.), 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Stone's Hardy (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('91), 137; ('94), 406; ('95), 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Taylor's Prolific (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('92), 276; ('94), 406; ('95), 112, 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Tecumseh (1895), 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Thompson's Mammoth (1894), 406; ('95), 402; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471.  
 Wachusett's Thornless (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('95), 112; ('96), 120.  
 Western Triumph (1889) 95; ('90), 82; ('91), 137; ('96), 120.  
 Wilson Jr. (1889), 95; ('90), 82; ('94), 406; ('95), 112, 402; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.  
 Wilson's Early (1894), 406; ('95), 403; ('96), 120; ('98), 410; ('99), 423; ('1900), 471; ('01), 556.
- Black-C. rustic moth (1900), 228.  
 Black-eyed Susan, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 Black Knot of the Grape (1889), 87.  
 Black-worms (1888), 67.  
 Bladder Campion, *Bull.* xxviii, 16 (fig.), 24.  
 Bladder Ketmia, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 BLAIR, Wm. M., appointment of (1888), 6; ('92), 6.  
 Reports by (1888), 95; ('89), 112; ('90), 230; ('91), 235; ('92), 177; ('93), 213; ('94), 253; ('95), 249.  
 Resignation of (1896), 97; ('98), 10.  
 BLAIR, W. S., appointment of (1898), 10.  
 Reports by (1896), 313; ('97), 288; ('98), 263; ('99), 259; ('1900), 313; ('01), 339.  
 Blastothrix, sp. (1901), 241.  
 Bleeding-heart (*Dicentra*) (1897), 263.  
 Blister-beetle, the black (1900), 242; ('01)<sup>d</sup>, 227, 233.  
 the grey (1896), 241.  
 the striped (1901), 233 (fig.)  
 Blistering beetles (1887), 20; ('88), 67; ('91), 191; ('92), 155; ('93), 172; ('96), 241; ('97), 196; ('1900), 242; ('01), 233.  
 Larvæ feeding on locust eggs (1896), 242.  
 Blood, dried, effect as fertilizer (1893), 19, 21; ('94), 31, 32; ('95), 36, 37; ('96), 49, 51; ('97), 48, 59; ('98), 60, 62; ('99), 31.  
 ——— nitrogen in (1896), 207.  
 ——— phosphoric acid in (1896), 207.  
 Blueberry (*Vaccinium*) on Sable Island (1901), 68.  
 Blue Bur (1899), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Blue Lettuce (1899), 190, 201.  
 Blue-stone, agricultural, effect on vitality of seed wheat (1890), 146; ('91), 183; ('92), 138.  
 and Kerosene mixture (1899), 149.  
 Remedy for potato scab (1895), 300.  
 Remedy for smut (1890), 146; ('91), 183, 207, 291; ('92), 139, 197, 233; ('93), 42, 237; ('94), 289, 338; ('95), 141, 282, 288, 333; ('96), 330; ('98), 336, 339; ('99), 342; ('1900), 394.—*Bull.* iii, 13; iv, 26.  
 Blue vitriol, effect of, on vitality of seed wheat (1890), 116; ('91), 183.  
 Remedy for smut. *See* Blue-stone.  
 Blue-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Beotomus (*Merisus*) destructor (1889), 63; ('99), 169 (fig.).  
 Boll-worm (1893), 174.  
*Boltonia squaroides* (1897), 262.  
*latisquamia* (1897), 262.  
 Bone-char screenings, analysis of (1892), 130.  
 Bone, ground, effect on barley (1893), 12; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28; ('1900), 40; ('01), 47, 354.  
 ——— effect on Indian corn (1893), 18; ('94), 31; ('95), 36; ('96), 49; ('97), 48; ('98), 60; ('99), 31; ('1901), 51, 354.  
 ——— effect on oats (1893), 14; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; ('1900), 42; ('01), 49, 354.  
 ——— effect on potatoes (1894), 34, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65; ('1901), 354.  
 ——— effect on root crops (1893), 21, 23; ('94), 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 51, 52; ('97), 50, 51; ('98), 62, 63; ('99), 33; ('1901), 51, 354.  
 ——— effect on wheat (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; ('1900), 38; ('01), 45, 354.

Bone meal, analyses of (1892), 129; ('95), 215; ('96), 267.  
 experiments with (1900), 299.  
 Bones, method of reduction on the farm (1895), 216.  
 Bordeaux mixture and resin-lime mixture for asparagus rust (1901), 111.  
 and tobacco water (1899), 149.  
 as a fungicide (1890), 96; ('91), 187; ('92), 97, 99, 162; ('95), 117; ('97), 106; (1900), 325.  
 — *Bull.* xxiii, 5; xxxvii, 71.  
 composition of (1891), 187; ('92), 162, 187; ('94), 109, 116, 171; ('95), 117. — *Bull.* xxiii, 6.  
 for asparagus rust (1901), 111.  
 for prevention of potato rot (1892), 162, 187; ('93), 222; ('94), 183; (1900), 334; ('01), 119.  
 for prevention of smut in grain (1898), 244, 282, 336, 339.  
 how to make (1897), 8 — *Bull.* xxiii, 7; xxxvii, 71.  
 used with arsenate of lead (1895), 129; ('97), 197.  
 used with Paris green (1892), 163; ('93), 100; ('94), 129, 174; ('95), 129; ('97), 106. — *Bull.* xxxvii, 71.  
 Borecole. *See* Kale.  
 Borer, the Shot-hole (1901), 249.  
 Boring beetles, remedies for, *Bull.* xxiii, 21.  
 Botanic garden, trees and shrubs planted (1889), 59; ('90), 155; ('93), 188; ('98), 8; ('99), 123; (1900), 138.  
 Botanist, Director's Summary of Report (1891), 58.  
 Botanist, reports by (1887), 8; ('88), 47; ('89), 59; ('90), 154; ('91), 191, 206; ('92), 147, 161; ('93), 158, 188; ('94), 183, 223; ('95), 135, 177; ('96), 223; ('97), 188; ('98), 167; ('99), 139; (1901), 259.  
 Botis Harveyana (1900), 235.  
 BOUTELLIER, R. J., Superintendent of Sable Island (1901), 66.  
 — reports on tree-planting (1901), 75.  
 Bouteloua oligostachys (1890), 180 (plate ii); ('91), 261. — *Bull.* xix, 9.  
 analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Box Elder (1889), 38; ('90), 44, 89, 265; ('93), 48; ('95), 60, 63; ('96), 356, 357; ('97), 250; ('98), 358; ('99), 372, 375.  
 Aphis (1895), 314; ('96), 356.  
 growth of (1901), 129.  
 seeds distributed (1891), 144.  
 view of avenue at Brandon (1897), 352 (plate).  
 views of plantation at Indian Head (1894), 373; ('97), 393.  
 Brachycome iberidifolia (1899), 264.  
 Brachypodium sylvaticum (1890), 185; ('91), 213.  
 Bracken, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 analysis of (1895), 299.  
 BRAITHWAITE, CHAS., on Weeds in Manitoba (1899), 185, 187, 191, 193, 194.  
 Brakes (Dicksonia), *Bull.* xxviii, 38.

Brake, Western (Pteris), *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Bran, analysis of (1900), 174.  
 feeding values (1900), 174.  
 BRANDON EXPERIMENTAL FARM.  
 Arboretum (1893), 264; ('94), 317; ('95), 312; ('96), 357; ('97), 339; ('98), 310; ('99), 320; (1900), 375; ('01), 438.  
 Avenue trees planted (1889), 131; ('90), 266; ('91), 279; ('92), 250; ('93), 262 (fig.); ('94), 316; ('96), 356; ('97), 352 (plate); ('98), 310; (1901), 441.  
 Barleys, experiments with (1889), 125; ('90), 245; ('91), 253; ('92), 199; ('93), 233, 241; ('94), 288, 292; ('95), 286, 288; ('96), 326, 329; ('97), 312, 315; ('98), 277, 284; ('99), 289, 295; (1900), 348; ('01), 497. — *Bull.* vi, 9; xxi, 19, 23; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxix, 12.  
 Bees (1890), 297; ('96), 352; ('97), 334; ('98), 393; ('99), 315; (1900), 368; ('01), 428.  
 Buckwheat experiments (1890), 256; ('92), 204; ('99), 299; (1900), 352; ('01), 412.  
 Buildings (1890), 267; ('91), 282; ('92), 224; ('93), 279; ('95), 304; ('97), 355; (1900), 376.  
 Cattle (1891), 263; ('92), 213; ('93), 255; ('94), 58, 306; ('95), 301; ('96), 348; ('97), 328; ('98), 300; ('99), 311; (1900), 363; ('01), 421.  
 Character of soil (1888), 166; ('98), 10.  
 Correspondence (1892), 225; ('93), 272; ('94), 332; ('95), 327; ('96), 376; ('97), 356; ('98), 325; ('99), 335; (1900), 389; ('01), 455.  
 Crop returns, summary of (1898), 299.  
 Description of farm (1898), 10.  
 Director's Summary of Report (1891), 59.  
 Drainage (1893), 279; ('94), 330; ('95), 326; ('96), 374.  
 Expenditures (1890), 51; ('91), 342; ('92), 283; ('93), 350; ('94), 413; ('95), 414; ('96), 462; ('97), 456; ('98), 414; ('99), 428; (1900), 478; ('01), 560.  
 Flax experiments (1894), 297; ('95), 290; ('96), 334; ('97), 324; ('98), 287; (1900), 352; ('01), 412.  
 Flower garden (1890), 267; ('91), 281; ('93), 269; ('94), 328; ('95), 324; ('96), 371; ('97), 351; ('98), 321; ('99), 329; (1900), 383 (plate); ('01), 436, 449.  
 Fruit tree experiments (1889), 129; ('90), 256; ('91), 269; ('92), 215; ('93), 257; ('94), 309; ('95), 306; ('96), 352; ('97), 336; ('98), 303; ('99), 315; (1900), 368; ('01), 430.  
 Grasses, experiments with (1889), 126; ('90), 252; ('91), 259; ('92), 205; ('93), 249; ('94), 299; ('95), 293; ('97), 325; ('98), 296; ('99), 307; (1900), 360; ('01), 420.  
 Hay land (1888), 106.  
 Hedges for wind-breaks (1891), 278; ('92), 220; ('93) 266 (fig.); ('94), 316; ('95), 310; ('97), 341; ('98), 312; ('99), 320; (1900), 373; ('01), 440.  
 Indian corn experiments (1889), 127; ('90), 254; ('91), 257; ('92), 207, 222; ('93), 247; ('94), 301, 320; ('95), 294, 316; ('96), 339; ('97), 317; ('98), 288, 319; ('99), 301; (1900), 352, 380; ('01), 412, 448. — *Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 22.  
 Map of the Farm (1895), 279.

BRANDON EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

- Met-eorological reports (1893), 271; ('94), 331; ('95), 327; ('96), 375; ('97), 356; ('98), 325; ('99), 335; (1900), 389; ('01), 455.
- Millets, experiments with (1889), 127; ('90), 255; ('91), 258, 262; ('92), 207; ('93), 249; ('94), 299, 300; ('95), 292; ('97), 327; ('98), 298; ('99), 309; (1900), 360; ('01), 421.
- Oats experiments (1889), 124; ('90), 243; ('91), 252; ('92), 197; ('93), 238; ('94), 286, 291; ('95), 285, 286; ('96), 325, 326; ('97), 312, 313; ('98), 277, 278; ('99), 288, 292; (1900), 346; ('01), 405.—*Bull.* xxi, 18, 22; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 8.
- Pease, experiments with (1890), 246; ('92), 203; ('93), 242; ('94), 295; ('95), 289, 317; ('96), 326, 332; ('97), 313, 316, 344; ('98), 278, 285, 318; ('99), 290, 297, 328; (1900), 350; ('01), 409, 444.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 19.
- Potatoes, experiments with (1889), 128; ('90), 251; ('91), 266; ('92), 211; ('93), 252; ('94), 319; ('95), 299; ('96), 345; ('97), 321; ('98), 293; ('99), 306; (1900), 357; ('01), 417.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.
- Poultry (1894), 308; ('95), 305; ('96), 351; ('97), 331; ('98), 302; ('99), 314; (1900), 368; ('01), 427.
- Preliminary work (1888), 106; ('92), 7.
- Progress of work (1889), 10.
- Root crops (1889), 129; ('90), 250; ('91), 265; ('92), 208; ('93), 250; ('94), 302; ('95), 296; ('96), 342; ('97), 319; ('98), 290; ('99), 303; (1900), 354; ('01), 414.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 25.
- Rotation of crops, experiments (1898), 287; ('99), 291; (1900), 343; ('01), 404.
- Seed and tree distribution, reports from recipients (1899), 332; (1900), 387; ('01), 452.
- Seed distribution (1891), 257; ('92), 204; ('94), 329; ('95), 315; ('96), 373; ('97), 327, 343, 354; ('98), 298, 323, 324; ('99), 309, 332; (1900), 386; ('01), 452.
- Selection of site (1888), 6; ('92), 7.
- Silos (1891), 263; ('92), 208; ('93), 251; ('94), 302; ('95), 296.
- Stock, machinery, &c., inventory (1894), 414; ('95), 417; ('96), 465; ('97), 436; ('98), 417; ('99), 431; (1900), 481; ('01), 562.
- Swine (1896), 350; ('97), 331; ('98), 301; ('99), 312; (1900), 366; ('01), 427.
- Tree planting (1889), 131; ('90), 43, 262, 266; ('91), 275; ('92), 219; ('93), 262; ('94), 316; ('95), 311; ('96), 355, 357; ('97), 340, 352 (plate); ('98), 309; ('99), 319; (1900), 372; ('01), 438.
- Trees distributed to farmers (1891), 279; ('92), 221; ('94), 318; ('95), 314; ('98), 313; ('99), 44, 321; (1900), 387; ('01), 452.
- grown from cuttings (1894), 318; ('95), 313.
- grown from seed (1891), 278; ('95), 312; ('97), 343; (1900), 387; ('01), 453.
- list of hardy, half-hardy and tender (1891), 277.
- Tuberculin tests of cattle (1894), 59; ('97), 74.

BRANDON EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

- Vegetable garden (1890), 266; ('91), 280; ('92), 222; ('93), 267; ('94), 320; ('95), 316; ('96), 364; ('97), 344; ('98), 313; ('99), 323; (1900), 376; ('01), 442.
- View of avenue of Box-elder trees (1897), 252.
- of avenue of Manitoba Maples (1900), 337.
- of cutting Awlless Brome Grass (1899), 312.
- of experimental plots of roots and grain (1899), 288.—*Bull.* xxxv, 21.
- of farm (1893), 228.
- of grounds surrounding Superintendent's house (1897), 307.
- of herd feeding on Brome aftermath, (1900), 337.
- of Peonies in bloom (1900), 384.
- of tree-planting and flower beds (1900), 384.
- of wheat harvesting (1893), 234.
- Water supply (1888), 166.
- Weather reports (1890), 239; ('91), 247; ('92), 190; ('93), 229, 271; ('94), 281, 331; ('95), 279, 327; ('96), 321, 375; ('97), 307, 356; ('98), 271, 313, 325; ('99), 283, 335; (1900), 337, 376, 389; ('01), 395, 429, 454.
- Wheat experiments (1889), 123; ('90), 240; ('91), 248; ('92), 191, 202; ('93), 229, 234; ('94), 281; ('95), 279; ('96), 321; ('97), 307; ('98), 271; ('99), 283; (1900), 338; ('01), 395.—*Bull.* xxi, 21, 23; xxiv, 19; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxix, 16.
- Wind-breaks, trees planted for (1889), 131; ('90), 262; ('91), 278; ('92), 220; ('93), 265; ('94), 313, 314 (fig.); ('96), 357; ('97), 341; ('99), 319.
- Windmill (1892), 224; ('93), 270.
- Work done and in progress (1898), 11.
- Brassica campestris* (1899), 187; (1900), 249.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- napus* (1900), 91.
- nigra* (1895), 180.
- sinapistrum* (1899), 187; (1900), 249.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Breaking and back-setting prairie land, instructions for (1901), 506.
- Breaking Buckthorn attractive to bees (1897), 222.
- Breeze flies (Syrphidae) (1898), 179.
- Brine and lime, remedy for smut, *Bull.* iii, 14; iv, 26.
- British Columbia Experimental Farm (1888), 11.—*See* Agassiz Experimental Farm.
- Inland Agricultural Association Exhibition (1889), 14.
- Provincial Exhibition (1889), 14.
- Vegetables (1889), 14.
- Briza media* (1890), 187.
- BROCCOLI—
- Extra Large White (1901), 483, 535.
- Large White Mammoth (1901), 483, 535.
- White Cape (1898), 109; ('99), 163.
- Bromus brevi-aristatus* (1897), 230.
- ciliatus* (1890), 180, 253; ('91), 261, 298.—*Bull.* xix, 9.
- ciliatus*, analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.

BROMUS—*Con.*

- erectus (1895), 269.  
 gigantous (1890), 185; (99), 409; (1900), 452.  
 Hookerianus (1899), 202.  
 inermis (1890), 185; (91), 213 (fig.), 260; (92), 243; (93), 57, 189 (fig.); 289; (94), 350; (95), 269, 344; (96), 337, 396; (97), 146, 229; (99), 409; (1900), 452; (01), 205, 261.—*Bull.* xix, 10 (fig.)  
 — analyses of (1893), 189; (97), 146.—*Bull.* xix, 28.  
 — grown at Brandon (1896), 337 (plate); (97), 325, 331; (98), 296, 297; (99), 308.  
 — grown at Calgary (1901), 261.  
 — grown at Central Farm (1896), 40; (97), 42, 229.  
 — grown at Indian Head (1893), 289; (94), 350; (95), 344; (96), 396 (plate); (97), 373; (98), 344; (99), 356; (1900), 405; (01), 475, 476.  
 — grown with barley (1896), 40; (97), 42.  
 Kalmii (1889), 126; (90), 187.—*Bull.* xix, 25.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 mollis (1890), 188.  
 pinnatus (1899), 409.  
 pratensis (1890), 188; (95), 269.  
 Pampullianus (1890), 186; (91), 208 (fig.), 260, 298; (92), 243; (95), 269; (97), 230; (1901), 205.—*Bull.* xix, 11 (fig.)  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 racemosus (1892), 166.  
 Schraderi (1899), 202, 409; (1900), 452.  
 secalinus (1890), 188 (plate ix), (91), 219; (92), 165; (95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 19; xxviii, 38, 44.  
 segutum (1890), 184; (91), 260, 298; (92), 243.—*Bull.* xix, 11.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 sterilis (1892), 166.  
 uniolooides, *Bull.* xix, 12.  
 virens (1899), 202.
- Bronze Apple-tree weevil (1897), 264.
- BROOM CORN—  
 California Golden (1893), 223.  
 California Golden Longbrush (1894), 352.  
 Experiments at Agassiz (1899), 409; (1900), 451.  
 — at Brandon (1899), 319; (1900), 361.  
 — at Indian Head (1899), 354.  
 — at Nappan (1899), 249; (1900), 290.  
 Improved Dwarf (1893), 223; (94), 352.  
 Long Brush (1893), 223.  
 Long Brush Evergreen (1893), 223; (94), 352.
- Bruchus fabae (1898), 193.  
 granarius (1888), 55.  
 obtectus (1898), 192.  
 pisi (pisorum) (1888), 56; (90), 171 (figs.); (91), 203 (figs.); (92), 144; (95), 138 (fig.); (98), 192; (1900), 208 (fig.).—*Bull.* xi, 16 (fig.)  
 — remedies for (1890), 172; (91), 204; (97), 193; (1900), 209.—*Bull.* xi, 16.
- Brunella vulgaris, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Brussels Sprouts. *See* Cabbage.  
 Bryobia pratensis (1899), 178.  
 Bucculatrix ambrosiæ foliella (1892), 157.  
 Canadensisella (1892), 156 (fig.); (1901), 251.  
 pomifoliella (1892), 157.

- Buchloe dactyloides (1890), 184.—*Bull.* xix, 11.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- Buckeye, Sweet (1897), 254.  
 Buckthorn, Alder-leaved (1899), 323.  
 Buckwheat bran, analysis of (1897), 149.
- BUCKWHEAT—  
 Common (1890), 256; (92), 204; (95), 20  
 Gravel (1889), 114.  
 Grey (1892), 204; (1900), 289; (01), 343, 412.  
 Japanese (1889), 114, 140; (90), 256; (92), 186, 204; (99), 248, 300, 355, 407; (1900), 289; (01), 343, 412.  
 Nepal (1892), 204.  
 Rye (1892), 204; (99), 248, 300, 355, 407; (1900), 289; (01), 343.  
 Siberian (1899), 355, 407; (1901), 343.  
 Silver Hull (1889), 114; (90), 256; (92), 186; (93), 223; (94), 258; (96), 43; (97), 40; (99), 248, 300, 407; (1900), 289; (01), 343, 412.  
 Silverskin (1892), 204.  
 Tartarian (1892), 204; (99), 248, 300; (1900), 289; (01), 343.  
 Wild (1899), 188.—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- BUCKWHEATS,  
 Analyses of Canadian and Foreign (1895), 232.  
 Grown at Agassiz (1899), 407; (1900), 452.  
 — at Brandon (1890); 256; (92), 204; (99), 299; (1900), 352; (01), 412.  
 — at Central Farm (1895), 20; (96), 43; (97), 40; (99), 101.  
 — at Indian Head (1889), 140; (90), 280; (91), 298; (96), 338; (97), 372; (98), 346; (99), 355.  
 — at Nappan (1889), 114; (92), 186; (93), 223; (94), 258; (99), 248; (1900), 289; (01), 343.  
 — field crops (1900), 289; (01), 344.  
 Sown thick and thin (1894), 258.  
 Varieties grown in India (1888), 21.
- Buffalo Berry (1895), 360; (97), 339.  
 Buffalo Exhibition (Pan-American Exposition), Canadian agricultural products at (1901), 79.  
 Buffalo Moth (1895), 165 (figs.); (99), 161.  
 Buffalo Tree-hopper (1891), 191; (93), 173.  
 Bugloss, small, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Bug-seed, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Bull-thistle. *See* Thistle.  
 Bunt (Smut) on wheat (1891), 206 (figs.)—*Bull.* iii, 5 (figs.); iv, 26.  
 Burdock (1891), 217.—*Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- BURKE, REV. A. S.  
 Notes on insects (1898), 172, 196, 220.  
 On injurious insects in P. E. Island (1895), 135.
- BURRELL, MARTIN.  
 On Cherry Aphis (1897), 263.  
 On San Jose Scale (1897), 216.
- Burs, *Bull.* xxviii, 18 (fig.), 34.

## BUTTER.

- Analysis of Canadian, as exported (1901), 190.  
 Canadian, exported to Cuba, analysis of (1901), 190.  
 Canadian exports (1889), 6.  
 English imports of (1889), 6.  
 Butter and Eggs (Linariai. *Bull.* xxviii. 34.  
 Buttercup, Tall, *Bull.* xxviii. 22.  
 Butterflies captured on Mount Ché-am (1901), 210.  
 Butterfly, Black Swallow-tail (1887), 20.  
 White Cabbage, the imported (1887), 21; (88), 69 (figs.)  
 Butter-making, test of Cole process (1900), 188.  
 Butter-nut (1889), 16, 37; (90), 89, 91, 265; (91), 275; (93), 48, 263; (95), 60, 62; (97), 250.  
 ——— growth of (1900), 129.  
 Butterwood (1895), 60, 64; (97), 256.  
 Byturus unicolor (1887), 36 (fig.)

## CABBAGE.

- All Head (1899), 364; (1900), 411.  
 All Seasons (1891), 280; (98), 314; (1900), 411; (01), 386.  
 American Savoy (1892), 247; (98), 314.  
 Aroostook (1891), 139.  
 Autumn Giant (1898), 314.  
 Autumn King (1892), 247; (94), 358; (95), 352; (96), 404; (1900), 411.  
 Averseme Quintal (1896), 404.  
 Bridgeport Drumhead (1893) 294; (94), 358.  
 Bruce's Winter (1895), 352; (96), 404; (97), 281; (1900), 411.  
 Brunswick (1894), 404; (97), 381.  
 ——— Savoy (1897), 381.  
 ——— Short-stem (1891), 139; (97), 381; (99), 364.  
 Brussels Sprouts (1891), 280; (96), 404; (97), 283; (98), 109, 355; (99), 326; (1901), 443, 483, 534.  
 ——— Half Dwarf Paris Market (1901), 531.  
 ——— Improved Dwarf (1898), 109; (99), 103; (1901), 534.  
 Burpee's All Head (1893), 291; (94), 321, 358; (95), 352; (96), 404; (97), 381; (98), 314; (99), 364; (1900), 411; (01), 386.  
 Chester King (1894), 321, 358; (98), 314; (99), 364.  
 Chester Savoy (1898), 314.  
 Cluster Savoy (1900), 411.  
 Danish Ball Head (1898), 314.  
 Dark Red Early Dutch (1898), 314.  
 Dark Red Erfurt (1895), 274, 318, 408.  
 Deep Head (1898), 314.  
 Drumhead Savoy (1891), 139; (94), 358; (95), 274, 318, 352; (98), 109; (99), 103; (1900), 411.  
 Drumhead St. John's Day (1901), 484, 534.  
 Dwarf Early Savoy (1897), 381.  
 ——— Savoy (1901), 386.  
 ——— Ulm Savoy (1898), 314.  
 ——— York (1895), 273, 498.  
 Earliest Dwarf Red (1897), 381.  
 ——— of All (1901), 386.  
 ——— White Giant (1901), 386.  
 Early Brunswick (1898), 314.  
 ——— Deep Red (1891), 280.  
 ——— Dwarf Blood Red (1896), 404.

CABBAGE—*Con.*

- Early Dwarf, Flat Dutch (1899), 364.  
 ——— York (1898), 314.  
 ——— Etampes (1891), 280; (95), 273, 408; (99), 364.  
 ——— Favourite (1898), 314.  
 ——— Flat Dutch (1901), 386.  
 ——— Jersey Wakefield (1891), 280; (95), 318; (97), 301; (98), 109, 314; (99), 103, 270, 364; (1900), 379, 411; (01), 484, 534.  
 ——— Large York (1898), 314.  
 ——— Oxheart (1891), 280.  
 ——— Spring (1901), 386.  
 ——— Standard (1896), 404; (97), 381.  
 ——— Sugar (1891), 280.  
 ——— Sugar Leaf (1898), 314.  
 ——— Summer (1894), 358; (97), 381; (98), 314; (1900), 411; (01), 386.  
 ——— Winingstadt (1891), 280; (95), 273, 318, 352, 408; (98), 314; (1901), 534.  
 ——— York (1891), 138, 280.  
 Etampes (1895), 318; (96), 404; (01), 386.  
 Express (1891), 139; (93), 294; (95), 318, 408; (1901), 386, 484, 534.  
 Express Early (1892), 247.  
 Extra Early Etampes (1892), 247.  
 Extra Early Express (1892), 247; (95), 273; (97), 391; (99), 270, 361; (1901), 443.  
 Extra Early Midsummer Savoy (1901), 534.  
 Fielder (1896), 404; (97), 381.  
 Filderkant (1891), 280; (93), 294; (95), 274, 318, 408; (98), 314.  
 First and Best (1897), 381; (99), 364; (1900), 411.  
 Flat Dutch (1892), 247; (95), 408.  
 Flat Parisian (1901), 386, 443, 484, 534.  
 Fottler's Brunswick (1891), 139; (1901), 386, 484, 534.  
 German Drumhead Savoy (1895), 274.  
 Globe Savoy (1898), 314.  
 Green Globe Savoy (1901), 386, 484, 534.  
 Henderson's Early Summer (1891), 280; (92), 247; (93), 294; (95), 273, 318, 408; (96), 404; (99), 364; (1900), 411.  
 ——— Succession (1891), 280; (95), 274, 318, 408; (97), 301; (1900), 411.  
 ——— Summer (1895), 352.  
 Henley's Champion (1893), 294.  
 Hollander (1898), 314.  
 Hyde Park (1891), 139.  
 Imported Red Pickling (1896), 404.  
 Improved American Savoy (1893), 294; (99), 364; (1900), 411.  
 ——— Early Summer (1901), 386.  
 ——— Jersey Wakefield (1893), 294; (94), 358.  
 ——— Pickling (1897), 381.  
 Jersey Wakefield (1895), 273; (96), 404; (1901), 386.  
 Kohl-rabi, Erfurt Early (1896), 404.  
 Large Drumhead (1892), 247.  
 ——— Flat Dutch (1891), 280.  
 ——— German Savoy (1896), 404.  
 Large head (1896), 404.  
 Large Late Drumhead (1894), 321; (95), 352; (98), 314.  
 ——— Red Drumhead (1891), 280; (95), 352; (1901), 484.  
 ——— Wakefield (1900), 411.

CABBAGE—*Con.*

- Late Drumhead (1891), 280; ('94), 358.  
 — Flat Dutch (1895), 274; ('97), 301; ('98), 109; ('99), 103; (1900), 379.  
 Land-bach's All the Year Round (1894), 358; ('95), 352.  
 Long Island Wakefield (1891), 139.  
 Lorenz's Favourite Savoy (1897), 381.  
 Louderbach (1894), 321.  
 Lupton (1896), 404; ('97), 381; ('98), 314; ('99), 326, 364; (1900), 379, 411.  
 Luxemburg (1897), 381; ('98), 314.  
 Mammoth Drumhead (1900), 411.  
 — Red Rock (1893), 294; ('94), 358; ('97), 381; ('99), 364; (1900), 411.  
 — Rock Bed (1891), 139; ('94), 321; ('97), 304.  
 Marblehead Mammoth (1891), 280; ('94), 321, 358; ('95), 274; ('97), 301; ('98), 314; ('99), 364; (1900), 411; ('01), 386.  
 Mason's Large Late Drumhead (1896), 404.  
 Matchless Flat Dutch (1894), 358; ('96), 404; ('97), 381; ('98), 314.  
 Montreal Market (1891), 139.  
 New Extra Early Express (1898), 314; (1900), 411.  
 New World-beater (1893), 294.  
 Nonsuch (1895), 352.  
 Ottawa (1892), 217.  
 Paris Market (1901), 386, 443, 484, 534.  
 Pearce's Second Crop (1898), 314.  
 Premier (1891), 139; (1900), 411.  
 Premium Flat Dutch (1891), 280; ('98), 314; ('99), 386.  
 Quintal Drumhead (1891), 280.  
 Red Drumhead (1898), 314; ('99), 326; (1900), 379, 411.  
 Red Dutch Drumhead (1896), 404; ('98), 169; ('99), 103.  
 Red Large Drumhead (1901), 413, 534.  
 Red Polish Savoy (1901), 413, 484, 534.  
 Savoy (1894), 321; ('95), 408.  
 — Brunswick (1896), 404.  
 — Drumhead (1891), 280; ('98), 314.  
 — Early Dwarf (1891), 280.  
 — Early Dwarf Chum (1891), 280.  
 — Early Dwarf Yellow (1896), 404.  
 — Green Globe (1891), 280; (1901), 443.  
 — Improved American (1891), 280.  
 — Lorenz's Favourite (1896), 404.  
 — Vertus (1894), 321, 358.  
 Schweinfurt (1891), 139.  
 Scotch Kale (1891), 289; ('97), 383.  
 Selected Jersey Wakefield (1900), 411.  
 Stanley (1895), 408.  
 St. Denis (1891), 280; ('98), 314; (1900), 411.  
 — Large Drumhead (1895), 274.  
 St. John's Day (1901), 386, 443.  
 Succession (1891), 139; ('92), 247; ('94), 358; ('97), 302; ('98), 109, 311; ('99), 103, 364; (1900), 411; ('01), 386.  
 Sugar Loaf (1899), 326.  
 Surehead (1893), 294; ('95), 352; ('96), 404; ('97), 381; ('98), 311.  
 — Improved (1901), 386.  
 Trotter's Brims' sick (1898), 314.  
 Trotter's Early Drumhead (1891), 280.  
 Vandergaw (1891), 280; ('92), 247; ('93), 294; ('94), 358; ('95), 274, 318, 352, 408; ('97),

CABBAGE—*Con.*

- 301, 381; ('98), 314; ('99), 364; (1900), 411; ('01), 386.  
 Vaughan's Allhead (1897), 381.  
 — First and Best (1897), 381.  
 Very Early Etampes (1896), 404; (1901), 484, 534.  
 Victoria Savoy (1898), 314.  
 Wakefield (1891), 139.  
 Wimmingstadt (1899), 326, 364; (1901), 386, 443, 484.  
 World Beater (1894), 321, 358; ('95), 352; ('99), 364; (1900), 411.

## CABBAGE—

- Aphis (1895), 135.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
 Butterfly (1887), 21; ('88), 69 (figs.); ('93), 173; ('96), 246; (1901), 229.—*Bull.* xi, 28 (fig.)  
 — rem-dies for (1887), 22; (1901), 229.  
 Club-root (1888), 69.  
 Insects affecting (1887), 21; ('88), 68; ('90), 161, 165; ('93), 173; ('96), 246; ('99), 160; (1900), 238; ('01), 229.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
 Maggot (1887), 22; ('90), 161.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
 — remedies for (1887), 22; ('90), 162.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
 Maestra (1888), 57.  
 Pionea (1900), 238.  
 Plusia (1900), 229 (fig.)

## CABBAGES—

- Grown for seed (1896), 408.  
 Method of growing at Brandon, (1898), 314.  
 Varieties for home use, list of (1890), 84; ('98), 109; ('99), 103.  
 Varieties grown at Agassiz (1894), 409; ('95), 408; (1901), 534.  
 — Brandon (1891), 280; ('94), 321; ('95), 318; ('98), 314; ('99), 326; (1900), 379; ('01), 443.  
 — Central Farm (1890), 84; ('91), 138; ('98), 109; ('99), 103.  
 — Indian Head (1890), 282; ('91), 302; ('92), 247; ('93), 294; ('94), 358; ('95), 352; ('96), 401, 498; ('97), 381; ('98), 353; ('99), 364; (1901), 484.  
 — Nappan (1895), 273; ('96), 316; ('97), 301; ('99), 279; (1901), 385.  
*Caccicia parallela* (1900), 236 (figs.)  
*rosacana* (1894), 197.  
*Caeoma laricis* (1901), 260.  
*pinitorquum* (1901), 260.  
*Calamagrostis arenaria* (1893), 199.  
*Calandra granaria* (1889), 79 (figs.); ('93), 169 (fig.)  
*oryzae* (1889), 79 (figs.); ('93), 169 (fig.)  
 Calcium sulphate. — *See* Plaster (Gypsum).  
 CALDWELL, F. E., letter on value of Entomological division (1894), 184.  
 Calf-meal, analysis of (1896), 214.  
 Bibby's cream equivalent, analysis of (1901), 188.  
*Callandrina grandiflora* (1899), 265.  
*umbellata* (1899), 265.  
*Callendula poncei* (1899), 265.  
*Callirhoe pedata* (1899), 264.  
*Calluna vulgaris* (1899), 123.

- Caloptenus spretus* (1898), 180. See *Melanoplus*.
- Calosoma calidum* (1888), 75 (fig.); ('93), 164 (fig.); ('98), 190 (figs.).—*Bull.* xi, 28 (fig.)
- Calycanthus floridus* (1895), 66.
- Camassia esculenta* (1890), 157.  
Leichtlinii (1890), 157.
- Camberwell Beauty Butterfly (1895), 65.
- Camelina sativa* (1892), 147, 153; ('95), 180; ('99), 186.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Camnula pellucida* (1888), 63; ('98), 185, 187; (1900), 206, 207; ('01), 222, 227.
- Campanula carpatica* (1897), 262.  
Grossekii (1897), 262; ('98), 120.  
latifolia macrantha (1898), 120.  
persicifolia (1897), 262.
- Canada Milk-vetch (1893), 147.
- Canada Thistle (1891), 218; ('99), 185.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Canadian Flea-bane (1891), 218.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- Canary-bird vine (1900), 143.
- Candytuft (1897), 264; ('99), 263.  
Mount Lebanon (1898), 120.
- Canker-worms (1893), 184 (fig.); ('94), 197; ('95), 150 (figs.); ('96), 252; ('97), 200; ('99), 196; (1901), 239 (figs.).—*Bull.* xi, 19 (figs.); xxxvii, 72.  
— remedies for (1895), 150; (1961), 230.—*Bull.* xi, 19; xxxvii, 72.
- Canna indica* (1889), 89.
- Cantharis cyanipennis* (1900), 243.  
Nuttalli (1892), 155; ('93), 172, 173.
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* (1899), 187, 201.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Caragana arborescens* (1889), 13, 39; ('90), 44, 262, 290; ('91), 277, 307; ('93), 47, 304 (fig.); ('94), 37, 272; ('96), 361; ('97), 254; ('98), 265; ('99), 376.  
arborescens pendula (1895), 47; ('96), 362.  
frutescens (1892), 219; ('95), 263; ('94), 43; ('97), 254.  
frutescens pendula (1901), 439.  
grandiflora (1899), 124; (1901), 441.  
mollis glabra (1901), 449.  
pygmaea (1896), 72.  
Redouski (1901), 439.
- Caraway. *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Carbolic acid remedies for insects. *Bull.* xi, 13; xxiii, 22.
- Carbon bisulphide for extermination of Gophers (1894), 179.
- Carbon-hydrates in fodders (1890), 117; ('92), 116 ('98), 145.—*Bull.* xix, 6.
- Cardinal flower (1897), 265.
- CAREW-GIBSON, E. A., on the Apple fruit-miner in British Columbia (1896), 260.  
on the Black Gooseberry-borer (1898), 209.  
on the Lesser Apple-worm (1898), 200.
- Carex aristata* (1898), 143, 145.  
— analysis of (1898), 144.
- Carex straminea* [?] (1898), 143.  
— analysis of (1898), 144.
- Carex stricta* (1898), 143.  
— analysis of (1898), 144.
- Carnation, rust of (1895), 124.
- Carneades insulsa* (*Agrotis campestris*) (1893), 161.
- Carneades* (*Agrotis ochrogaster*) (1888), 71; ('89), 71; ('91), 190; ('92), 144; ('93), 163, 173; ('96), 247; ('98), 189; (1900), 205; ('01), 217, 218, 220, 222, 230.
- Carneades scandens* (1898), 189 (fig.)
- Carpathian Bell flower (1897), 262.
- Carpet beetle (1895), 165 (figs.); ('99), 161.
- Carpocapsa pomonella* (1887), 24 (figs.); ('89), 83 (figs.); ('94), 195 (figs.); ('95), 250; (1900), 239; ('01), 238.—*Bull.* xi, 19; xxiii, 20 (fig.); xxviii, 74.
- Carrion beetle, a vegetarian (1893), 174 (fig.); ('97), 198 (figs.)
- CARROT—
- Carter's Giant Wiltshire White (1889), 34, 117.  
Carter's Orange Giant (1889), 34, 117; ('90), 37; ('92), 184, 210; ('93), 37, 219, 252, 333; ('94), 263, 305, 354, 397; ('95), 22, 262, 298, 349, 384; ('96), 33, 306, 344, 400, 437; ('97), 28, 281, 321, 377, 415; ('98), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387; ('99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; ('01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22, 24; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.
- Carter's Orange Giant, five years' average at Nappan (1895), 262.
- Carter's Scarlet Perfection (1889), 34.
- Carter's White Belgian Improved (1889), 34, 117.
- Chantenay (1890), 37, 250; ('91), 244, 268, 309, 328; ('92), 38, 184, 210, 271; ('93), 219, 252; ('96), 344; ('98), 109; ('99), 365; (1900), 412; ('01), 484.
- Chantenay Half-long Scarlet (1890), 37; ('93), 37, 333.
- Cooper's Taber's Exquisite (1895), 316.  
— Yellow Intermediate (1897), 28.
- Dauvers (1892), 271; (1900), 412.  
— Half-long (1890), 37; ('94), 359; ('95), 316, 407; ('98), 353; (1900), 379, 412.  
— Orange (1892), 38, 210; ('93), 333.  
— Orange Intermediate (1890), 37.  
— Orange Red (1890), 250; ('92), 184.
- Early English Horn (1895), 316, 407.  
— French Short-horn (1895), 350.  
— Gem (1890), 37; ('91), 43, 244, 268, 309, 303; ('92), 38, 184, 210, 271; ('93), 37, 219, 252, 333; ('94), 19, 262, 263, 305, 354, 397; ('95), 22, 262, 298, 349, 384, 407; ('96), 33, 306, 344, 400, 437; ('97), 28, 281, 321, 377, 415; ('98), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387; ('99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 365, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; ('01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22, 24; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
— Gem, 5 years' average at Nappan, (1895), 262.  
— Scarlet Short-horn (1890), 37, 250; ('92), 249; ('94), 324, 359; ('97), 304; ('98), 109, 353; ('99), 104; (1900), 412.  
— Very Short (1894), 359; ('95), 350.
- Evans's Half Long White (1894), 19.



CARROT—*Con.*

- Forcing Gem (1892), 249.  
 French Forcing (1894), 324, 359.  
 ——— Horn (1901), 446, 484, 534.  
 ——— Intermediate (1898), 251.  
 Giant Short White (1893), 37.  
 ——— Short White Vosges (1891), 244, 268 ;  
 ('92), 38, 184, 210 ; ('94), 19, 305 ; ('95), 22,  
 262, 298, 349, 384 ; ('96), 344.—*Bull.* xxiv,  
 22, 24.  
 ——— White-Belgian (1891), 43 ; ('92), 38, 184,  
 210.  
 ——— analysis of (1891), 167.  
 ——— White Vosges (1894), 354 ; ('96), 33,  
 306, 437 ; ('97), 28, 281, 321, 377, 415 ; ('98),  
 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387 ; ('99), 20, 242, 305,  
 362, 403 ; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447 ; ('01), 29,  
 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxvi, 25 ;  
 xxix, 25, 27 ; xxxii, 26, 28 ; xxxiv, 28, 29 ;  
 xxxvi, 27, 28 ; xxxix, 32, 33, 34.  
 ——— field crop (1898), 255 ; ('99), 70.  
 ——— three years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxii, 45.  
 ——— four years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxiv, 47.  
 ——— five years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxvi, 48.  
 ——— six years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxix, 52.  
 Giant Yellow Intermediate (1896), 33, 306,  
 400, 437 ; (1900), 447.—*Bull.* xxvi, 25.  
 Green-top Orthe (1890), 37 ; ('91), 244, 268,  
 300, 327 ; ('97), 28.  
 ——— White Orthe (1897), 281, 377, 415 ; ('98),  
 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387 ; ('99), 20, 242, 305,  
 362, 403 ; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447 ; ('01), 29,  
 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 25, 27 ;  
 xxxii, 26, 28 ; xxxiv, 28 ; xxxvi, 27, 28 ;  
 xxxix, 32, 33.  
 ——— five years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxvi, 48.  
 ——— six years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxix, 52.  
 Guerande (or Ox Heart) (1890), 37 ; ('91), 43,  
 244, 268, 327 ; ('92), 38, 184, 210, 249, 271 ;  
 ('93), 219 ; ('94), 19, 263, 305, 354 ; ('96), 33,  
 306, 344, 400, 437 ; ('97), 28, 29, 281, 304, 321,  
 377, 415 ; ('98), 41, 42, 109, 251, 293, 351,  
 387 ; ('99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403 ; (1900), 21,  
 295, 357, 447 ; ('01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480,  
 529.—*Bull.* xxvi, 25 ; xxix, 25 ; xxxii, 26 ;  
 xxxiv, 28 ; xxxvi, 27 ; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— analysis of (1900), 172.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers (1893), 23.  
 ——— field crop (1900), 89.  
 ——— five years' average at Nappan (1895),  
 262.  
 Half-long (1892), 271.  
 ——— Chantenay (1891), 43 ; ('96), 33, 306,  
 400, 437 ; ('97), 28, 281, 321, 377, 415 ; ('98),  
 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387 ; ('99), 20, 242, 305,  
 362, 403 ; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 379, 447 ; ('01),  
 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxvi, 25 ;  
 xxix, 25 ; xxxii, 26 ; xxxiv, 28 ; xxxvi, 27 ;  
 xxxix, 32.  
 ——— Coreless (1893), 37.  
 ——— Danvers (1893), 219, 252 ; ('99), 365.  
 ——— Luc (1891), 327 ; (1900), 412.  
 ——— Red Chantenay (1891), 42.  
 ——— Red Danvers (1893), 37.

CARROT *Con.*

- Half-long Red Nantais (1891), 43.  
 ——— Red Obtuse (1891), 43.  
 ——— Scarlet (1891), 300 ; (1900), 412.  
 ——— Scarlet Carentan (1893), 296 ; ('95), 350,  
 Scarlet Luc (1890), 37 ; ('91), 244, 268.  
 ——— Scarlet Nantes (1890), 37 ; ('94), 324,  
 359 ; ('95), 350 ; ('99), 328, 365.  
 ——— Scarlet Strump (1894), 397.  
 ——— Stump-rooted (1894), 305, 354 ; (1900),  
 412.  
 ——— White (1890), 37 ; ('94), 263, 305, 354 ;  
 ('96), 33, 306, 400, 437 ; ('97), 28, 29, 281,  
 321, 377, 415 ; ('98), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351,  
 387 ; ('99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403 ; (1900),  
 21, 295, 357, 447 ; ('01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480,  
 529.—*Bull.* xxvi, 25 ; xxix, 25 ; xxxii, 26,  
 28 ; xxxiv, 28, 29 ; xxxvi, 27, 28 ; xxxix, 32,  
 33, 34.  
 ——— field crop (1898), 255.  
 ——— three years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxii, 45.  
 ——— four years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxiv, 47.  
 ——— five years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxvi, 48.  
 ——— six years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxix, 52.  
 ——— White Lisse (1891), 43.  
 Henderson's Intermediate (1893), 296 ; ('95),  
 316, 350, 407.  
 ——— New York Market (1896), 33.  
 Improved Danvers Half-long (1894), 324 ;  
 (1900), 412.  
 ——— Half-long White (1892), 38 ; ('94), 265,  
 305 ; ('95), 22, 262, 298, 349, 384 ; ('96), 344.—  
*Bull.* xxiv, 22, 24.  
 ——— Long White (1894), 354.  
 ——— Short White (1891), 43, 244, 268, 300,  
 327 ; ('92), 38, 184, 210, 271 ; ('93), 37, 219,  
 252, 333 ; ('94), 19, 263, 305, 354 ; ('95), 22,  
 262, 298, 349, 384 ; ('96), 33, 306, 344, 400,  
 437 ; ('97), 28, 29, 281, 321, 377, 415 ; ('98),  
 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387 ; ('99), 20, 242, 305,  
 362, 403 ; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447 ; ('01), 29,  
 30, 349, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22, 24 ; xxvi,  
 25, 26 ; xxix, 25, 27 ; xxxii, 26, 28 ; xxxiv,  
 28, 29 ; xxxvi, 27, 28 ; xxxix, 32, 33, 34.  
 ——— Short White, analysis of (1900), 172.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers (1893), 23 ; ('94), 19,  
 20, 33 ; ('95), 38 ; ('96), 52 ; ('97), 51 ; ('98),  
 63.  
 ——— field crop (1895), 23 ; ('96), 34 ; ('99), 70 ;  
 (1900), 89 ; ('01), 307.  
 ——— three years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxii, 45.  
 ——— four years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxiv, 47.  
 ——— five years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxvi, 48.  
 ——— six years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxxix, 52.  
 ——— five years' average at Nappan (1895),  
 262.  
 Intermediate (1891), 303.  
 Iverson's Champion (1892), 38, 184, 271 ; ('94),  
 19, 263, 305, 354, 397 ; ('95), 22, 262, 298,  
 349, 384 ; ('96), 33, 34, 306, 344, 400, 437 ;  
 ('97), 28, 29, 281, 321, 377, 415 ; ('98), 41, 42,  
 251, 293, 351, 387 ; ('99), 20, 242, 305, 362.

CARROT—*Con.*

- 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25, 26; xxix, 25, 27; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28, 29; xxxv, 27; xxxix, 32, 33.
- Iverson's Champion, three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 45.
- four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 47.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 48.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 52.
- Iverson's White (1892), 210.
- James Intermediate (1890), 37; (91), 43, 244, 268, 300, 328.
- James Scarlet Intermediate (1890), 37.
- Large Green-top White Vosges (1891), 43.
- Scarlet Altringham (1894), 19.
- Scarlet Nantes (1898), 333.
- Short Vosges (1893), 219, 252.
- Short White Vosges (1893), 37; (94), 19; (99), 362, 403.
- White Belgian (1890), 37; (92), 38, 271; (94), 19.
- White Vosges (1890), 37; (91), 43, 244, 268, 300; (92), 38.
- Long Blood Red (1901), 446, 484, 534.
- Orange (or Surrey) 1895, 22, 262, 298, 349, 384; (96), 33, 306, 344, 400, 437; (97), 28, 281, 321, 377, 415; (98), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.
- Long Orange-Belgian (1891), 43.
- Red (1891), 43.
- (coreless) (1893), 219, 252, 333.
- Obtuse (1891), 43.
- Stump-rooted (1898), 333.
- St. Valery (1890), 37; (91), 43.
- Scarlet Altringham (1890), 37; (93), 37; (95), 22, 262, 298, 384; (96), 33, 306, 344, 400, 437; (97), 28, 281, 321, 377; (98), 41, 42, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxix, 32.
- Scarlet Stump-rooted (1894), 263.
- Long Yellow Stump-rooted (1899), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (01), 29, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 28; xxxix, 32.
- Luc Half-long Scarlet, (1901), 446, 484, 524.
- Mammoth Intermediate Smooth White (1892), 38, 271.
- Mammoth Intermediate White (1891), 244, 268, 300; (92), 210; (93), 37, 219, 333; (94), 19, 263, 305, 354, 397; (95), 22, 262, 298, 349, 384; (96), 33, 34, 306, 344, 400, 437; (97), 28, 29, 281, 321, 377, 415; (98), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26, 28; xxxiv, 28, 29; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32, 33, 34.
- effect of fertilizers (1893), 23; (94), 20.
- field crop (1898), 255; (99), 70; (1900), 89.

CARROT—*Con.*

- Mammoth Intermediate White, 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 45.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 47.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 48.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 52.
- Mammoth Smooth White (1892), 184, 210.
- Manitoba White Intermediate (1892), 184.
- Market Garden (1899), 365.
- Mitchell's Half-long (1895), 407.
- Perfection (1891), 244, 268, 300, 328.
- Perfect Perfection (1890), 37, 250.
- New French Bellot (1899), 328.
- New Giant Intermediate (1896), 33.
- New Intermediate (1891), 43.
- New Long Red Meux (1893), 296.
- New Mammoth White Intermediate (1892), 38.
- New White Intermediate (1899), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 28, 29; xxxvi, 27, 28; xxxix, 32, 34.
- New York Market (1898), 353.
- Ontario Champion (1898), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27, 28; xxxix, 32, 34.
- Orange Giant (1891), 43, 300; (92), 38, 271; (94), 19.
- field crop (1898), 255.
- Oxheart or Guerande (1890), 37; (91), 43, 244, 268, 327; (92), 38, 210, 249; (93), 219; (94), 19, 263, 305, 354; (96), 33, 306, 344, 400, 437; (97), 28, 304, 321, 377, 415; (98), 41, 42, 109, 251, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 328. *See* Guerande.
- effect of fertilizers (1893), 23.
- Short Red (1891), 300.
- analysis of (1891), 167.
- Parisian Forcing Red (1901), 446, 484, 534.
- Pearce's Improved Half-long White (1892), 184; (94), 19.
- Long White (1894), 397.
- Scarlet Intermediate (1895), 407.
- Model (1895), 316.
- Peer of All (1891), 303; (92), 219; (93), 296; (99), 365.
- Red Carenton (1891), 359.
- Rennie's Improved Half-long White (1892), 210.
- Scarlet Altringham (1891), 244, 268, 300; (95), 22; (97), 415; (98), 251; (1900), 447.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 27.
- Chant-nay (1898), 353.
- Half-long Stump-rooted (1894), 19.
- Intermediate (1895), 262, 298, 349; (96), 33, 306, 344, 400, 437; (97), 28, 281, 321, 377, 415; (98), 41, 42, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 447; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.
- Intermediate Stump-rooted (1895), 350.
- Nantes (1893), 296; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357, 412, 447; (01),

CARROT—*Con.*

- 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 484, 529.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— Perfection (1891), 43.  
 Selected Altringham (1891), 43, 328; (92), 38.  
 Selected White Belgian (1896), 33.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22.  
 Short Model (1890), 37.  
 ——— Valery (1894), 262, 263.  
 ——— White (1886), 117; (91), 300; (95), 349.  
 ——— analysis of (1891), 167.  
 ——— White Vosges (1896), 33, 100.  
 ——— field crop (1898), 255.  
 Steele Bros. Improved Short White (1889), 34; (90), 37.  
 St. Valery (1890), 37; (94), 19, 305, 354, 397; (95), 316, 407.  
 Surrey (or Long Orange) (1895), 22, 262, 298, 349, 381; (96), 33, 395.  
 Vaughan's Selected Danvers (1898), 353.  
 Vosges (1891), 327; (92), 271.  
 White Belgian (1893), 37, 219, 252, 333; (94), 19, 263, 305, 354, 397; (95), 22, 262, 298, 349; (96), 33, 34, 395, 314, 400, 437; (97), 28, 29, 281, 321, 377, 415; (98), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 245, 357, 447; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 1, 0, 529.—*Bull.* xxvi, 25, 26; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26, 28; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— analysis of (1893), 147.  
 ——— field crop at Nappan (1898), 255.  
 ——— three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 45.  
 ——— four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxvii, 47.  
 ——— five years' average at Nappan (1895), 262.  
 White Field (1890), 250.  
 ——— Green-top Orthe (1896), 33; (97), 321.  
 ——— Intermediate (1891), 328; (92), 271; (93), 252.  
 ——— five years' average at Nappan (1895), 262.  
 White Large Short Vosges (1899), 29, 242; (90), 21, 417.  
 ——— Vosges (1891), 43; (93), 333; (94), 263.  
 ——— Vosges Large Short (1899), 305; (1900), 295, 357; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 Yellow Belgian (1891), 300.  
 Yellow Intermediate (1891), 43, 244, 268, 300, 328; (95), 22, 262, 298, 349, 384; (96), 344; (97), 28, 281, 321, 377, 415; (98), 41, 42, 251, 293, 351, 387; (99), 20, 242, 305, 362, 403; (1900), 21, 295, 357; (01), 29, 30, 349, 417, 481, 529.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxix, 25, 27; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 Carrot fly (1887), 21; (95), 135.  
 Insects affecting (1887), 20; (97), 196; (98), 193.  
 Rust-fly (1897), 196 (figs.); (98), 193; (99), 161.  
 ——— remedies for (1898), 191.  
 Carrot-top (Artemisia), *Bull.* xxviii, 39.  
 Carrot, wild, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.

## CARROTS—

- Advantage of deep ploughing (1895), 298.  
 Analyses of (1900), 172.  
 Analyses of green and white parts (1893), 148.  
 Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 89; (01), 307.  
 Fertilizers, effects of (1893), 23; (94), 33; (95), 38; (96), 51; (97), 59; (98), 62; (99), 248; (1900), 299.  
 Field plots at Central Farm (1896), 34; (98), 42; (1900), 89; (01), 307.  
 Five years' averages at Nappan (1895), 262.  
 Food constituents in (1900), 172.  
 Garden varieties recommended to farmers (1898), 199; (99), 104.  
 Pulled at different dates (1897), 28; (98), 42; (1900), 21; (01), 30.  
 Sown at different dates (1894), 365; (97), 28; (1900), 21; (01), 30.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22.  
 Uniform test plots at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 Varieties (6) producing largest crops, *Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 26; xxix, 27; xxxii, 28, 44; xxxiv, 29, 46; xxxvi, 28, 47; xxxix, 33, 52.  
 Varieties grown at Agassiz (1891), 327; (92), 271; (93), 333; (94), 397; (95), 384, 407; (96), 437; (97), 415; (98), 387; (99), 403; (1900), 447; (01), 528, 534.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— at Brandon (1890), 259; (91), 268; (92), 219; (93), 252; (94), 305, 324; (95), 298, 316; (96), 344; (97), 320; (98), 292; (99), 305, 328; (1900), 356, 379; (01), 416, 446.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1889), 34; (90), 36; (91), 43; (92), 38; (93), 22, 37; (94), 19; (95), 22; (96), 33; (97), 27; (98), 41, 100; (99), 19, 70; (1900), 21; (01), 29, 307.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1890), 281, 282; (91), 300, 305; (92), 249; (93), 296; (94), 354, 359; (95), 349, 350; (96), 400, 405; (97), 377; (98), 351, 353; (99), 362, 365; (1900), 412; (01), 479, 484.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— at Nappan (1891), 244; (92), 184; (93), 219; (94), 263; (95), 262; (96), 306; (97), 281, 394; (98), 251; (99), 242; (1900), 294; (01), 348.—*Bull.* xxiv, 22; xxvi, 25; xxix, 25; xxxii, 26; xxxiv, 28; xxxvi, 27; xxxix, 32.  
 ——— field plots (1898), 255.  
 Carum carum, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Carya alba (1889), 37; (93), 47; (97), 254.  
 Cassandra calyculata (1899), 124.  
 Castanea vulgaris Americana (1893), 47.  
 Catalpa, hardy (1889), 16, 37; (90), 263; (93), 47; (97), 254, 255.  
 ——— Hybrida (1889), 37.  
 ——— Japan (1889), 37; (96), 47.  
 ——— Kempteri (1889), 37; (93), 47; (97), 254.  
 ——— Speciosa (1889), 16, 37; (93), 47; (97), 255.  
 ——— variegata (1893), 47.  
 Tea's (1889), 37.

Catch fly, night-flowering, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
Sleepy, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.

Caterva catenaria (1899), 161.

CATTLE, Aberdeen Angus (1890), 137.  
Abortions (1890), 67; ('91), 65.  
— treatment for (1890), 67; ('91), 65.  
Ayrshires (1889), 28, 29; ('90), 62, 137, 236, 291; ('91), 65, 263; ('99), 53, 56 (plate); (1901), 263, 266, 425 (plate).  
Beef strains (1889), 26.  
Calves, feeding of (1891), 80; ('92), 62; (1900), 76; ('01), 363.  
Canadians (1890), 62.  
Cows and short-horn heifers (1889), 26.  
Cows sustained by forty-acre lot, five years' experiments (1896), 75-79.  
Dehorning (1891), 66; ('99), 58; (1900), 303, 428.  
Devons (1890), 62.  
Durhams, feeding experiments at Indian Head (1893), 396, 398.  
Export from Manitoba (1895), 301.  
Feeding experiments (1891), 71, 264; ('92), 56, 213, 253; ('93), 64, 77, 256, 305; ('94), 397; ('95), 183, 302; ('96), 80, 348, 417; ('97), 328, 399; ('98), 74, 300; ('99), 54; (1901), 272, 358, 423.  
— in summer, cost of (1901), 267.  
— on Brome grass pasture (1901), 426.  
— rations (1890), 64; ('91), 67, 72; ('92), 253; ('93), 64, 77, 306; ('94), 397; ('95), 184, 302; ('96), 80; ('97), 75, 286, 329; ('98), 78; ('99), 54, 252, 311, 383; (1900), 302; ('01), 267, 423.  
— rations comparative cost of (1895), 184; 80; ('97), 75, 329; ('98), 301; ('99), 55-58, ('96), 253; (1900), 70, 302.  
— with Barley, Oat and Wheat Straw compared (1899), 383.  
— with Barley, Oats and Oil-meal dry, vs. Bran and Gluten meal wet (1901), 272-276.  
— with Brome hay, ensilage and meal (1897), 399; ('99), 383.  
— with Brome hay, turnips and meal (1898), 79.  
— with corn ensilage and straw (1895), 184; ('98), 78.  
— with corn ensilage, hay and meal, (1899), 58, 385.  
— with corn ensilage, roots and hay (1896), 80; ('97), 75; ('98), 78.  
— and meal (1896), 81; ('97), 77; ('98), 78; ('99), 55.  
— with corn ensilage, straw and meal (1895), 185, 303; ('98), 78; ('99), 383; (1900), 428; ('01), 423, 508.  
— and flax seed (1899), 311.  
— and hay (1900), 428.  
— with corn fodder, turnips and hay (1896), 82; ('98), 79.  
— and meal (1896), 82; ('98), 79.  
— with hay, roots and straw (1895), 184.  
— and meal (1895), 185; ('97), 286; ('99), 57.  
— with hay, straw and meal (1899), 57.  
— with hay, turnips and meal (1896), 83; ('97), 329; ('98), 79, 300.  
— with Manitoba hay (1895), 303.

CATTLE—*Con.*

Feeding experiments with Oat and Wheat straw compared (1899), 310, 383.  
— with Oat ensilage, straw and meal (1901), 508.  
— with Oat-sheaves, ensilage and meal (1897), 399.  
— with Oat-sheaves, turnips and meal (1897), 329.  
— with Robertson ensilage mixture and straw (1895), 186.  
— with Robertson mixture, roots and hay (1895), 189.  
— with Speltz (1901), 424.  
— with Wheat-chaff, ensilage and meal (1897), 399.  
Feeds, analysis of (1901), 187.  
Feeds, digestible substances in (1890), 65; ('91), 70; ('98), 75.  
Feedstuffs, analysis of (1897), 149.  
Fodders, &c., analysis of (1898), 75.  
— and feed-stuffs, nutritive ratio of (1898), 75, 76.  
Galloways (1890), 61; ('91), 65, 264.  
General management of stables (1891), 65.  
Grades (1890), 139; ('91), 65; (1901), 267.  
Guernseys (1899), 53, 56 (plate); (1901), 264, 265.  
Heifers, feeding of (1893), 69, 399.  
Herefords, feeding experiments (1899), 254.  
Holsteins (1890), 62, 135, 236; ('91), 64; ('93), 308, 309.  
Holstein Cow, milking test of (1892), 253.  
— Friesians (1889), 27; ('90), 291; ('91), 264.  
Horn-fly (1892), 144; ('93), 185 (fig.); ('95), 136; ('96), 263; ('98), 219.—*Bull.* xiv, 3 (figs.).—*See* Horn-fly.  
Importations (1901), 264.  
Jerseys (1889), 28, 29; ('90), 62, 135.  
Lice on, remedy for (1891), 66.  
Milk Cows, experiments at Nappan to ascertain profits (1898), 258; ('99), 259; (1900), 302; ('01), 358.  
Milk production at Brandon (1901), 422.  
— at Nappan (1897), 286; ('98), 260; ('99), 252; (1900), 303; ('01), 359.  
Milk yield at Central Farm (1901), 267.  
Milking at equal and unequal intervals of time (1900), 71; ('01), 269-272.  
— Cows, cost and profits of herd at Central Farm (1899), 54; (1900), 71; ('01), 268.  
— Cows, feeding of (1891), 72; ('92), 254; ('94), 307; ('95), 303; ('97), 286, 330; ('99), 54, 250; (1900), 302; ('01), 267, 358, 422.  
— Cows, feeding for production of milk during autumn (1897), 330.  
Mixed crops for feeding (1891), 105.  
Pleuro-pneumonia, character of (1894), 70.  
Polled Angus (1889), 28; ('90), 291; ('93), 308, 309.  
— feeding experiments (1899), 254.  
Post-mortem examinations (1894), 60, 63, 67, 70.  
Profit from fattening in Manitoba (1895), 303.  
— from feeding steers at Indian Head (1897), 399; (1901), 510.  
Purchases of (1889), 25; ('90), 61.  
Quebec Jerseys (1890), 62.  
Scrubs, feeding experiments (1899), 254.

CATTLE—*Con.*

- Shorthorns (1889), 25, 29; (90), 61, 138, 236, 290; (91), 64, 263; (1901), 263, 264, 424 (plate).  
 — feeding experiments (1899), 254.  
 Shorthorn heifers, feeding of (1893), 69.  
 Steers, cost of feeding (1896), 81-84; (97), 76-79; (98), 80-86, 301, 369; (99), 384; (1900), 74, 308, 365, 429; (01), 278, 363, 424, 509. — *Bull.* xvi, 7, 15.  
 — dehorned and loose (1900), 75, 303, 365, 428; (1901), 282, 361, 508.  
 — and tied (1900), 75, 303, 365, 428; (01), 361, 508.  
 — not dehorned, tied (1900), 75, 303, 365, 428; (01), 282, 362, 423, 508.  
 — dehorning and its effects (1900), 363; (01), 282, 360, 422, 507.  
 — fed on Steltz (1901), 424.  
 — feeding calves (1900), 76; (01), 280, 284, 363. — *Bull.* xvi, 12.  
 — feeding calves with full fattening and limited rations (1901), 285-290, 364.  
 — feeding experiments (1891), 67; (92), 56, 213; (93), 64; (94), 389; (95), 183, 302; (96), 80, 348; (97), 75, 328; (98), 74, 309, 369; (99), 54, 252, 311, 383, (1900), 74, 306, 364, 428; (01), 277-290, 361, 422, 508. — *Bull.* xvi, 3.  
 — feeding on frozen grain (1892), 213; (93), 255. — *Bull.* xvi, 7.  
 — feeding three-year old (1900), 76; (01), 279. — *Bull.* xvi, 9.  
 — feeding two-year old (1900), 76; (01), 279. — *Bull.* xvi, 3.  
 — feeding yearlings (1900), 75; (01) 279. — *Bull.* xvi, 11.  
 — profits in feeding (1901), 278.  
 — selection of feeders (1901), 283.  
 — spring feeding (1899), 58.  
 Tuberculin tests applied (1894), 59, 62, 65, 69; (96), 89; (97), 72. — *Bull.* xx, 11.  
 Tuberculosis affected, curative experiments (1896), 89.  
 — disinfecting methods employed (1897), 74. — *Bull.* xx, 29.  
 — outbreak (1893), 63; (94), 58; (96), 89; (97), 70. — *Bull.* xx, 9.

## CAULIFLOWER.

- Autumn Giant (1891), 139; (92), 248; (93), 118, 294; (94), 358; (95), 352; (96), 367; (99), 364; (1900), 332, 412; (01), 485, 534.  
 — King (1895), 352; (96) 405; (97), 382; (99), 364; (1900), 412; (01), 485.  
 Best of All (1896), 367, 405; (99), 364.  
 Bruce's Selected (1895), 352, 409.  
 — Early Erfurt (1897), 382.  
 Chambourcy's Mammoth (1901), 387, 444, 485, 534.  
 Demi-Dur (1895), 274, 409; (97), 302.  
 Dwarf XXX Erfurt (1895), 274, 319.  
 Earliest Dwarf Erfurt (1893), 118; (95), 352; (96), 367; (97), 382; (99), 364.  
 Early Asiatic (1893), 118.  
 — Boston (1893), 118.  
 — Dwarf Erfurt (1892), 248; (93), 118; (96), 405; (97), 302.  
 — Erfurt (1894), 320; (95), 319.

CAULIFLOWER—*Con.*

- Early Favourite (1894), 321, 358; (95), 274, 352; (99), 364.  
 — French Demi-Dur (1895), 319.  
 — German Erfurt (1893), 294.  
 — Long Island Beauty (1893), 118.  
 — London (1891), 139; (96), 367; (1900), 332.  
 — Paris (1893), 118, 294; (99), 364; (1900), 412.  
 — Paris Nonpareil (1901), 444.  
 — Perfection (1893), 118.  
 — Snowball (1892), 248; (93), 118, 294; (94), 320, 358; (95), 274, 319; (96), 367; (97), 302; (98), 109; (99), 103, 270, 325; (1900), 332, 412; (01), 387, 444, 485, 534.  
 — Walcheren (1893), 118, 294; (1900), 332.  
 — Whitehead 1895, (352); (96), 405; (99), 325.  
 Extra Dwarf Erfurt (1893), 294.  
 Extra Early Dwarf Erfurt (1893), 118, 294; (98), 199; (99), 103, 270; (1900), 332.  
 — Erfurt (1895), 274; (96), 405; (99), 325.  
 — Paris (1895), 409; (96), 367; (99), 364; (1900), 332, 412; (01), 387, 444, 485, 534.  
 — Selected Erfurt (1901), 387, 444.  
 — White (1894), 321.  
 — White-head (1892), 248; (93), 118, 294; (94), 358; (95), 274; (96), 367, 405; (97), 382; (1901), 387.  
 Extra Large Erfurt (1896), 367.  
 Extra Selected Earliest Erfurt (1901), 485, 534.  
 Giant Purple Early (1893), 119.  
 — Purple Late (1893), 119.  
 — White Pearl (1893), 119, 294; (94), 321, 358; (95), 352; (96), 367, 405.  
 — Gilt Edge (1893), 294; (94), 320, 358; (95), 274, 352; (96), 405; (97), 382; (99), 364; (1900), 332, 412; (01), 387.  
 Gilt-edge Snowball (1893), 119, 294.  
 Half Early Dwarf French (1893), 119, 294.  
 — Paris (1896), 367; (97), 302; (1901), 387, 485, 534.  
 Henderson's Early Snowball (1895), 319, 409; (97), 382.  
 High Grade Dwarf Erfurt (1897), 382.  
 Imperial Novelty (1893), 119.  
 Improved Earliest Dwarf Erfurt (1893), 294.  
 Italian Taranto (1893), 119, 294.  
 King of the Earliest (1895), 352; (96), 367; (99), 364.  
 Kronk's Perfection (1898), 109; (99), 103.  
 Landreth's First (1893), 119.  
 Large Algiers (1893), 119, 294; (96), 367; (1901), 444, 485, 534.  
 — Early Dwarf Erfurt (1893), 119, 294; (94), 321, 358; (95), 409; (1900), 332.  
 — Early London (1893), 119, 294.  
 — Late Algiers (1899), 270; (1900), 332.  
 — Late Mammoth (1893), 294.  
 Late Algiers (1895), 274; (97), 302; (98), 109; (99), 103; (1901), 387.  
 Le Normand Short-stem (1893), 119; (1900), 332.  
 Nonpareil (1893), 119, 294.

CAULIFLOWER—*Cont.*

- Short-stemmed La Normand (1898), 294; ('96), 367.  
 Snowball (1890), 282; ('91), 303; ('93), 119; ('99), 364.  
 Snowball Danish (1899), 364.  
 Snowstorm (1895), 319, 409; ('96), 397.  
 Stadtholder (1893), 119, 294; ('94), 358.  
 Thorburn's Denmark (1900), 332.  
 ——— Nonpareil (1900), 332.  
 Veitch's Autumn Giant (1895), 119, 294; ('94), 358; ('96), 405; (1900), 412.  
 Walcheren (1895), 274, 319, 409; ('96), 367.  
 White Pearl (1892), 248.  
 World's Best (1900), 412.  
 World's Best Snowball (1897), 382; ('99), 364.  
 XXX Erfurt (1897), 382.  
 Varieties grown at Agassiz (1893), 336; ('94), 410; ('95), 409; (1901), 534.  
 ——— at Brandon (1894), 320; ('95), 319; ('96), 367; ('99), 325; (1900), 380; ('01), 444.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1893), 118; ('98), 109.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1891), 363; ('92), 248; ('93), 291; ('94), 358; ('95), 352; ('96), 405; ('97), 381; ('98), 354; ('99), 364; (1900), 411; ('01), 485.  
 ——— at Nappan (1893), 224; ('95), 274; ('97), 392; ('99), 270; (1900), 31; ('01), 536.  
 ——— recommended to farmers (1898), 109; ('99), 103.  
*Ceanothus Americanus* (1893), 47; ('99), 124.  
*Cecidomyia destructor* (1889), 61 (figs.); ('90), 158; ('96), 226 (fig.); ('98), 173 (figs.); ('99), 163 (fig.); (1900), 197 (figs.); ('01), 214 (figs.)—*Bull.* xi, 16 (fig.)  
 ——— *leguminicola* (1888), 64.—*Bull.* xi, 15.  
*Cecidoptes pruni* (1901), 241.  
 Cedar, red (1890), 265; ('91), 275.  
*Celastrus articulatus* (1897), 255; (1900), 139.  
 ——— *scandens* (1897), 255; (1900), 139.  
 Celeriac—  
 New Apple (1897), 125, 127.  
 Thorburn's Giant (1897), 125, 127.  
 Turnip-rooted (1897), 125, 127.  
 CELERY—  
 Boston Market (1895), 274; ('96), 178; ('97), 125.  
 Carter's Dwarf Crimson (1895), 320; ('97), 125.  
 ——— Incomparable Crimson (1897), 126.  
 ——— Solid Ivory (1897), 126.  
 Cooper's Half Dwarf (1897), 125.  
 ——— Improved Cutting (1897), 125, 127; ('99), 112.  
 Covent Garden Rose (1896), 178; ('97), 125, 127.  
 Crawford's Half Dwarf (1897), 127; ('99), 112.  
 De Candolle (1894), 322, 359; ('95), 350; ('97), 126.  
 Dobbie's Invincible White (1899), 112.  
 ——— Selected Red (1899), 112.  
 Dwarf Crimson (1895), 411; ('97), 127.  
 ——— White (1895), 320; ('97), 125, 127.  
 ——— Golden-heart (1897), 382; ('99), 365.  
 ——— Winter (1900), 412.

CELERY—*Cont.*

- Evans's New Triumph (1894), 359; ('95), 350; ('97), 126.  
 Fin de Siecle (1897), 125, 127.  
 Giant Golden Heart (1899), 85; ('93), 295; ('94), 322, 359; ('95), 274, 320; (1901), 485.  
 Giant Pascal (1893), 295; ('95), 274, 350; ('94), 178; ('97), 125, 127, 363, 382; ('99), 112, 365; (1901), 485, 536.  
 ——— Turkish Purple (1895), 411.  
 ——— White (1893), 295; ('94), 322; ('97), 125, 127; (1900), 412.  
 ——— White Pascal (1900), 412.  
 ——— White Solid (1899), 112, 365.  
 Golden Dwarf (1897), 125; ('99), 112.  
 ——— Heart (1897), 125; (1900), 412.  
 ——— Heartwell (1899), 112.  
 ——— Rose (1897), 125, 127; ('99), 112; (1900), 412.  
 ——— Self-blanching (1896), 178; ('97), 125, 127; ('98), 109; ('99), 104, 112, 365.  
 Half Dwarf (1890), 85; ('97), 125.  
 Hamilton Red (1890), 112.  
 Henderson's Golden Dwarf (1894), 322, 359; ('95), 356.  
 ——— Half Dwarf (1899), 112.  
 ——— Pink Plume (1899), 365.  
 Imported White Plume (1897), 125, 127; ('98), 109; ('99), 104, 112.  
 Kalamazoo (1899), 112.  
 Large Red Self-blanching (1897), 125.  
 Ribbed Dwarf White (1899), 112.  
 ——— Ribbed Kalamazoo (1897), 125; ('99), 112.  
 ——— Ribbed Red (1899), 112.  
 ——— Ribbed White (1895), 320.  
 ——— White Solid (1899), 112.  
 London Red (1893), 295; ('96), 176; ('97), 125, 127; ('98), 109; ('99), 104.  
 Major Clark's Solid (1899), 112.  
 New Dwarf Red (1897), 382.  
 ——— Giant Pascal (1895), 320.  
 ——— Perle Le Grande (1897), 126.  
 ——— Pink Plume (1896), 178.  
 ——— Red Pascal (1895), 320.  
 ——— Rose (1893), 295; ('95), 274, 320, 411; ('99), 112; (1900), 412.  
 ——— Triumph (1901), 485.  
 ——— Winter Queen (1899), 112.  
 Paris Golden Yellow (1896), 85; ('93), 295; ('94), 359; ('95), 274, 320, 359; ('96), 178; ('97), 125, 127, 363, 382; ('98), 109; ('99), 104, 112, 365; (1900), 412; ('01), 485, 536.  
 ——— Yellow (1895), 411.  
 Parson's Russian Princess (1897), 125.  
 Pascal White Solid (1899), 112.  
 Perfection Heartwell (1895), 411; ('97), 125; ('99), 104, 112.  
 Perle Le Grande (1894), 322, 359; ('97), 126; ('99), 112.  
 Pink Plume (1895), 350; ('97), 125, 382; ('99), 112; (1901), 485.  
 Prize London Red (1899), 112.  
 Red Giant Solid (1899), 85.  
 ——— Large Ribbed (1901), 485, 536.  
 ——— Pascal (1897), 382.  
 ——— Ribbed Self-blanching (1899), 112.  
 Rennie's Giant White (1894), 359; ('95), 274, 359; ('97), 126; ('99), 112.

CELERY - *Con.*

- Rose Ribbed Golden Self-blanching (1899), 112.  
 — Ribbed Paris (1897), 125; (99), 365; (1900), 412; (91), 485, 536.  
 Sandringham (1890), 85; (97), 125, 127.  
 — Dwarf White Solid (1899), 112.  
 Schumacker (1897), 125; (99), 112.  
 Seymour's White Giant (1899), 112.  
 Sheppard's Dwarf Rose (1895), 320.  
 Summers' Imperial (1899), 112.  
 — Ribbed Dwarf, (1895), 274, 411.  
 — Special Dwarf White Winter (1899), 112.  
 Standard Bearer (1897), 126.  
 Thorburn Fin de Siecle (1899), 112.  
 Triumph (1897), 125, 127; (99), 112.  
 Turkish Giant Purple (1895), 320.  
 Turnip Rooted (1900), 412.  
 Vaughan's Giant Golden Dwarf, (1897), 126.  
 — Giant Golden Heart (1895), 350.  
 White Pascal (1893), 295.  
 — Plume (1890), 85; (91), 303; (92), 247; (93), 295; (94), 322, 359; (95), 274, 320, 350, 411; (96), 178; (97), 303, 382; (99), 112, 365; (1900), 412; (91), 485.  
 — Solid (1895), 320, 411.  
 — Triumph (1897), 126; (98), 109; (99), 104; (1900), 412.  
 — Walnut (1890), 85; (97), 125; (99), 104, 112; (1900), 412; (91), 485.  
 Winter (1899), 365.  
 Celery, Blanching with boards (1899), 111.  
 — Caterpillar (1892), 145.  
 — Growing in beds (1896), 178; (97), 126.  
 — in cold frames (1897), 126.  
 — in spent hot-beds (1897), 126.  
 — in trenches (1897), 125.  
 How to grow (1896), 178; (97), 303.  
 Injured by heart-rot (1891), 131.  
 Leaf-spot (1897), 118.  
 Storage in winter (1897), 303.  
 Sub-irrigation experiments (1897), 127.  
 Varieties recommended (1897), 125; (98), 109; (99), 104.  
 — tested (1890), 85; (91), 135, 303; (92), 247; (93), 295; (94), 322, 359; (95), 274, 320, 350, 411; (96), 178, 405; (97), 124, 303, 382; (98), 109, 353; (99), 111, 365; (1900), 412; (91), 485, 536.  
 Celtis australis (1893), 47.  
 occidentalis (1893), 47; (94), 41.  
 Centaurea cyanus (1899), 264.  
 nigra. *Bull.* xxviii, 29.

## CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

- Arboretum (1887), 5; (88), 47; (89), 59; (90), 155; (91), 191; (93), 188; (94), 48, 183; (95), 67; (96), 74 (plate); (97), 252; (98), 8, 94, 119, 120 (plates); (99), 74, 122; (1900), 138; (91), 131.  
 Arboretum, donations to (1895), 67; (96), 74; (97), 89, 252; (98), 91; (1901), 90.  
 Barley, experiments (1888), 13; (89), 31; (90), 27; (91), 35; (92), 31; (93), 12, 32; (94), 13; (95), 10; (96), 15; (97), 12; (98), 21; (99), 9, 68; (1900), 9, 83; (91), 11, 209. — *Bull.* ii, 8; vi, 5; xxi, 5, 10; xxiv, 6; xxvi,

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM - *Con.*

- 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12.  
 Barn, view of (1895), 193.  
 Bee-keeping experiments (1893), 61; (94), 219; (95), 167; (96), 261; (97), 224; (98), 212; (99), 181; (1900), 243; (91), 252.  
 Botanic garden (1887), 5; (88), 47; (98), 8; (99), 123; (1901), 131.  
 Botanical work, *Bull.* xiii, 12.  
 Buildings (1887), 4; (88), 16; (89), 39; (90), 48, 54; (91), 51 (figs.), 88 (fig.); (95), 196 (fig.); (97), 7; (99), 6. — *Bull.* xiii, 7.  
 Cereals, production of new varieties (1898), 8.  
 — view of test plots (1897), 9 (plate).  
 Chemical work, *Bull.* xiii, 11.  
 Clover as a fertilizer, experiments with (1895), 26; (96), 37; (97), 32; (98), 44; (99), 21; (1900), 30; (91), 36.  
 Correspondence (1889), 5; (90), 49; (91), 62; (92), 53; (93), 61; (94), 75; (95), 72; (96), 97; (97), 88; (98), 90; (99), 46; (1900), 65; (91), 61. — *Bull.* xiii, 8.  
 Crops grown for feeding cattle (1891), 105; (92), 78; (94), 93; (96), 75.  
 Crops, summary of, for the year (1894), 22; (95), 25; (96), 55.  
 Cross-bred and Hybrid Cereals, distribution of samples (1895), 46; (96), 57; (97), 56 (plate).  
 Dairy (1899), 62; (1900), 69; (91), 266. — *Bull.* xiii, 7.  
 Dairy building (1890), 54; (91), 88 (fig.). — *Bull.* xiii, 7.  
 — plans of (1899), 55, 56.  
 Dairy products, disposal of (1891), 104.  
 Dairy, proposed investigations (1890), 54.  
 Division of work (1898), 8. — *Bull.* xiii, 11.  
 Drainage (1887) 4; (89), 39; (99), 64.  
 Entomological collection (1893), 158.  
 — work, *Bull.* xiii, 12.  
 Expenditures (1890), 50; (91), 341; (92), 282; (93), 349; (94), 413; (95), 413; (96), 461; (97), 435; (98), 413; (99), 127; (1900), 477; (91), 559.  
 Fertilizers, experiments with (1893), 8, 24; (94), 25, 36; (95), 30-41; (96), 43-54; (97), 42-54; (98), 54, 65; (99), 25-33; (1900), 31-42; (91), 38, 54. — *Bull.* xiii, 6.  
 Flower garden (1894), 54; (95), 54, 67; (96), 66 (plate and figs.); 71; (97), 260, 267; (99), 123; (1901), 132.  
 Forest-tree plantations (1888), 15; (89), 37; (93), 51 (plate); (94), 48 (figs.); (95), 58; (96), 70 (plate); (97), 248 (plates); (98), 119; (99), 117; (1901), 127.  
 Forest-trees, tables of growth (1895), 60; (97), 250; (98), 119; (99), 129; (1901), 129.  
 Forty-acre lot for growing feed for cattle (1891), 104; (92), 78; (93), 63; (94), 93; (96), 75.  
 Forty acre lot, milk from (1894), 100.  
 Grasses, experiments with (1888), 48; (89), 35; (90), 179 (plates); (91), 207 (figs.); (92), 164; (93), 158; (98), 142; (1901), 198. — *Bull.* xix.  
 Hay crop (1893), 40; (1900), 85.  
 Harvest results (1893), 61; (94), 22.  
 Hedges, experiments with (1889), 39; (94), 36; (95), 65 (plate); (96), 72; (97), 268.

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

Hedges list of (1897), 271.  
 Horses (1900), 67.  
 Horticultural work. *See* Horticulturist's Reports.  
 Indian Corn experiments (1888), 14; ('91), 109; ('93), 16; ('94), 16; ('95), 19; ('96), 28; ('97), 21; ('98), 33, 109; ('99), 15; (1900), 17, 86, 134; ('01), 24, 123, 304.—*Bull.* xii, 6; xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 Land under crop, *Bull.* xiii, 7.  
 Mangels, experiments with (1889), 34; ('90), 35; ('91), 40; ('92), 37; ('93), 17; ('94), 18; ('95), 21; ('96), 32; ('97), 27; ('98), 39; ('99), 19; (1900), 20, 87; ('01), 27, 305.  
 Map of the Farm (1895), 2.  
 Meteorological observations (1889), 41; ('92), 53; ('93), 62; ('94), 25; ('95), 53; ('96), 61; ('97), 60; ('98), 72; ('99), 41; (1900), 43; ('01), 60.  
 Oats, experiments (1889), 33; ('90), 11, 24; ('91), 10, 30; ('92), 26; ('93), 33; ('94), 10; ('95), 6; ('96), 8; ('97), 7; ('98), 16; ('99), 7, 65; (1900), 7, 82; ('01), 7, 298.—*Bull.* ii, 8; viii, 4; xxi, 4, 9; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.  
 Office building (1892), 2 (fig.); ('93), 2 (fig.); ('94), 2 (fig.); ('95), 2 (plate); ('96), 2 (plate); ('97) 2 (plate); ('98) 2 (plate); ('99) 2 (plate); (1900), 2 (plate); (1901), (frontispiece).  
 Orchard (1887), 54; ('88), 78; ('89), 93; ('90), 70; ('91), 117; ('93), 85, 99; ('94), 122; ('97), 91; ('98), 96; ('99), 77; (1900), 101; ('01), 89.—*Bull.* ii, 10; xvii, 3.  
 Ornamental trees and shrubs (1893), 46; ('94), 42 (figs.); ('95), 66; ('96), 71; ('97), 253, 268; ('98), 9 (plate), 94; (1900), 25 (plate); ('01), 131 (plate; frontispiece).  
 Pear and apple blight (1893), 96.  
 Pease, experiments with (1889), 35; ('90), 33, 86; ('91), 39, 140; ('92), 35; ('93), 34; ('94), 15; ('95), 14; ('96), 23; ('97), 17; ('98), 29; ('99), 12; (1900), 15, 84, 136; ('01), 21, 122, 300.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.  
 Piggery, plans of (1890), 57, 58, 59.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 9, 10.  
 ——— views of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 4, 34.  
 Planting, road-making, etc. (1888), 16; ('89), 39.  
 Potatoes, experiments with (1890), 38; ('91), 44; ('92), 40; ('93), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 23, 25; ('96), 34; ('97), 30; ('98), 44; ('99), 71; (1900), 22, 127; ('01), 32, 113.—*Bull.* ii, 9; xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 39; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 Primary work upon (1887) 3.—*Bull.* i, 5.  
 ——— progress made in growing farm crops (1898), 9.  
 ——— in Horticultural work (1900), 98.—*Bull.* xiii, 9.  
 Root crops (1889), 34; ('90), 34; ('91), 40; ('92), 36; ('93), 17; ('94), 18; ('95), 21; ('96), 31; ('97), 25; ('98), 37; ('99), 16; (1900), 18; ('01), 26, 305.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 Seed distribution (1888), 13; ('89), 18; ('90), 7, 50; ('91), 6, 144; ('92), 11; ('93), 25, 120; ('94), 6, 146; ('95), 6, 42; ('96), 55; ('97), 55,

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

57 (plate); ('98), 15, 67; ('99), 35; (1900), 25; ('01), 6, 55.—*Bull.* ii, 6; iv, 6; xiii, 3.  
 Seed testing (1888), 12; ('89), 17; ('90), 39; ('91), 46 (fig.); ('92), 41 (fig.); ('93), 28; ('94), 22 (fig.); ('95), 50 (fig.); ('96), 58; ('97), 57 (plate); ('98), 69; ('99), 38; (1900), 25; ('01), 58.—*Bull.* i, 6; xiii, 5.  
 Situation (1887), 3; ('92), 5; ('98), 7.—*Bull.* i, 5.  
 Small fruits (1888), 84; ('89), 94; ('90), 77; ('91), 125; ('92), 94; ('93), 96; ('94), 139; ('95), 106; ('96), 159; ('97), 94; ('98), 100; ('99), 81; (1900), 106; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* ii, 10; xxvii.  
 Soil (1887), 3; ('98), 7; ('99), 63.  
 Spraying experiments (1894), 108; ('95), 116; ('96), 173; ('97), 105; ('98), 105; ('99), 92; (1900), 119; ('01), 109.  
 Stock, machinery, &c., inventory (1894), 414; ('95), 416; ('96), 464; ('97), 438; ('98), 73, 416; ('99), 430; (1900), 480; ('01), 561.  
 Swine, experiments with (1890), 60; ('91), 83; ('92), 64; ('93), 71; ('94), 78; ('95), 191; ('96), 84; ('97), 80; ('98), 86; ('99), 60; (1900), 79; ('01), 291.—*Bull.* xv, xxxiii, 11.  
 Tuberculosis in cattle, outbreak of (1893), 63; ('94), 58; ('96), 89; ('97), 70.—*Bull.* xx, 9.  
 Turnips, experiments with (1890), 34; ('91), 40; ('92), 36; ('93), 17; ('94), 18; ('95), 21; ('96), 31; ('97), 25; ('98), 37; ('99), 16; (1900), 18; ('01), 26, 306.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 Two hundred acre farm (1899), 63; (1901), 298.  
 Views, Corn Harvester at work (1900), 17.  
 ——— Cutting Ensilage and filling Silo with Blower (1900), 17.  
 ——— Flowering shrubs and office buildings (1901), 1.  
 ——— Group of steers (1900), 17.  
 ——— Harvesting Banner Oats (1900), 17.  
 ——— Indian Corn, experimental plots, *Bull.* xxxii, 41.  
 ——— Oats, experimental plots, *Bull.* xxxii, 35; xxxiv, 37.  
 ——— Road planting on main drive (1900), (frontispiece).  
 ——— Uniform Test-plots of grain (1896), 10.—*Bull.* xxvi, 3.  
 Visitors (1894), 71; ('97), 268.  
 Water supply (1887), 5.  
 Weather reports (1900), 97; ('01), 87. *See* Meteorological Observations.  
 Wheat, experiments, (1888), 14; ('89), 30; ('90), 30, 32; ('91), 38; ('92), 33; ('93), 8, 10, 30; ('94), 14; ('95), 12; ('96), 20; ('97), 15; ('98), 24; ('99), 10, 64; (1900), 13; ('01), 14.—*Bull.* ii, 8; iv; viii; xviii; xxi, 7, 11; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 Cephalanthus occidentalis (1893), 47.  
 Cephus pygmaeus (1896), 229 (fig.); ('97), 199; ('98), 179; (1900), 202 (fig.)  
 Cerastium arvense, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 vulgatum, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Cerasus padus (1893), 47.  
 serotina (1893), 48.



- Ceratochloa australis* (1890), 185.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- Cercidiphyllum Japonicum* (1893), 48; ('96), 72, 355; ('97), 255.
- Cercospora apii* (1897), 118.
- Cereals at the World's Columbian Exposition (1895), 226.  
 Improvements in (1890), 5.  
 ——— to be effected by good seed (1891), 6.  
 Insects affecting (1887), 11; ('88), 48; ('89), 61; ('90), 158; ('92), 144; ('93), 160; ('94), 186; ('95), 137; ('96), 226; ('97), 190; ('98), 172; ('99), 163; (1900), 197; ('01), 211.—*Bull.* xi, 15.
- Cereospora violæ* (1895), 124.
- Ceresa bubalus* (1891), 191; ('93), 173.
- Ceutophilus castaneus* (1888), 63.
- Chaetophorus negundinis* (1893), 184; ('95), 314; ('96), 356; ('99), 196, 372.
- Chalk-plant, Steven's (1899), 126.
- Chamonile, False (1897), 262.  
 ——— Stinking, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- CHAPMAN, J. C., appointment of (1890), 49.  
 reports on a northern orchard (1895), 95; ('99), 85.
- Charlock (1899), 187; (1900), 249.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22. (*See* Wild Mustard).  
 Smooth-leaved (1900), 249.  
 Spraying for destruction of (1900), 248.
- CHARLTON, H. W., appointment as second assistant chemist (1899), 131.
- CHARRON, A. T., appointment as assistant chemist (1898), 125.
- Ché-am, Mount, collecting trip on (1901), 209.
- Cheese, analysis of the 'Mammoth' (1894), 180.
- Cheese, exports of Canadian, *Bull.* xii, 4.
- Chemical Laboratories, Central Farm (1889), 57.  
 ——— in England (1888), 36.  
 ——— in Germany (1888), 42.  
 ——— in the United States (1887), 43.  
 Laboratory damaged by fire (1896), 97, 182.  
 ——— new building (1899), 131; (1900), 145, (plates); (1901), 137 (plate).  
 ——— views of interior (1893), 129 (plate); (1900), 145.
- CHEMIST—
- Director's Summary of Report (1891), 57.  
 Reports by (1887), 42; ('88), 28; ('89), 42; ('90), 97, 103; ('91), 149; ('92), 114; ('93), 57, 127; ('94), 147, 220; ('95), 197; ('96), 181; ('97), 135; ('98), 123; ('99), 129; (1900), 145; (1901), 137.
- Chemistry of the Corn Plant, (1896), 208.
- Chenopodium album* (1888), 75; ('94), 333; ('99), 146, 187.—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 ——— analyses of (1890), 115, 119; ('99), 147.  
 hybridum, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Chermes abietis* (1899), 161.
- CHERRIES—
- Black knot disease, *Bull.* xxiii, 28 (figs.)  
 ——— attacks plums also, *Bull.* xxiii, 29.  
 ——— destructiveness, *Bull.* xxiii, 29.  
 ——— legislation against, *Bull.* xxiii, 33.  
 ——— life-history, *Bull.* xxiii, 30 (figs.)  
 ——— not caused by insects, *Bull.* xxiii, 29.  
 ——— Ontario Act against, *Bull.* xxiii, 33.  
 ——— prevalence, *Bull.* xxiii, 29, 33.  
 ——— remedies, *Bull.* xxiii, 29, 32.  
 ——— treatment by burning, *Bull.* xxiii, 29, 32.
- Budding native stocks (1893), 118; ('99), 81.  
 ——— operations, *Bull.* xvii, 16.
- Cross-fertilization experiments (1897), 64.
- Crown grafting (1895), 117.—*Bull.* xvii, 16, (figs.)
- Dates of blossoming (1895), 101, 104.  
 Effect of spraying on foliage (1892), 107.  
 Experiments in propagating (1893), 117.  
 Grafting Wax, receipts for, *Bull.* xvii, 20.  
 Grown at St. Denis, P.Q. (1895), 96; ('99), 87.
- Hardy, list of (1890), 75; ('95), 96; ('99), 89.  
 Morello varieties, value of (1890), 75.
- Mulching trees to retard blossoming (1896), 159.
- Planted at Agassiz (1890), 294, 301; ('91), 354; ('92), 278; ('93), 341, 342 (fig.); ('94), 403; ('95), 394; ('96), 448; ('97), 425; ('98), 402; ('99), 415; (1900), 465; ('01), 548.  
 ——— at Brandon (1890), 259; ('91), 271; ('92), 218; ('93), 260; ('94), 310; ('95), 308; ('96), 352; ('97), 338; ('98), 306.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 84; ('90), 75; ('94), 130; ('96), 137; ('98), 98; ('99), 81.—*Bull.* xvii, 3.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1889), 146; ('90), 285; ('93), 301; ('94), 369; ('96), 411; ('97), 391; ('98), 366; ('99), 380; (1900), 426; ('01), 504.  
 ——— at Nappan (1894), 277; ('96), 319; ('97), 293; (1900), 321.
- Root cuttings, propagation by, *Bull.* xvii, 19.  
 ——— grafting (1895), 117.—*Bull.* xvii, 16.  
 ——— killed at Central Farm (1896), 148.
- Rot, injury from, at Agassiz (1900), 465.  
 ——— treatment for (1894), 112.—*Bull.* xxiii, 12.
- Seedlings at Agassiz (1901), 549.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1897), 391; ('98), 365; ('99), 380; (1900), 426; ('01), 504.  
 ——— tested at Brandon (1897), 338; ('98), 306.
- Spraying experiments (1894), 112; ('98), 106, *Bull.* xxiii, 12.
- Stocks for grafting, *Bull.* xvii, 19.
- Varieties recommended, *Bull.* xvii, 15.
- Whitewashing to retard swelling of buds (1899), 94.
- Winter-killed at Brandon (1895), 308; ('97), 338.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1896), 137; ('98), 96, 100; (1901), 102.  
 ——— at Nappan (1897), 293.
- CHERRY.
- Amarelle Hative, *Bull.* xvii, 6 (fig.)  
 ——— (varieties) (1898), 98.
- Angleterre Hative (1896), 448.

CHERRY—*Con.*

- Arch Duke (1896), 448; ('97), 425.  
 Beauty of Marienhöhe (1901), 549.  
 ——— of Orleans (1899), 415.  
 Belle de Choisy (1895), 394.  
 Belle Magnifique (1895), 395.  
 Berlin Amarelle (1901), 549.  
 Bessarabian (1890), 76; ('95), 394.—*Bull.* xvii, 6.  
 Bigarreau (1901), 102.  
 Bird, native (1893), 118; ('98), 96, 98.  
 ——— as a budding stock, *Bull.* xvii, 19.  
 Black Eagle (1895), 395.  
 Black, growth of (1901), 129.  
 ——— Heart (1895), 394.  
 ——— Hill (1893), 301; ('94), 369.  
 ——— Native (1895), 60, 63.  
 ——— Republic (1895), 395.  
 ——— Tartarian (1895), 394.  
 Boppard (1899), 415.  
 Brandon (1896), 353.  
 Brusseler Braun (1897), 425; ('98), 98.—*Bull.* xvii, 6.  
 Carnation (1895), 395; ('98), 402.—*Bull.* xvii, 7.  
 ——— Seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 391; ('98), 365; ('99), 380; (1900), 426.  
 Centennial (1895), 395; ('98), 402.  
 Cerise d'Ostheim (1896), 448; ('98), 98.—*Bull.* xvii, 7.  
 Challenge (1896), 353.  
 Champagne (1895), 394.  
 Champion (1898), 307.  
 Choke, Manitoba (1897), 338.  
 Cleveland (1898), 402.  
 Coc's Transparent (1895), 394.  
 Compass (1898), 306.  
 Crown Prince (1900), 465.  
 Cumberland (1895), 394.  
 De Planehoury (1896), 448.  
 Double-Glass, *Bull.* xvii, 7.  
 Downer's Late Red (1895), 395.  
 Duchesse de Pallau (1895), 395; ('97), 425.  
 Duchess of Angouleme (1900), 465.  
 Dunton (1896), 448.  
 Dwarf Rocky Mountain (1895), 395; ('96), 448; ('97), 425; ('98), 403.  
 Dyehouse (1895), 394.  
 Early Mather (1899), 415.  
 ——— Richmond (1895), 394.  
 ——— Rivers (1897), 425.  
 Elton (1895), 394.  
 Empress Eugenie (1895), 395.  
 English Morello (1895), 395.  
 Florence (1895), 394.  
 Fouché's Morello, *Bull.* xvii, 7.  
 Frauendorfer Weichsel, *Bull.* xvii, 7.  
 Frogmore Early Bigarreau (1896), 448.  
 Fromm's Heart (1901), 549.  
 Germersdorf (1901), 549.  
 Glaskirsch Doppelte (1898), 402.  
 Governor Wood (1895), 394.  
 Great Bigarreau (1895), 395.  
 Griotte d'Ostheim (1898), 402.—*Bull.* xvii, 8.  
 ——— du Nord (1897), 425; ('98), 98; ('99), 416.—*Bull.* xvii, 7.  
 ——— Imperiale, *Bull.* xvii, 9 (fig.)  
 Gros Gobet (1900), 466.—*Bull.* xvii, 8.  
 Gruner Glas (1890), 76; ('97), 425; ('98), 402; ('99), 416.

CHERRY—*Con.*

- Guben (1901), 549.  
 Hedelfinger (1901), 549.  
 Kassin's Early (1900), 465.  
 Kings' Morello (1898), 402.  
 Kircheimer, (1901), 549.  
 Knight's Early Black (1895), 394.  
 Koslov Bush Morello (Russian) (1889), 40, ('90), 25; ('92), 218; ('94), 131 (fig.); ('98), 98.  
 Late Duke (1895), 395.  
 Lieb (1895), 394.—*Bull.* xvii, 9.  
 Lithau (1895), 395.  
 Lithaur Weichsel (1890), 75.—*Bull.* xvii, 9.  
 ——— Seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 392; ('98), 365; ('99), 380; (1900), 426.  
 Louis Philippe (1895), 394.  
 Love Apple (1895), 394.  
 Lucien (1901), 549.  
 Luelling (1895), 394.  
 Lutovka, (1895), 394.  
 Mahaleb (1900), 426; ('01), 504.  
 ——— for grafting purposes, *Bull.* xvii, 19.  
 Manitoba Black (1890), 92.  
 Manitoba Sand (1898), 307.  
 Mazzard for grafting purposes, *Bull.* xvii, 19.  
 Mercer (1899), 415.  
 Mezel (1895), 395.  
 Minnesota Ostheim, seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 392; ('98), 365; ('99), 381; (1900), 426. (*See* Ostheim of Minnesota.)  
 Minnesota Southerin, *Bull.* xvii, 10 (fig.)  
 Mimmie (1896), 353.  
 Montmorency (1895), 395.—*Bull.* xvii, 9.  
 ——— Courte Queue (1895), 395; ('97), 425.  
 ——— Ordinaire (1890), 76.  
 Morello stock for grafting, *Bull.* xvii, 19.  
 Napoleon (1895), 395.  
 Nebraska (Wild) (1897), 392; ('98), 306, 366; ('99), 381.  
 Nouvelle Royale (1897), 425.  
 Ohio Beauty (1896), 448.  
 Olivet (1895), 395.—*Bull.* xvii, 11.  
 ——— Seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 392; ('98), 365; ('99), 381; (1900), 426.  
 Orel No. 23 (1896), 448.  
 ——— No. 24 (1898), 402.  
 ——— No. 25 (1898), 98.—*Bull.* xvii, 10 (fig.)  
 Ostheim (1895), 394; ('98), 98;  
 Ostheim of Minnesota (1890), 75.—*Bull.* xvii, 9.  
 ——— of Morris (1890), 75.  
 Othello (1896), 353.  
 Ox-heart (1900), 466.  
 Parent (1895), 394.  
 Pin (Wild Manitoba) (1897), 338  
 Princess (1901), 549.  
 Progress (1896), 353.  
 Red May (1899), 415.  
 Reine Hortense, (1895), 395.  
 Riga, *Bull.* xvii, 10.  
 Rocky Mountain (1897), 392; ('98), 306, 366; ('99), 381; (1900), 427; ('01), 504.  
 Royal American (1895), 395.  
 ——— Duke (1897), 425.  
 ——— Morello (1901), 549.  
 Russian 207, (1890), 76.  
 Russian varieties at Central Farm (1898), 98.  
 Sand (1893), 260; ('94), 131 (fig.), 310, 369; ('95), 308, 395; ('96), 65 (fig.), 123 (figs.); 411; ('97), 338, 392; ('98), 366; ('99), 317; (1901), 435.

CHERRY—*Con.*

- Sand as a Stock for Morellos (1895), 115.  
 ——— Brandon No. 6, variety (1901), 435.  
 ——— cross-bred varieties at Brandon (1901), 435.  
 ——— cross-fertilizing experiments (1896), 65; ('97), 66.  
 ——— grafted on Plum stocks (1895), 116; ('96), 124 (figs.)  
 ——— hybrid with wild Plum (1897), 66 (figs.)  
 ——— improvement experiments (1896), 123 (figs.), 352.  
 ——— seedlings grown (1896), 65; ('98), 306; ('99), 381.  
 Schatten Amarelle, *Bull.* xvii, 12 (fig.)  
 Schmechls (1901), 549.  
 Schmidt's Bigarreau (1897), 425.  
 Shadow Amarelle (1899), 415; (1901), 549.  
 Six m. (1892), 218.  
 Spanish Black (1900), 466.  
 Sparhawk's Honey (1897), 425.  
 Spate Amarelle, *Bull.* xvii, 12 (fig.)  
 Standard (1896), 353.  
 Straus Weichsel (1897), 425; ('98), 402; ('99), 415.—*Bull.* xvii, 11.  
 Tradescant's Black Heart (1900), 466.  
 Vladimir (1890), 76; ('95), 395.—*Bull.* xvii, 5, 12 (fig.)  
 Von der Natte (1900), 466.  
 Voronesh 27. (1890), 76.  
 Waerder's Early Black Heart (1900), 465.  
 Weichsel, Heart-shaped (1898), 398.  
 ——— Ostheim (1901), 549.  
 Weir's Seedlings, *Bull.* xvii, 14.  
 White Heart (1897), 425.  
 Wild Black (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('97), 250.  
 Wild, from Nebraska (1897), 392; ('98), 306; (1900), 427.  
 Wild Red for grafting purposes, *Bull.* xvii, 19.  
 Willamette (1895), 394.  
 Willis's Early (1900), 465.  
 Windsor (1895), 395.  
 Winkler's White (1901), 548.  
 Wragg (1890), 75.—*Bull.* xvii, 15 (fig.)  
 Yellow Spanish (1895), 394.  
 Cherry-tree aphid (1897), 203; ('98), 206.  
 Insects affecting (1893), 176, 178; ('97), 203; ('98), 206.  
 Scale (1897), 207.  
 Slug (1893), 176 (fig.); (1900), 321. (*See* Pear-tree Slug.)  
 ——— remedy for (1900), 321.  
 Chestnuts at Agassiz (1894), 405; (1900), 436.  
 Chestnut, Spanish (1890), 265; ('91), 275.  
 Sweet (1890), 265; ('91), 275.  
 Chicago Stock feed, analysis of (1900), 176.  
 value for feeding (1900), 176.  
 Chickweed, Field, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Mouse-ear, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Chicory, Large-rooted Magdeburg (1900), 380.  
 Wild (1891), 217.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Chilocorus bivulnerus (1897), 217.  
 China Cockle (1896), 275 (fig.)  
 Chionanthus virginicus (1893), 48.  
 Chionaspis furfurus (1895), 148.  
 Chrysanthemum carinatum (1899), 263.  
 coronarium (1899), 263.  
 inodorum plenisimum (1899), 263.  
 leucanthemum (1891), 218.—*Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 tricolor (1899), 263.  
 Chrysobothris femorata (1901), 240 (fig.).—*Bull.* xi, 20 (fig.); xxxvii, 73.  
 Chrysopogon nutans (1890), 187.  
 Cicer soongaricum (1888), 23.  
 Cichorium intybus (1891) 217.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Cicuta maculata, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Cidaria diversilineata (1887), 35 (figs.)  
 Cigar case-bearer of the Apple (1891), 196; ('92), 146; ('94), 201; ('95), 153; ('96), 252.  
 remedies for (1895), 153.  
 Cimicifuga racemosa (1899), 126.  
 Cinna pendula (1890), 180.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Cinque foil, erect, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 shrubby (1897), 256; ('99), 125.  
 silvery, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Cinctotettix undulatus (1888), 63.  
 verruculatus (1898), 187.  
 Cirencester, Royal Agricultural College (1888), 41.  
 Citric acid solution in soil analysis (1897), 158.  
 Citron Melon. *See* Melon.  
 Citrus trifoliata (1891), 336.  
 Cladosporium carpophilum (1892), 101 (fig.); ('97), 110; (1901), 99.  
 ——— on peaches (1894), 111.  
 Cladrastis tinctoria (1893), 48.  
 Clandestine Owllet Moth (1895), 135.  
 Clarkia elegans, (1899) 265.  
 Clematis flammula (1890), 263; ('91), 276; ('97), 340.  
 Jackmanni (1900), 139.  
 ligusticifolia (1898), 312; (1900), 139.  
 paniculata (1900), 140.  
 recta (1893), 48; ('97), 262.  
 virginiana (1893), 48; (1900), 140.  
 vitalba (1890), 264; (1900), 140.  
 viticella (1893), 263.  
 Cleome integrifolia, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Clethra alnifolia (1899), 124.  
 Click-beetles (1892), 146; ('95), 149; (1901), 241.  
 Climate of Canada (1888), 18.  
 of India (1888), 18.  
 Climbing plants, varieties recommended (1900), 139.  
 Clisiocampa Americana (1887), 29 (figs.); ('96), 251; ('97), 200; ('98), 201 (figs.).—*Bull.* xi, 25; xxxvii, 72.  
 Californica (1887), 30; ('97), 200.  
 disstria (1887), 29 (figs.); ('98), 201 (figs.); (1901), 240.—*Bull.* xi, 25; xxxvii, 73.  
 CLOVER—  
 Alsike (1889), 35, 36, 127; ('91), 259, 262, 298; ('95), 29; ('97), 327; ('98), 46, 298; ('99), 309, 358.  
 ——— chemical analysis (1897), 139.  
 ——— sown with grain (1896), 38; ('97), 35; ('98), 47.

CLOVER—*Con.*

- Bokhara (1889), 36; ('91), 259; ('93), 147; ('97), 327.  
 ——— analyses of, 1893; 146; ('98), 148.  
 Broad-leaved Red (1889), 36.  
 Cow-grass (English) (1891), 262; ('95), 29, 382; ('96), 38.  
 Crimson (1891), 259; ('95), 29, 382; ('96), 38, 153, 198 (fig.); ('98), 46; ('99), 100.  
 ——— chemical analyses (1896), 197; ('97), 139.  
 ——— sown with grain (1896), 38; ('97), 35.  
 English Red (1891), 262.  
 Japanese (1895), 382.  
 Lucerne (1889), 127; ('91), 251, 298; ('95), 29; ('99), 101; (1901), 420.  
 Mammoth Red (1889), 36; ('91), 259, 298; ('95), 26, 28; ('96), 37, 39, 153, 199 (fig.); ('97), 327; ('98), 298; ('99), 309.  
 ——— chemical analyses (1896), 197; ('97), 139.  
 ——— inoculated with nitragin (1897), 144 (plate).  
 ——— analysis (1897), 145.  
 ——— sown with grain (1896), 37, 310, 394; ('97), 34, 286; ('98), 47.  
 ——— value for fertilizing soil (1897), 140; ('98), 46.  
 ——— Ewing's No. 1 (1895), 29.  
 ——— No. 2 (1895), 29.  
 Perennial Red, Cow-grass (1895), 382; ('96), 38.  
 Red (1889), 35, 36, 127; ('91), 259, 298; ('96), 38, 153, 198 (fig.); ('97), 327; ('98), 46, 298; ('99), 101, 309.  
 ——— chemical analyses (1896), 197; ('97), 139; ('98), 148.  
 ——— sown with grain (1896), 38; ('97), 35; ('98), 47.  
 Scarlet (1889), 36; ('91), 298.  
 Serradella (1889), 36.  
 ——— analysis of (1898), 148.  
 Trefoil (1891), 259.  
 White (1889), 35, 36; ('91), 262, 298.  
 ——— Dutch (1889), 127; ('91), 259; ('97), 327; ('98), 298; ('99), 309.  
 ——— sown with grasses (1897), 326.  
 Yellow (1891), 262.  
 Clover Cut-worm (1888), 57; ('96), 244.  
 ——— remedies for (1888), 58; ('96), 245.  
 feeding off in June (1887), 18; ('88), 65.  
 insects affecting (1887), 18; ('88), 57, 64; ('91), 190; ('96), 224; ('99), 178.  
 Mite (1899), 178.  
 ——— remedies for (1899), 179.  
 root-borer (1891), 200 (fig.); ('96), 234; (1900), 238.  
 ——— remedy for (1891), 201; (1900), 238.  
 seed midge (1888), 64.—*Bull.* xi, 15.  
 weevil, green (1900), 238.  
 ——— large (1900), 238.

## CLOVERS—

- analyses (1896), 197; ('97), 139; ('98), 148; (1901), 171.  
 ——— before and after ensiling (1901), 178, 179.  
 ——— of roots, dead stems and leaves (1896), 197; ('97), 139, 145 (plate).

CLOVERS—*Con.*

- as green manure (1895), 210; ('96), 196; ('97), 33, 138; ('98), 44, 345; ('99), 22, 352; (1900), 30; ('01), 37.  
 cost of growing (1901), 302.  
 cover crops, effect on moisture of the soil (1901), 149.  
 crops for orchard protection (1896), 151; ('98), 106; ('99), 100; (1900), 124.  
 crops, nitrogen in (1895), 211; ('96), 197, 199; ('97), 32, 138; ('98), 46.  
 effect on crops second year after ploughing under (1899), 21.  
 ——— on Indian corn crop of ploughing under (1898), 45; (1900), 30; ('01), 37.  
 ——— on Oat crop after ploughing under, (1899), 21; (1900), 30; ('01), 37.  
 Ensilage (1901), 77, 302.  
 ——— cost of growing (1901), 303.  
 Experiments at Agassiz (1895), 382.  
 ——— at Brandon (1889), 127; ('91), 259, 262; ('96), 334; ('97), 325; ('98), 296, 298; ('99), 309; (1901), 420.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1889), 35; ('95), 26; ('96), 37, 151; ('97), 32; ('98), 44; ('99), 21; (1900), 30; ('01), 170.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1891), 298; ('97), 373; ('98), 345; ('99), 352, 358.  
 ——— at Nappan (1896), 310; ('97), 286.  
 ——— to determine nitrogen produced (1895), 26; ('96), 197; ('97), 139.  
 Fertilizers contained in green (1895), 27; ('96), 198.  
 Increase of grain crop after ploughing under (1898), 45; ('99), 22, 352; (1900), 30; ('01), 36.  
 ——— of Indian corn crop after ploughing under (1900), 30; ('01), 37.  
 ——— of potato crop after ploughing under (1899), 22; (1900), 31; ('01), 38.  
 ——— of yield of straw after ploughing under (1899), 22.  
 Inoculation of seed with nitragin (1897), 144; ('98), 50, 141, 346, 392; ('99), 150 (plate), 358, 409; (1900), 452.  
 Number of seeds per pound (1895), 30.  
 Results of application of fertilizers (1901), 40.  
 ——— of sowing grain with and without (1898), 47.  
 Rolling and harrowing land, effect of (1897), 34.  
 Soil improvement from ploughing under (1899), 100.  
 Sown with barley, chemical results (1897), 139.  
 ——— with grain, effect on yield (1895), 28; ('96), 37, 310, 334, 394; ('97), 33, 286; ('98), 47.  
 ——— with grain, field plot experiments (1897), 36.  
 Weights of leaves, stems and roots per acre (1897), 36; ('98), 47.  
 ——— of roots and foliage after inoculation with nitragin, (1898), 141.  
 When green compared as a fertilizer with barnyard manure (1895), 27; ('97), 38.  
 Winter-killed (1897), 102; ('99), 358.  
 Yield from two and four cuttings (1901), 170.  
 Club-root of cabbage (1888), 69.  
 ——— remedies for (1888), 70.

- Cnicus arvensis* (1891), 218; ('99), 185.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
*lanceolatus*, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
*undulatus*, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Coal districts of British Columbia (1901), 84.
- Cobea scandens* (1900), 143.
- Coccinea* *9-notata* (1897), 203; ('99), 172.  
 ——— *transversoguttata* (1887), 20.
- Coccephagus flavoscutellum* (1901), 241.
- Cocklebur, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Cockle, Corn, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Cow (1896), 275 (fig.); ('99), 188.—*Bull.* xxviii, 15 (fig.), 24.  
 Sticky, *Bull.* xxviii, 24  
 Tarry (1899), 191.
- Cockspur thorn (1897), 255.
- Cocoa-nut meal, analysis of (1900), 175.  
 ——— feeding value (1900), 175.
- Cocoa shells, analysis of (1898), 151.  
 ——— feeding value (1898), 151.  
 ——— fertilizing constituents (1898), 151.
- Codling moth (1887), 24 (fig.); ('89), 83 (figs.); ('93), 157; ('94), 195 (figs.); ('95), 148, 161; ('96), 250; (1900), 239.—*Bull.* xi, 19; xxiii, 20 (fig.); xxxvii, 74.  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 25; ('93), 157; (1901), 238.—*Bull.* xxiii, 20.  
 ——— spraying with Paris green (1893), 157; ('94), 195; ('95), 161.—*Bull.* xi, 19; xxiii, 20.
- Colinus meromyzæ* (1888), 52; ('89), 68; ('98), 176.
- Croton nitens*, *Bull.* xxii, 26 (figs.)
- Coffee-berry (1900), 415.
- Coffee-leaf fungous disease (1887), 10.
- Coffee-tree, Kentucky (1890), 263; ('91), 275; ('93), 48.
- Colaspis brunnea* (1901), 249 (fig.)
- Cold storage of fruits (1894), 103; ('95), 77.
- Cole butter-making process, tests of (1900), 188.
- Coleophora Fletcherella* (1892), 146; ('94), 201; ('95), 153; ('96), 252.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.  
*malivorella* (1895), 154 (figs.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.
- Colias philodice* (1887), 18.  
 parasite affecting (1887), 18.
- Collar-worm of the Hop (1892), 149.
- College of Agriculture, Downton (1888), 42.
- Colletotrichum Lindemuthianum* (1892), 104; ('97), 120.
- Colocasia antiquorum* (1888), 23.
- Colorado Blue Spruce (1896), 73.
- Colorado Potato-beetle (1887), 20; ('88), 67; ('92), 163; ('93), 171; ('96), 247; ('98), 196; (1901), 233.—*Bull.* xi, 26 (fig.)  
 ——— bug feeding on (1892), 145.  
 ——— in Nova Scotia and P. E. Island (1892), 145; ('95), 135; ('96), 247.
- Columbine, Altaian (1897), 261.  
 Golden spurred (1897), 261  
 Rocky Mountain (1897), 261.  
 Russian (1897), 262.  
 Stuart's (1897), 262.  
 Wild (1897), 261.
- Colutea Halipica* (1890), 264.
- Cone flower (Rudbeckia) (1897), 266.—*Bull.* xxvii i, 30.  
 ——— purple (1898), 120.
- Conifers, new insect enemy of (1901), 251.
- CONNELL, W. T., on fungous parasite of San José scale (1897), 119.
- Conotrachelus nenuphar* (1889), 83 (figs.); ('94), 196 (figs.); ('95), 162; ('96), 255; ('98), 202; (1900), 239.—*Bull.* xi, 23 (fig.); xxiii, 21.
- Conringia orientalis* (1899), 186 (fig.)—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Convallaria majalis* (1897), 262.
- Convolyulus arvensis*, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 major (1899), 263.  
 minor (1899), 263.  
 sepium, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Copper carbonate and Paris green, spraying experiments (1896), 174.—*Bull.* x, 10.  
 ——— effect on apple-leaves (1890), 98.  
 ——— for apple-scab (1891), 145.—*Bull.* x, 7.  
 ——— for fungous diseases of plants (1891), 191; ('92), 97, 104.—*Bull.* x, 6; xxiii, 7.  
 ——— for grape rot (1891), 191; ('92), 100.  
 ——— home manufacture of (1891), 146.—*Bull.* x, 11.  
 ——— in spraying preparations (1894), 173.
- Copper solutions, effect on fertility of soils (1891), 186.  
 sulphate and Paris green combined, *Bull.* xxiii, 21.  
 ——— as a fungicide (1897), 112, 120.—*Bull.* x, 8; xxiii, 6.  
 ——— effect on apple-leaves (1890), 98.  
 ——— effect on vitality of seed wheat (1890), 146; ('91), 184; ('92), 138.  
 ——— for grape mildew (1891), 147.  
 ——— for smut. *See* Blue-stone.  
 ——— in spraying preparations (1894), 171.  
 ——— solution, formula for, *Bull.* xxxvii, 71.
- Cordyceps*, sp. (1901), 241.
- Coreopsis delphinifolia* (1897), 262.  
*grandiflora* (1897), 263.  
*lanceolata* (1897), 263.  
*nana compacta* (1899), 264.
- Corispermum lyssopifolium*, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Corn. *See* Indian Corn.
- Corn Gronwell, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Corn-meal, analysis of (1900), 175.
- Corn Spurry (1894), 223; ('98), 247.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Cornus mas* (1893), 48.  
 mas elegantissima (1893), 48; ('94), 274.  
 ——— variegata (1893), 48.  
 sanguinea (1893), 48.  
 sibirica (1890), 264; ('91), 277; ('96), 355, 363.  
 ——— variegata (1895), 66; ('96), 363.  
 ——— alba (1897), 255.  
 stolonifera (1896), 363.
- Corrosive Sublimate as a fungicide (1892), 142.  
 ——— as an insecticide (1892), 143.  
 ——— remedy for Potato Scab (1895), 300; ('97), 116.—*Bull.* xxiii, 27.
- Corydalis aurea* (1892), 147; ('99), 191.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.

- Corylus avellana* (1892), 279; ('93), 48; ('94), 272, 404.  
 ——— *laciniata* (1893), 48.  
*Corymbites caracinus* (1892), 146; ('95), 149; (1901), 241.  
*cylindriciformis* (1901), 241.  
*tarsalis* (1901), 241.  
*Cosmopepla carnifex* (1900), 241.  
*Cotoneaster acutifolia* (1896), 72.  
*buxifolia* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
*integerrima* (1899), 322.  
*microphylla* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
*Nepaulensis* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
*Simonsii* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
*vulgaris* (1893), 48; ('96), 72, 355; ('99), 322.  
 Cotton-seed meal, analyses of (1890), 119; ('96), 207; ('99), 145.  
 ——— feeding value (1899), 145; (1900), 174.  
 Cotton, Wild (*Aselepias*), *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Cottonwood trees (1890), 263; ('91), 275; ('93), 266; ('96), 358; ('98), 358; ('99), 372, 375.  
 fungous diseases affecting, (1899), 322; (1901), 260.  
 grown from cuttings (1894), 318; ('96), 356; ('99), 321.  
 Cottony Grass-scale (1895), 136, 145 (fig.); ('96), 235.  
 Cover-crops, effect on moisture of the soil (1901), 149.  
 Cow-bane, Spotted, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Cow-cockle (1896), 275 (fig.); ('99), 188.—*Bull.* xxviii, 15 (fig.), 24.  
 Cow-herb (1896), 275 (fig.)  
 Cow-pea (1900), 390.  
 analysis of (1898), 148.

## CRAB APPLE—

- Alaska (1898), 399.  
 Aurora, (1899), 34 (plate).—*Bull.* xxxvii, 15.  
 Brier's Sweet (1890), 285.  
 Charles (1899), 34 (plates).—*Bull.* xxxvii, 15.  
 Chase's Jelly, (1899), 414.  
 Chickasaw (1898), 399.  
 Early Strawberry (1894), 138.  
 General Grant (1896), 445; (1900), 318.  
 Gibb (1894), 139.  
 Hyslop (1894), 138; ('96), 445; (1900), 318.  
 Lady Elgin (1898), 399.  
 Leslie's Sweet (1900), 318.  
 Marengo (1896), 445.  
 Martha (1894), 139; ('96), 131 (figs.); (1900), 318, 371.  
 Montreal Beauty (1896), 445; (1900), 318.  
 Novelty (1893), 34 (plate).—*Bull.* xxxvii, 15.  
 No. 3, Sweet (1898), 399.  
 Ogilvie's (1898), 399.  
 Orange (1894), 139.  
 Paul's Imperial (1898), 399.  
 Peach (1898), 399.  
 Power's Red (1900), 318.  
 Prairie Gem (1893), 35 (plate).—*Bull.* xxxvii, 15.  
 Progress (1899), 34 (plate).—*Bull.* xxxvii, 15.  
 Queen's Choice (1896), 445.  
 Red Siberian (1892), 251; ('93), 301.  
 Siberian (1894), 137, 311; ('95), 307; ('96), 62 (fig.), 352; ('97), 65, 257, 336; ('98), 303; ('99), 315; (1900), 368.

CRAB APPLE—*Con.*

- Siberian crosses of (1901), 6.  
 Siberian injured by Fire-blight (1900), 102.  
 Soulard (1896), 445.  
 Stanley (1890), 285.  
 Transcendent (1892), 217; ('93), 259; ('94), 310, 369; ('96), 445; ('99), 315; (1900), 318; ('01), 430.  
 Van Wyck (1900), 318.  
 Whitney (1894), 138; ('96), 445; (1900), 318.  
 Yellow Siberian (1895), 307; ('96), 445.

## CRAB APPLES—

- Budding experiments (1896), 150.  
 Cross-fertilizing experiments (1896), 62 (figs.); ('97), 65; (1901), 6.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 14.  
 Hardy hybrids (1899), 33 (plates); (1900), 424; ('01), 501.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 14.  
 Jelly, instructions for making (1901), 82.  
 Native Manitoban (1896), 352; ('99), 315.  
 Root-grafting experiments (1896), 150; (1900), 424.  
 Seedlings at Brandon (1897), 336.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1899), 377; (1900), 423; ('01), 500.  
 Spraying experiments (1894), 120.  
 Varieties at Agassiz (1896), 445; ('98), 399; ('99), 414.  
 ——— at Brandon (1890), 259; ('91), 271; ('92), 217; ('93), 259; ('94), 310, 311; ('95), 307; ('96), 352; ('97), 336; ('98), 303; ('99), 315; (1900), 368; ('01), 430.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 82; ('94), 138; ('96), 128.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1890), 284; ('92), 251; ('93), 301; ('94), 369; ('96), 411; ('99), 376; (1900), 422; ('01), 499.  
 ——— first fruit produced (1898), 362.  
 ——— at Nappan (1894), 276; ('97), 292; (1900), 318.  
 Wild varieties, efforts to improve (1897), 65.

- CRAIG, JOHN, appointment (1890), 49; ('92), 10.  
 Bulletins by, No. 17, 1892; Nos. 22 and 23, 1895; No. 27, 1897.  
 On Black-knot of the Plum and Cherry, *Bull.* xxiii (1895), 28.  
 On Cherries, *Bull.* xvii (1892).  
 On Raspberries, *Bull.* xxii (1895).  
 On Spraying for the Prevention of Fungous Diseases, *Bull.* xxiii (1895).  
 On Strawberries, *Bull.* xxvii (1897).  
 On Treatment of Apple-scab, Grape and Gooseberry Mildew, *Bull.* x (1891).  
 Reports by (1890), 69; ('91), 116; ('92), 86; ('93), 85; ('94), 103; ('95), 75; ('96), 99; ('97), 91.  
 Resignation (1897), 88, 91.

- CRAIG, PROF. MOSES, letter from, on Chess (1892), 166.

## CRANBERRIES—

- Cultivation of (1895), 77.  
 Grown in Nova Scotia (1896), 121.  
 Injured by the Army-worm (1896), 232.  
 Native Canadian species (1896), 121, 122.  
 Planted at Agassiz (1894), 405.  
 Soil for growing (1896), 120.

## CRANBERRY—

- Bell (1896), 122 (fig.)  
 Cherry (1896), 122 (fig.)  
 High Bush (1898), 265 ; ('99), 323.  
 Low Bush (1896), 121.  
 Neville (1896), 122 (fig.)  
 Shaw (1896), 122 (fig.)  
 Wolfberry (1896), 121.  
 Cranberry looper attacking strawberries (1899), 161.  
 Cranberry, tree (1889), 16.  
*Cratægus coccinea* (1893), 263 ; ('97), 255 ; (1901), 439.  
   *crus-galli* (1894), 40 ; ('97), 255.  
   *oxyacantha* (1893), 48.  
 Creeping Jenny (1899), 126.  
*Crepidodera cucumeris* (1888), 67 (fig.) ; ('89), 72 ; ('92), 163.  
 Cress, Flea-beetle injuring (1896), 243.  
*Crêves-yeux* (Sow-thistle), (1894), 226.

## CRIDDLE, NORMAN—

- On the Locust outbreak in Manitoba (1900), 206 ; ('01), 225.  
*Crioceris asparagi* (1899), 174 (figs.) ; (1900), 241 ; ('01), 231.  
*12-punctata* (1899), 175 (figs.)

## CROPS—

- Action of fertilizers on (1893), 8.  
 Cost of producing at Central Farm (1900), 95 ; ('01), 298.  
 Effects of rotation of (1893), 243.  
   — of weather on (1893), 5.  
 General excellence of (1891), 5.  
 Plan of rotation (1899), 63.  
 Rotation experiments at Brandon (1898), 287 ; ('99), 291 ; (1900), 343 ; ('01) 404.  
 Cross-fertilizing (1892), 234, 274 ; ('93), 336 ; ('96), 12, 17, 18, 21, 25, 61 ; ('97), 60.  
 For production of hardy fruits (1896), 61 ; ('97), 65 ; (1901), 6.  
 Method of (1896), 63.  
 Crown-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
*Ctenucha virginica* (1892), 145.

## CUCUMBER—

- Albino (1898), 316.  
 Arlington White Spine (1898), 316.  
 Boston Pickling (1897), 128 ; ('98), 110, 316 ; ('99), 104.  
 Burpee's White Pearl (1893), 294 ; ('94), 359.  
 Carter's Model (1900), 380.  
 Chicago Pickling, (1897), 305 ; ('99), 325.  
 Commercial Pickling (1897), 128.  
 Cool and Crisp (1894), 326, 359, 411 ; ('97), 128, 350, 382 ; ('98), 110, 316 ; ('99), 104, 366.  
 Crosse & Blackwell's Pickling (1894), 326.  
 Early Cluster (1892), 249 ; ('98), 316 ; (1901), 445.  
   — Frame (1898), 316 ; (1901), 485.  
   — Russian (1897), 128 ; ('98), 316.  
   — Short Green (1892), 249 ; ('97), 128.  
   — White Spine (1897), 128 ; ('99), 325, 366.  
 English Favourite (1901), 485.  
 Everbearing (1897), 128.

CUCUMBER—*Con.*

- Evergreen (1897), 128.  
   — White Spine (1898), 316 ; (1901), 445.  
 Extra Early Long Green (1898), 316.  
 Extra Early Seedling (1897), 128.  
   — Long White Spine (1897), 128.  
 Gherkins (1897), 350.  
 Giant Pera (1892), 249 ; ('93), 295 ; ('94), 326, 359 ; ('95), 351 ; ('97), 128 ; ('98), 110, 317 ; ('99), 104, 325, 366 ; (1900), 380 ; ('01), 485.  
   — White (1895), 351 ; ('98), 317.  
 Golden (1897), 128.  
 Green Prolific (1898), 316.  
   — — Pickling (1897), 128.  
 Improved Long Green (1895), 270, 411 ; (1901), 485.  
   — White Spine (1894), 411 ; ('95), 270, 411 ; ('97), 128.  
 Japanese Climbing (1895), 270, 351 ; ('97), 128 ; ('98), 317.  
 Livingston's Emerald (1897), 382 ; ('98), 316.  
   — Evergreen (1895), 270.  
   — Favourite (1895), 411.  
 Long Green (1895), 411 ; ('97), 128 ; ('98), 316.  
   — — Turkey (1897), 128.  
 Lord Kenyon's Favourite (1895), 270, 411.  
 Milwaukee Pickling (1897), 128.  
 New Grand Pera (1894), 411 ; ('97), 282.  
   — Model (1898), 314.  
   — Paris Pickling (1893), 295 ; ('94), 359.  
   — Siberian (1893), 295 ; ('94), 359 ; ('97), 382.  
 Nichol's Medium Green (1897), 128 ; ('98), 316.  
 Noah's Forcing (1895), 270, 323, 411.  
 Paris Pickling (1895), 351 ('97), 382 ; ('98), 317 ; (1900), 380 ; ('01), 445.  
 Peerless (1897), 128.  
   — White Spine (1897), 382 ; ('98), 110 ; ('99), 104.  
 Pride of Canada (1895), 351.  
 Rollinson's Telegraph (1895), 270, 411.  
 Russian Gherkin (1898), 316.  
 Serpent (1898), 317.  
 Short Green Gherkin (1898), 316 ; (1901), 485.  
 Siberian (1894), 326, 359, 411 ; ('95), 351 ; ('97), 128, 305.  
 Talley's Hybrid (1895), 270.  
 Talley's Hybrid (1895), 411 ; ('97), 128.  
 Telegraph (1897), 350.  
 Thoroughbred White Spine (1895), 351.  
 White Pearl (1897), 128 ; ('99), 366.  
 White Spine (1893), 295 ; ('94), 326, 359 ; ('97), 305, 350 ; ('98), 110, 316 ; ('99), 104 ; (1900), 380.  
 White Wonder (1895), 351 ; ('97), 350, 382 ; ('98), 316 ; ('99), 325, 366 ; (1900), 380 ; ('01), 445.  
 Cucumber beetle, the striped (1896), 244 ; (1901), 232.—*Bull.* xi, 30.  
 Flea beetle (1889), 72 ; ('92), 163 ; ('93), 171 ; (1901), 234.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
 Cucumbers, directions for growing (1897), 305 ; ('98), 316.  
 Varieties grown at Agassiz (1894), 411 ; ('95), 411.  
   — at Brandon (1894), 326 ; ('95), 323 ; ('97), 349 ; ('98), 316 ; ('99), 325 ; (1900), 380 ; ('01), 445.

- Cucumbers, varieties at Central Farm (1897), 127 ;  
 (‘98), 110 ; (‘99), 104.  
 — at Indian Head (1892), 249 ; (‘93), 295 ;  
 (‘94), 359 ; (‘95), 351 ; (‘96), 406 ; (‘97), 382 ;  
 (‘98), 354 ; (‘99), 366 ; (1900), 416 ; (‘01) 485.  
 — at Nappan (1889) 121 ; (‘94) 267 ; (‘95),  
 270 ; (‘96), 317 ; (‘97), 305 ; (1901), 391.  
 Varieties recommended (1897), 128 ; (‘98), 110,  
 317 ; (‘99), 104.
- Cucurbita maxima* (1895), 125.  
*moschata* (1895), 125.  
*pepo* (1895), 125.
- Cudweed, low. *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- Cupressus (*Retinospora*) *ericoides* (1896), 72, 73 ;  
 (‘97), 259.  
 — *pisifera* (1896), 73 ; (‘97), 259.  
 — *pisifera filifera* (1896), 73 ; (‘97), 259.  
 — *pisifera plumosa* (1896), 73 ; (‘97), 259.  
 — *plumosa aurea* (1897), 259.
- Curled Dock, *Bull.* xxviii, 20, (fig.) 36.
- CURRENT—
- Admirable (1897), 429 ; (‘98), 404 ; (‘99), 418 ;  
 (1900), 469.  
 Ambrarfärbige (1898), 405 ; (‘99), 419 ; (1900),  
 470 ; (‘01), 552.  
 Baldwin Black (1894), 311 ; (‘95), 276 ; (‘97),  
 430 ; (‘98), 406 ; (‘99), 83, 419 ; (1900), 111,  
 471 ; (‘01), 553.  
 Bang Up (1898), 406 ; (‘99), 419 ; (1900), 470 ;  
 (‘01), 552.  
 Beauty (1893), 302 ; (‘96), 412 ; (‘97), 94 (fig.),  
 430 ; (‘98), 102, 406 ; (‘99), 82, 83, 420 ; (1900),  
 110, 372, 470 ; (‘01), 436, 552.  
 Beauty of St. Gilles (1897), 430 ; (‘98), 405 ;  
 (‘99), 418 ; (1900), 469 ; (‘01), 552.  
 Bella (1895), 399 ; (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 406 ; (‘99),  
 420 ; (1900), 471 ; (‘01), 553.  
 Benwell (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 Black Champion (1889), 94 ; (‘90), 83 ; (‘92),  
 219 ; (‘93), 260 ; (‘95), 399 ; (‘96), 353 ; (‘97),  
 430 ; (‘98), 102, 407 ; (‘99), 82, 317 ; (1901),  
 436.  
 Black English (1899), 83 ; (1900), 110. *See*  
 English Black.  
 Black Grape (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 Black Naples (1889), 94 ; (‘90), 83 ; (‘92), 219,  
 251 ; (‘93), 260, 302 ; (‘95), 399 ; (‘96), 353,  
 412 ; (‘97), 96 (fig.), 430 ; (‘98), 102, 406 ;  
 (‘99), 83, 317, 420 ; (1900), 110, 372, 470 ; (‘01),  
 436, 553.  
 Black Prince (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 Brandenburg (1898), 404 ; (‘99), 418 ; (1900),  
 469.  
 Buddenborg’s Black (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 Champagner (1897) ; 429 ; (‘98), 405 ; (‘99),  
 419 ; (1900), 469, 470 ; (‘01), 552.  
 Charmer (1893), 302 ; (‘95), 309, 400 ; (‘96),  
 412 ; (‘98), 102, 406 ; (‘99), 83 ; (1900), 110,  
 372 ; (‘01), 436.  
 Chenonceau (1897), 430 ; (‘98), 405 ; (‘99), 419 ;  
 (1900), 469 ; (‘01), 551.  
 Cherry (1892), 219 ; (‘93), 260 ; (‘96), 354 ;  
 (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 102 ; (‘99), 82 ; (1900), 110,  
 372 ; (‘01), 378.  
 Clarence (1899), 429 ; (1900), 471.  
 Climax (1893), 302 ; (‘95), 309, 399 ; (‘96),  
 354, 412 ; (‘97), 96 (fig.) ; (‘98), 102, 406 ;
- CURRENT—*Con.*  
 (‘99), 82, 317, 420 ; (1900), 110, 372, 471 ;  
 (‘01), 553.  
 Clipper (1898), 102 ; (‘99), 82, 317 ; (1900),  
 110, 372 ; (‘01), 436.  
 Collin’s Prolific (1900), 111.  
 Crandall (1890), 83 ; (‘95), 399.  
 Cumberland Red (1899), 82 ; (1900), 110.  
 Defiance (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 De la Rochepeze (1897), 430 ; (‘98), 405 ; (‘99),  
 419.  
 Dominion (1893), 302 ; (‘95), 399 ; (‘96), 412 ;  
 (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 102, 405 ; (‘99), 83, 419 ;  
 (1900), 110, 470 ; (‘01), 552.  
 Eagle (1895), 400 ; (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 102, 406 ;  
 (‘99), 82, 419 ; (1900), 110, 372, 470 ; (‘01)  
 436, 552.  
 Early Scarlet (1899), 82 ; (1900), 110.  
 Eclipse (1895), 399 ; (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 102,  
 307, 406 ; (‘99), 83, 317, 420 ; (1900), 110,  
 372, 470 ; (‘01), 436.  
 English Black (1889), 94 ; (‘90), 83 ; (‘97), 429 ;  
 (‘98), 102 ; (‘99), 83 ; (1900), 110.  
 English Red (1898), 404 ; (‘99), 418 ; (1900),  
 469 ; (‘01), 552.  
 Esperen’s White (1897), 430 ; (‘98), 404 ; (‘99),  
 418.  
 Ethel (1895), 399 ; (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 102, 407 ;  
 (‘99), 83, 420 ; (1900), 110, 372, 470 ; (‘01),  
 553.  
 Eyatt’s Novo (1897), 430 ; (‘99), 418 ; (1900),  
 469 ; (‘01), 551.  
 Fay’s Prolific (1892), 219, 251 ; (‘93), 260, 302 ;  
 (‘95), 400 ; (‘96), 354, 411 ; (‘98), 102, 404 ;  
 (‘99), 82, 418 ; (1900), 110, 469 ; (‘01), 378,  
 436, 551.  
 Fertile d’Angers (1898), 102, 307 ; (‘99), 82 ;  
 (1900), 372 ; (‘01), 436.  
 Flowering (1890), 83, 264 ; (‘96), 362.  
 Frauendorfer (1898), 4 5 ; (‘99), 418 ; (1900),  
 469 ; (‘01), 551.  
 Gewöhnliche (1898), 405 ; (‘99), 419 ; (1900),  
 470 ; (‘01), 552.  
 Gohath (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 Gondoin (1898), 405 ; (‘99), 419 ; (1900), 469 ;  
 (‘01), 551.  
 Greenfield (1898), 102 ; (‘99), 82 ; (1900), 110.  
 Henry (1895), 309, 399 ; (‘98), 406 ; (‘99), 420 ;  
 (1900), 471 ; (‘01), 553.  
 Houghton Castle (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 Ismay’s Prolific (1899), 83 ; (1900), 111.  
 Kentish Hero (1898), 406 ; (‘99), 419 ; (1900),  
 470 ; (‘01), 552.  
 Kentville (1895), 399 ; (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 407 ;  
 (‘99), 420 ; (1900), 471 ; (‘01), 553.  
 Kerry (1898), 102 ; (‘99), 82 ; (1900), 110, 372 ;  
 (‘01), 436.  
 Knight’s Early (1897), 429 ; (‘98), 404 ; (‘99),  
 418 ; (1900), 469 ; (‘01), 578, 551.  
 — Large (1900), 111.  
 — Red (1894), 312 ; (‘95), 276, 400 ; (‘96),  
 411 ; (‘99), 83.  
 La Condé (1894), 312 ; (‘95), 276, 400 ; (‘96),  
 411 ; (‘97), 430 ; (‘98), 102, 405 ; (‘99), 82,  
 418 ; (1900), 110, 470 ; (‘01), 551.  
 La Fertile (1894), 312 ; (‘95), 275, 400 ; (‘97),  
 429 ; (‘98), 404 ; (‘99), 83, 418 ; (1900), 111 ;  
 (‘01), 378, 551.



CURRENT—*Con.*

La Hative (1894), 312; ('95), 276, 400; ('97), 429; ('98), 404; ('99), 418; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.

La Turinese (1900), 469; ('01), 551.

La Turmoise (1897), 429; ('99), 418.

La Versailles (1900), 372.

Lanark (1895), 400; ('98), 406; ('99), 420; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

Large Bunch Holland (1900), 111.

Large Red (1897), 430; ('98), 405; ('99), 419; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.

Large White (1897), 430; ('98), 405; ('99), 418; (1900), 469.

— Brandenburg (1901), 551.

— Dessert (1897), 430; ('98), 405; ('99), 419; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.

Lee's Prolific (1899), 94; ('92), 219; ('93), 260, 302; ('95), 276, 399; ('96), 353, 412; ('97), 95, (fig.); ('98), 406; ('99), 82, 317, 420; (1900), 110, 372, 471; ('01), 436, 553.

Lennox (1895), 309, 399; ('98), 406; ('99), 419; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

Lewis (1895), 309, 399; ('98), 102, 307, 406; ('99), 83, 317, 419; (1900), 110, 471; ('01), 553.

London Black (1895), 400; ('97), 430; ('98), 406; ('99), 419; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

London Red (1893), 260; ('95), 400; ('96), 411; ('97), 429; ('98), 102, 404; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 469; ('01), 551.

Louise (1895), 400; ('97), 430; ('98), 406; ('99), 420; (1900), 470.

Madoc (1898), 307; ('99), 83.

Manitoba, wild (1899), 429; (1900), 471; ('01), 553. *See* Native (Manitoba).

Mattie (1898), 102; ('99), 83; (1900), 110.

Merveille de la Gironde (1898), 406; ('99), 419; (1900), 470.

Middlesex (1895), 309, 399; ('96), 412; ('98), 406; ('99), 419; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

Missouri Tree (1896), 354; ('97), 257; ('98), 265, 307.

Monarch (1895), 399; ('97), 96, 430; ('98), 102, 406; ('99), 82, 420; (1900), 110, 372, 471; ('01), 436, 553.

Moore's Ruby (1895), 400; ('98), 404; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 469; ('01), 551.

Moore's Seedling (1899), 83; (1900), 111.

Morlen (1896), 412.

Morton (1897), 430.

Native Black (Indian Head), (1893), 302; ('96), 412.

Native (Manitoba), (1892), 219; ('93), 260; ('98), 107; ('99), 420; (1900), 471.

New Red Dutch (1894), 312; ('95), 400; ('97), 430; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.

North Star (1895), 400; ('98), 102, 307, 405; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 372, 470; ('01), 378, 435, 551.

Norton (1895), 399; ('98), 406; ('99), 419; (1900), 471; ('01), 553.

No. 22 Seedling (1900), 372.

No. 51—(1897), 430.

Ogden's Black (1894), 311; ('95), 276, 399; ('98), 102, 406; ('99), 82, 420; (1900), 110, 471; ('01), 553.

Ontario (1895), 399, 400; ('96), 412; ('97), 430; ('98), 102, 406; ('99), 82, 420; (1900), 110; 471; ('01), 436, 553.

CURRENT—*Con.*

Orton (1898), 102; ('99), 83; (1900), 110.

Oxford (1895), 399; ('98), 102, 406; ('99), 83, 317, 420; (1900), 110, 471; ('01), 553.

Parker (1895), 399; ('96), 354, 412; ('98), 406; ('99), 420; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

Pearce (1895), 399; ('97), 430; ('98), 406; ('99), 419; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

Perry (1898), 102, 307; ('99), 82; (1900), 110, 372; ('01), 436.

Perth (1895), 309; ('98), 102; ('99), 83, 317; (1900), 110.

Pomona (1899), 419; (1900), 111, 372, 471; ('01), 378, 435, 553.

Prince Albert (1889), 94; ('93), 260; ('95), 400; ('98), 102, 404; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 372, 469; ('01), 436, 551.

Prince of Wales (1893), 260; ('94), 311; ('95), 399; ('96), 412; ('97), 430; ('98), 102, 406; ('99), 83, 419; (1900), 110, 471; ('01), 553.

Raby Castle (1892), 219, 251; ('93), 260, 302; ('95), 400; ('96), 354, 411; ('97), 429; ('98), 102, 404; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 372, 469; ('01), 435, 552.

Rankin's Red (1897), 430; ('98), 405; ('99), 418.

Red Cherry (1895), 409; ('97), 429; ('98), 405; ('99), 418; (1900), 372, 469; ('01), 435, 551.

— Dutch (1892), 251; ('93), 302; ('94), 312; ('95), 275, 400; ('96), 411; ('97), 429, 430; ('98), 102, 405; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 372, 469; ('01), 378, 551.

— Grape (1893), 302; ('96), 354; ('98), 102; ('99), 82; (1900), 110; ('01), 435.

— Langtraubige (1897), 430; ('98), 404; ('99), 418; (1900), 470.

Ringens (1897), 430; ('98), 405; ('99), 419; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.

Ruler (1895), 399; ('97), 430; ('98), 406; ('99), 419; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

Saunders' Seedlings, Black (1895), 399.

Simcoe King (1899), 82; (1900), 110.

Standard (1897), 95 (fig.); ('98), 102; ('99), 83; (1900), 110, 372; ('01), 436.

Star (1895), 309, 400; ('97), 96 (fig.); ('98), 102, 307, 406; ('99), 83, 317, 419; (1900), 110, 470; ('01), 552.

Stirling (1899), 420.—*See* Stirling.

Stewart (1895), 309, 399; ('97), 430; ('98), 102, 307, 406; ('99), 83, 420; (1900), 110, 372, 470; ('01), 436, 552.

Stirling (1895), 399; ('98), 102, 307, 406; ('99), 83, 317; (1900), 110, 470; ('01), 552.

Success (1895), 399; ('97), 95 (fig.), 430; ('98), 102, 406; ('99), 82, 419; (1900), 110, 470; ('01), 552.

Topsy (1896), 412.

Tree (1899), 317.

2-2—(1898), 102.

Verriers (1897), 429; ('98), 405; ('99), 418; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.

Versaillaise (1893), 260; ('95), 401; ('96), 354, 411; ('98), 102, 404; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 469; ('01), 435, 551.

Victoria Black (1898), 102, 405; ('99), 83, 419; (1900), 111, 470; ('01), 436, 552.

Victoria Red (1892), 219; ('93), 260; ('95), 400; ('96), 354; ('98), 102, 404; ('99), 82, 83, 418; (1900), 111, 372, 469; ('01), 436, 551.

Wentworth Imperial (1899), 83.

— Leviathan (1900), 111.

CURRANT—*Con.*

- Wentworth Seedling (1899), 83; (1900), 111.  
 White Cherry (1898), 405; ('99), 418; (1900), 469; ('01), 552.  
 — Dutch (1890), 82; ('93), 302; ('95), 275, 401; ('96), 411; ('98), 102, 307, 405; ('99), 82, 418; (1900), 110, 372, 469; ('01), 378, 436, 552.  
 — English (1899), 419; (1900), 470.  
 — Esperen (1901), 551.  
 — Gondoin (1895), 401; ('97), 429; ('98), 404; ('99), 418; (1900), 470.  
 — Grap- (1892), 219; ('93), 260, 302; ('95), 275, 401; ('96), 354, 411; ('98), 102, 405; ('99), 82, 419; (1900), 110, 372, 469; ('01), 436, 551.  
 — Imperial (1899), 83; (1900), 111; ('01), 378, 551.  
 — Kaiser (1898), 404; ('99), 418; (1900), 469.  
 — Pearl (1897), 430; ('98), 405; ('99), 418; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.  
 — Transparent (1894), 312; ('95), 275, 401; ('96), 411; ('97), 429; ('98), 404; ('99), 83, 418; (1900), 111; ('01), 552.  
 Wilder (1898), 102; ('99), 82; (1900), 110; ('01), 378, 435.  
 Winona (1897), 96; ('98), 102; ('99), 82, 317; (1900), 110, 372; ('01), 435.  
 Wood (1895), 400; ('97), 430; ('98), 406; ('99), 429; (1900), 470; ('01), 552.

## Currant Bark-louse (1887), 37.

- Borer, the imported (1901), 238.—*Bull.* xi, 21 (fig.)  
 Insects affecting (1887), 36; (1890), 82; ('93), 179; ('97), 204; (1901), 238.—*Bull.* xi, 21.  
 Maggot (1897), 204; (1901), 238.  
 Saw-fly (1893), 179; ('97), 205.—*Bull.* xi, 21.  
 — egg parasite of (1892), 158.  
 Span-worm (1893), 180 (figs.)  
 Weevil (1887), 36; ('92), 146.  
 Worm, the imported (1887), 36; ('92), 146.—*Bull.* xi, 21.

## CURRANTS —

- Black, cross-breeding experiments (1897), 61 (figs.)  
 — hybrids with gooseberry (1897), 62 (figs.)  
 Cross-breeding experiments (1897), 61.  
 Grown at St. Denis, P.Q. (1895), 96; ('99), 88.  
 Hybrids with gooseberry (1897), 62 (figs.)  
 Mulching to retard blossoming (1896), 159 (figs.)  
 Plantation at Agassiz (1890), 304; ('91), 338; ('93), 345; ('94), 465; ('95), 399; ('96), 455; ('97), 429; ('98), 404; ('99), 417; (1900), 469; ('01), 551.  
 — at Brandon (1889), 131; ('90), 261; ('91), 274; ('92), 219; ('93), 260; ('94), 311; ('95), 308; ('96), 353; ('97), 338; ('98), 307; ('99), 317; (1900), 372; ('01), 435.  
 — at Central Farm (1888), 85; ('89), 94; ('90), 82; ('91), 138; ('97), 94; ('98), 101; ('99), 82; (1900), 109.  
 — at Indian Head (1889), 146; ('90), 285; ('91), 306; ('92), 251; ('93), 302; ('94), 370; ('96), 411; ('97), 392; ('98), 366; ('99), 381; (1900), 427; ('01), 504.

CURRANTS—*Con.*

- Plantation at Nappan (1894), 271; ('95), 275; (1901), 378.  
 Seedlings (1890), 83; ('93), 302; ('94), 312; ('95), 309; ('96), 143, 354; ('97), 94 (figs.); ('99), 382.  
 — Black, at Brandon (1896), 354.  
 Varieties recommended (1897), 298.  
*Cuscuta epithymum*, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
*trifolii* (1892), 148.  
 Cut-worm Lion, beetle (1898), 190 (figs.)  
 the Clay-backed (1893), 161, 162.  
 the Climbing (1888), 73; ('98), 189.  
 the Devastating (1889), 71 (figs.); ('92), 144; ('93), 163 (figs.); ('98), 180 (figs.)  
 the Dinky (1888), 73; ('89), 70.  
 the Glassy (1898), 180 (figs.); (1901), 217 (figs.)  
 the Grey (1888), 73.  
 the Red-backed (1892), 144; ('96), 247; ('98), 189; (1900), 205; ('01), 217, 218, 220, 222, 230.  
 the Spotted (1900), 227.  
 the Variable (1901), 236.  
 the Variegated (1888), 71; (1900), 215 (figs.); ('01), 229 (figs.)  
 — life history (1900), 222 (figs.)  
 — parasites (1900), 225.  
 — predaceous enemies (1900), 226.  
 — remedies (1900), 224.  
 the White (1898), 189 (fig.)  
 the W-marked (1888), 71; ('89), 70.  
 Cut-worm traps (1888), 75; ('89), 70; ('98), 190; (1900), 224.—*Bull.* xi, 27.  
 Cut-worms (1887), 23; (1888), 57, 65, 71; ('89), 70; ('91), 190; ('93), 160 (figs.); ('95), 135; ('96), 247 (figs.); ('97), 195; ('98), 179, 188; (1900), 204.—*Bull.* xi, 27 (figs.); xxx, 9.  
 remedies for (1888), 74; ('91), 190; ('93), 164; ('96), 249; ('98), 190.—*Bull.* xi, 27.  
 Cut-worms destroying tobacco plants, *Bull.* xxx, 9.  
 Fungus destroying (1888), 77.  
 In gardens (1901), 230.  
 In grain crops (1893), 160; ('98), 179; (1901), 217.  
 In pea fields (1898), 183.  
 Natural enemies of (1893), 164; ('98), 190.—*Bull.* xi, 28 (figs.)  
 Outbreak in British Columbia (1900), 215 (figs.)  
 Cyclamens, Weevil attacking (1893), 182.  
*Cynodon dactylon* (1899), 186.  
*Cynoglossum officinale*, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
*Cynosurus cristatus* (1890), 185; ('91), 213.  
*Cytisus capitatus* (1890), 262; ('91), 277; ('96), 362.  
*hirtutus* (1898), 312; ('99), 124.  
*purpureus* (1897), 340; ('99), 124; (1901), 440.  
*Dactylis glomerata* (1890), 185; ('95), 269; ('97), 325.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 DAIRY.  
 Bacteria, tests of pure cultures (1894), 86.  
 Building at Central Farm (1890), 54; ('91), 88 (fig.)  
 — plans of (1891), 55, 56.  
 Butter from different modes of creaming (1891), 97; ('92), 73; ('94), 90.

DAIRY—*Con.*

- Butter-making with Centrifugal separators (1894), 90.  
 Buttermilk culture of lactic ferment (1894), 86.  
 Butter working, directions for (1894), 92.  
 Central Farm culture of lactic ferment (1894), 87.  
 Churning, directions for (1894), 92.  
 Cream churning experiments (1891), 96; ('92), 76; ('94), 89, 92.  
 Creaming of milk experiments (1892), 71.  
 Experimental stations (1891), 63.  
 ——— work (1891), 88; ('92), 71; ('93), 77; ('94), 86.  
 Fermentation starter (1891), 87, 91.  
 Growth of the industry in Canada (1894), 5.  
 Hansen's culture of lactic ferment (1894), 87.  
 Milk and butter from feeding Robertson ensilage (1893), 78.  
 Milking cows for more and less than 6½ months, results (1892), 74.  
 Milk setting experiments (1891), 89; ('92), 73.  
 Milk testing (1901), 277.  
 ——— yield, maintenance during autumn (1896), 349.  
 ——— yield by different breeds (1894), 307; (1901), 268.  
 Scalding milk and cream experiments (1891), 101.  
 Skim-milk, percentage of fat in (1891), 193; ('92), 73.  
 Zoffman's culture of lactic ferment (1894), 87.
- Dakota Cotton-wool affected by Yellow Rust (1901), 81.
- Dakrma convolutella (1893), 179 (fig.)
- Dandelion, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Fall, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Hawk-bit, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Danthonia Californica (1896), 188.  
 spicata (1890), 187.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Daphne Cneorum (1896), 73; ('97), 255; ('99), 124.  
 mezerium (1899), 124.
- Dart-moth, the Devastating (1889), 71 (figs.); ('98), 180 (figs.)  
 ——— the Gothic (1893), 164 (figs.)
- Datura cornucopia (1899), 264.  
 stramonium, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Daucus carota, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- DEARNESS, J., on grape disease (1897), 114.
- Delphinium Cashmirianum (1897), 263.
- Dendroctonus rufipennis (1887), 39.
- Desbarats River, Algoma, analysis of deposits (1896), 194.
- DESCARRIES, D. J., report on spraying apple-trees (1895), 117.
- Deschampsia atropurpurea (1890), 180.  
 ——— var. latifolia (1890), 180.  
 caespitosa (1889), 69; ('90), 189; ('91), 261.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 ——— var. Bottnica, *Bull.* xix, 12.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 ——— var. ? (1890), 180.  
 flexuosa (1891), 261.
- Desmodium penduliflorum (1899), 125.
- Deutzia candidissima (1890), 265; ('91), 277.  
 crenata (1893), 48; ('94), 272.  
 Fortunei (1890), 264.  
 gracilis (1893), 48; ('99), 124.
- Devil's Gut (Cuscuta), *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Dewberry, Lactaria (1892), 277; ('93), 346; ('94), 406; ('95), 403.
- Deyeuxia Canadensis (1890), 187; ('91), 209 (fig.), 260.—*Bull.* xix, 13 (fig.)  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 confinis (1898), 143.  
 ——— analysis of (1898), 144.  
 Langsdorffii (1890), 181; ('91), 208.—*Bull.* xix, 13.  
 neglecta (1889), 69; ('90), 181; ('91), 261; ('98), 143.—*Bull.* xix, 13.  
 ——— analysis of (1898), 144.—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 ——— var. robusta (1890), 181; ('91), 260.
- Diabrotica vittata (1896), 244; (1901), 232.—*Bull.* xi, 30.
- Diamond-back moth (1890), 165 (figs.); ('95), 135, 296; ('99), 160; (1900), 238.  
 ——— parasites of (1890), 167.  
 ——— remedies for (1890), 167.
- Dianthus barbatus (1899), 263.  
 caryophyllus (1899), 263.  
 Chimensis (1899), 263.  
 Heddewigii (1899), 263.  
 plumarinus flore pleno (1897), 263.
- Dicentra spectabilis (1897), 263.
- Dicksonia pilosiuscula, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Dictamnus albus (1897), 263.
- Diervilla candida (1894), 274; ('97), 255.  
 florida nana foliis variegatis (1899), 124.  
 grandiflora alba (1893), 48; ('94), 272.  
 ——— variegata (1893), 48; ('94), 43 (fig.), 272.  
 hybrida Hendersonii (1891), 274.  
 Lonerii (1893), 48; ('94), 274.  
 rosea (1893), 48; ('97), 255.  
 ——— alba (1893), 48; ('94), 272.  
 ——— Sieboldii (1896), 72.  
 ——— variegata (1897), 255.
- Dimorphanthus Mandschuricus (1893), 48.
- Diplosis aphidimyza (1887), 36.  
 attacking Pea aphid (1900), 212.  
 tritice (1887), 11; ('88), 48; ('98), 172.—*Bull.* xi, 17.
- DIRECTOR—  
 Agassiz Experimental Farm, reports on (1889), 13; ('90), 48; ('91), 56; ('93), 56, 59; ('98), 14.—*Bull.* xiii, 15.  
 ——— Farm, visits to (1889), 13; ('90), 48; ('91), 56; ('93), 56, 59; ('94), 68, 74; ('95), 69; ('96), 94; ('97), 87; ('98), 90; ('99), 49; (1901), 85.  
 Agricultural education in England (1900), 45.  
 Agriculture in Canada, experimental (1900), 59, 58.  
 ——— in earlier times (1898), 5.  
 ——— in last decade (1898), 6.  
 Agriculture in England, experimental (1900), 45, 58.  
 Alberta, visit to southern (1890) 47; ('01), 82.

DIRECTOR—*Con.*

- American Association for the Advancement of Science, Columbus, Ohio, meeting (1899), 46.  
 Appointment of Dr. Wm. Saunders (1887), 7; ('92), 5.  
 Ashcroft, B.C., visit to (1889), 14.  
 Baron A. Rothschild's estate, visit to (1900), 63.  
 Beet sugar industry (1893), 38.  
 Brandon Experimental Farm, reports on (1889), 10; ('98), 10.—*Bull.* xiii, 13.  
 ——— visits to (1890), 46; ('91), 52; ('93), 57, 58; ('94), 58, 72, 75; ('95), 71; ('96), 93, ('97), 88; ('98), 89; ('99), 47; (1901), 80.  
 British Association meeting at Bradford (1900), 50.  
 British Columbia, visits to (1889), 13; ('91), 54; ('94), 74; ('95), 70; (1901), 84.  
 British Dairy Institute, visit to (1900), 46.  
 Brittany, visit to sea-coast of (1900), 64; ('01), 63.  
 Bulletins by the, Nos. 1 and 2, 1887; No. 4, 1889; Nos. 6 and 7, 1890; Nos. 8, 9, 12, 13, 1891; No. 18, 1893; No. 20, 1894; No. 21, 1895; Nos. 24 and 25, 1896; No. 26, 1897; Nos. 29, 30 and 32, 1898; No. 34, 1899; No. 36, 1900; No. 39, 1901.  
 Calgary, visits to (1894), 75; ('95), 70; ('96), 95.  
 Cambridge, England, visit to (1900), 47.  
 Chemical work at Central Farm, *Bull.* xiii, 11.  
 Cockle Park, visit to (1900), 45.  
 Cross-bred apples, produced by, *Bull.* xxxvii, 14.  
 Cross-bred wheats, produced by (1891), 290, 313; ('96), 21; ('97), 67; ('98), 27; (1901), 18.  
 Cross-fertilization of plants, results of experiments (1897), 60 (figs.)  
 Crow's Nest Pass, trip through (1899), 48; (1901), 84.  
 Dalhousie Experimental Grounds (1900), 49.  
 Dauphin Lake District, visit to (1896), 96.  
 Donkhorobors, visit to (1899), 49.  
 Edmonton District, visits to (1893), 59; ('96), 95.  
 Entomological and Botanical work at Central Farm, *Bull.* xiii, 12.  
 Experimental work in Agriculture in Canada. Address to British Association (1900), 50.  
 Ferrieres, France, visit to (1900), 63.  
 Forestry of the Western Plains of Canada (1890), 43.  
 France, visit to (1900), 44.  
 Garton Bros., Warrington, visit to (1900), 44.  
 Glasgow Exhibition, agricultural and horticultural displays at (1901), 77 (plate).  
 Great Britain, visit to (1900), 44.  
 Grignon Agricultural College, visit to (1900), 61.  
 Hay for the English market, circular respecting (1893), 40.  
 Hybridizing experiments (1891), 290, 313; ('96), 16, 18, 21; ('97), 60.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 14.  
 Indian Head Experimental Farm, reports on (1889), 12; ('90), 46; ('98), 12.—*Bull.* xiii, 14.  
 ——— visits to (1891), 53; ('93), 57, 58; ('94), 62, 72, 75; ('95), 71; ('96), 94; ('97), 87; ('98), 89; ('99), 48; (1901), 81.

DIRECTOR—*Con.*

- Kew Gardens, visit to (1900), 47.  
 Launceston, Cornwall, visit to (1900), 46.  
 Madison, Wisconsin, visit to (1893), 58.  
 Manitoba, visits to (1889), 10; ('90), 45; ('95), 71.  
 Medicine Hat fair, visit to (1889), 15.  
 Meetings attended (1893), 58; ('94), 71; ('95), 60, 72; (1900), 50, 60.  
 Melita, Manitoba, visit to (1891), 53.  
 Minnesota Experiment Station, visits to (1894), 72; ('99), 47.  
 Mixed Farming, importance of, *Bull.* xii, 3.  
 Mormon settlement in Alberta, visit to (1901), 83.  
 Mushroom Caves in Paris (1900), 64.  
 Nappan Farm, description of (1898), 9.  
 ——— report on, *Bull.* xiii, 13.  
 ——— visits to (1889), 9; ('90), 45; ('91), 52; ('93), 60; ('94), 64, 72; ('95), 72; ('97), 86; ('98), 88; ('99), 46; (1901), 80.  
 New Brunswick, visit to (1889), 6.  
 New Westminster, B.C., visit to (1889), 14.  
 Nicola Valley, visit to (1896), 95.  
 Normandy, visit to (1900), 61; ('01), 64.  
 North Dakota Experiment Station, visit to (1899), 47.  
 Nova Scotia, visit to (1889), 6.  
 Okanagan Valley, B.C., visits to (1891), 54; ('95), 70.  
 On Barley, *Bull.* vi.  
 ——— two-rowed, *Bull.* vii.  
 ——— two-rowed grown from imported seed, *Bull.* ix.  
 On Flax, *Bull.* xxv.  
 On Indian Corn as a Fodder Plant, *Bull.* xii.  
 On Ladoga Wheat, *Bull.* iv; xviii.  
 On Seed Testing, &c., *Bull.* ii.  
 On Tobacco Culture, *Bull.* xxx.  
 On Tuberculosis, *Bull.* xx.  
 Ontario Farmers' Institute meeting (1889), 7.  
 ——— Fruit Growers' Association meeting (1889), 8.  
 Ornamental trees and shrubs at the Central Farm (1896), 96 (plate); ('98), 9 (plate).  
 Paris Exposition, agricultural displays (1900), 65 (plate).  
 ——— Canadian exhibits of grain and fruits (1900), 60.  
 ——— preparations for (1899), 50.  
 Pense, Alberta, visit to (1901), 82.  
 Pomological Congress at Paris (1900), 60.  
 Prince Albert, N.W.T., visit to (1891), 54.  
 Prince Edward Island, visit to (1889), 8.  
 Quebec, visit to (1889), 10.  
 Reading College, visit to (1900), 46.  
 Regina, visit to (1901), 82.  
 Reports by the (1887), 3; ('88), 5; ('89), 5; ('90), 5; ('91), 5; ('92), 5; ('93), 5; ('94), 5; ('95), 5; ('96), 5; ('97), 5; ('98), 5; ('99), 5; (1900), 5; ('01), 5.  
 Reports of progress, *Bull.* i; xiii.  
 Results of early and late seeding of grain, *Bull.* viii; xxi.  
 Results of Experimental Farm work (1897), 5; ('98), 7; (1900), 52.  
 Results from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, roots and potatoes, *Bull.* xxiv; xxvi; xxix; xxxii; xxxiv; xxxvi; xxxix.  
 Rothamsted, visit to (1900), 47.

DIRECTOR—*Con.*

- Sable Island, tree planting on (1901), 62.  
 ——— visit to (1901), 66.  
 Scotland, visit to (1900), 48.  
 Smut in wheat, circular regarding (1893), 41.  
 South Dakota Experiment Station, visit to (1894), 73.  
 Spulmacheen Valley, B.C., visit to (1891), 54.  
 St. Nazaire, Normandy, visit to (1900), 64.  
 Summary of 9 years of Experimental Farm work (1896), 5.  
 ——— of reports of branch Farms (1891), 58.  
 ——— of reports of Officers (1891), 56.  
 Value of Experimental Farm work (1897), 6; ('98), 9.  
 Verrieres, visit to (1900), 62.  
 Vilmorins, visit to home of the (1900), 62.  
 Wales, visit to (1900), 48.  
 World's Columbian Exposition, report on (1893), 43.
- Dise Harrow cultivation (1891), 251.  
 Dissosteira Carolina (1888), 55.  
 Distillation apparatus for domestic use (1887), 47.  
 Dock, Curled, *Bull.* xxviii, 20 (fig.), 36.  
   Sour, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
   White, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
   Yellow, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Dodder, clover, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Dogbane, the spreading (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Dog fennel, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 Dogwoods (1896), 363; ('97), 255.  
 Door-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Doronicum Caucasicum (1897), 263.  
   plantagineum excelsum (1897), 263.  
 Doryphora decemlineata (1887), 20; ('93), 171; ('95), 135; ('96), 247; ('98) 196.—*Bull.* xi, 26 (fig.)  
 Dothidea pomigena (1896), 171.  
 Douglas fir (1890), 93.  
   Spruce (1896), 355.  
 • Downton College of Agriculture, England (1888), 42.  
 Dow's Lake, Ottawa (1887), 6.  
 Draba nemorosa, var. a, leioarpa (1899), 191.  
 Dracocephalum parviflorum, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Dragon-head, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Draining, cost of (1889), 119.  
 Drills for sowing, tests of (1890), 248.  
 Dryocotes affaber (1887), 39.  
 Ducks. *See* Poultry.
- DUNLOP, W. W., report by (1892), 98.  
 Dust-brand (Smut), *Bull.* iii, 9 (figs.)  
 Dutchman's Pipe (1900), 139.  
 Dyer's greenweed (1897), 255; ('99), 124.  
 Early ripening grain, importance of, *Bull.* iv, 3.  
 Eatonia obtusata (1890), 187.  
   Pennsylvanica (1890), 187; ('92), 165.  
 Eau Celeste as a fungicide (1890), 96.  
   —— composition of (1894), 174.  
 Echinacea purpurea (1898), 120.  
 Echinosperrnum lappula (1899), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Echinum vulgare, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Eel grass (1901), 142.  
   analysis of (1891), 163; (1901), 159.  
   value as a fertilizer (1891), 163.  
 Egg-plant at Brandon (1900), 381.  
   Long Purple (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
   New York Improved (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Eggs, exportation from Prince Edward Island (1889), 9.  
   *See* Poultry.
- Eleagnus angustifolia (1889), 13; ('90), 290; ('93), 48; ('94), 272; ('97), 255; ('99), 376.  
 Eleagnus argentea (1890), 44; ('93), 48; ('97), 255.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
   hortensis angustifolia (1893), 48.  
 Elateridae (1894), 187; (1901), 241.  
 Elder, Canadian (1898), 312.  
   Golden-leaved (1896), 362.  
   Red-fruited (1899), 322.  
 Eleusine Indica (1890), 186; ('91), 261.—*Bull.* xix, 13.  
   analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- ELLIS, WM., reports by (1892), 53; ('93), 62; ('94), 25, 54; ('96), 61; ('97), 60; ('98), 72; ('99), 41; (1900), 27, 43; ('01), 58, 59.  
 Ellopia somnifera (1890), 175; ('92), 160.  
   parasite of (1892), 160.  
 Elm, American (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 44, 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('95), 63; ('98), 264; ('99), 375.  
   bark-borer (1894), 215.  
   caterpillars injuring (1895), 65.  
   Manitoba white (1896), 357.  
   red (1889), 16, 37.  
   rock (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 263.  
   white (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 89; ('93), 263, 266; ('95), 60, 63; ('97), 250.  
   —— growth of (1901), 129.
- Elymus Americanus (1889), 69; ('90), 181, 187, 253; ('91), 261; ('92), 206; ('96), 336; ('99), 308.—*Bull.* xix, 25.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 ——— yield at Brandon (1890), 253; ('91), 261; ('92), 206; ('93), 249; ('97), 325; ('98), 297.  
   arenaria (1890), 157, 188; ('93), 190.  
   Canadianus (1889), 69, 126; ('90), 158, 181; ('91), 261, 298; ('92), 145.—*Bull.* xix, 26.  
   —— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
   condensatus (1890), 181.  
   dasystachys (1890), 181; ('91), 260.  
   virginicus (1889), 126; ('90), 181, 253; ('91), 261; ('92), 206; ('95), 269; ('96), 336; ('97), 325; ('98), 297; ('99), 308.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
   —— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
   —— var. submuticus (1890), 188.
- Empetrum nigrum (Cowberry) on Sable Island (1901), 68.  
 Empoa fabæ (1893), 172.  
 Empusa aphidis (1892), 145; (1900), 212.  
   aulice (1900), 226.  
   grylli (1896), 237; (1901), 226.  
   —— var. aulice (1892), 145.  
   musce (1888), 77; ('96), 237.  
   virescens (1888), 77.

- ENSILAGE, analyses of (1899), 119; ('01), 181.—*Bull.* xii, 17, 23.  
 Clover at Agassiz (1900), 435.  
 Corn, analyses of (1890), 119; ('91), 167; (1901), 181.—*Bull.* xii, 17.  
 Cost of producing at Central Farm, *Bull.* xii, 13.  
 Crops suitable for, *Bull.* xxxv, 11.  
 Exclusion of air from, importance of, *Bull.* xii, 24.  
 Experiments with (1891), 112; ('93), 77, 250.—*Bull.* xii, 14.  
 Feeding value, *Bull.* xii, 24.  
 Filling the Silo (1891), 113; ('93), 79.—*Bull.* xii, 14; xxxv, 11.  
 Horse beans for (1895), 20; ('96), 42.  
 Indian Corn grown for (1891), 109, 114, 296; ('92), 206; ('93), 16, 80, 250, 289; ('96), 341, 396; ('97), 371; ('98), 288; ('99), 69; (1900), 86; ('01), 304.—*Bull.* xii, 5.  
 Robertson mixture for (1893), 76, 220; ('94), 266; ('95), 186, 269.  
 ——— circular of directions for (1893), 78.  
 Sunflower heads for (1893), 76; ('95), 187; ('96), 42; ('97), 40.  
 Value compared with hay, *Bull.* xii, 12.  
 Entedon (metallicus?) (1899), 169.  
 Entomological division, letters on value of (1894), 184.  
 Entomologist, Director's Summary of Report (1891), 58.  
 Entomologist, reports by (1887), 8; ('88), 47; ('89), 59; ('90), 154; ('91), 190; ('92), 144; ('93), 137; ('94), 183; ('95), 135; ('96), 223; ('97), 187; ('98), 167; ('99), 159; (1900), 195; ('01), 197.  
 Entomophthora calopteni (1896), 237.  
 phytonomi (1900), 238.  
 Entomoscelis adonidis (1887), 19; ('91), 202; ('92), 152 (life history); ('93), 171; ('96), 244; (1900), 241.  
 Entomosporium maculatum (1897), 110.  
 Ephestia interpunctella (1889), 77 (figs.)  
 Kuhnella (1889), 73 (figs.); ('90), 168 (figs.); (1900), 241.  
 ——— remedies for (1889), 74; ('90), 169; (1900), 241.  
 Epicauta cinerea (1888), 67.  
 maculata (1887), 20; ('91), 191.  
 Pennsylvanica (1888), 67; ('91), 191; ('93), 172; ('97), 196; (1900), 242; ('01), 227, 233.  
 vittata (1901), 233 (fig.)  
 Epilobium adenocaulon, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Epimedium macranthum (1899), 126.  
 pinnatum (sulphurum) (1898) 120.  
 rubrum (1897), 263.  
 Epitrix (Crepidodera) cucumeris (1888), 67 (fig.); ('89), 72; ('92), 163; ('93), 171; ('01), 234.  
*Bull.* xi, 26.  
 Epochra Canadensis (1897), 204; (1901), 238.  
 Epsom salts. See Magnesium Sulphate.  
 Eragrostis Abyssinica (1890), 186.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 megastachya (1890), 186.  
 poeoidis (1891), 261.  
 Erebia Vidleri (1901) 210.  
 Erechthites hieracifolia, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 Ericoma cuspidata (1890), 188.  
 Erigeron annuus, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Canadense (1891), 218; ('99), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Philadelphicus, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 speciosus (1897), 263.  
 trigosus, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Eriocampa (Selandria) cerasi (1893), 176; ('94), 198; ('95), 148; ('96), 252.  
 Eriopeltis festucae (1895), 136, 145 (fig.); ('96), 235.  
 Erodium cicutarium (1897), 147.—*Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 ——— analysis (1897), 148.  
 Erysimum asperum (1899), 190, 201.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 cheiranthoides (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 orientale (1894), 225; ('95), 178 (fig.)  
 parviflorum (1893), 171; ('99), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Erythronœura vitis (1887), 34; ('93), 181 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 21 (fig.)  
 Eschscholtzia Californica (1899), 263.  
 Eucolla anthomyie (1901), 231.  
 Eudryas grata (1887), 35 (figs.)—*Bull.* xi, 18 (figs.)  
 Eufitchia ribearia (1893), 180 (fig.)  
 Eumotus lividus (1895), 159.  
 Eupelmus Allynii (1899), 169 (fig.)  
 epicaste (1898), 178.  
 Euphorbia corollata (1899), 126.  
 helioscopia, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 maculata, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Euplectrus frontalis (1900), 228.  
 Eupsephectes procinctus (1901), 230.  
 Eutochus xanthothorax (1901), 241.  
 Evening Primrose, common (1899), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Missouri (1897), 265.  
 White, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 White-stemmed (1899), 190.  
 Evergreens, distribution of hardy (1892), 108.  
 Evergreen Seedlings, transplanting of (1890), 93.  
 Everlasting, Pearly, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Plantain-leaved, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Scented, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Exhibits of Farm produce (1888), 27, 99, 105; ('89), 40, 121, 132; ('90), 49, 237, 269; ('91), 61, 246, 282, 309, 340; ('92), 225, 257; ('93), 44; (1900), 300.  
 Exoascus deformans (1901), 246.  
 Exochorda grandiflora (1893), 48; ('94), 274.  
 Exorista flavicauda (1896), 238.  
 Experimental Farms, establishment of (1888), 5; ('90), 43; ('92), 5; ('98), 6.—*Bull.* i, 3.  
 Expenditures (1890), 52; ('91), 341; ('92), 282; ('93), 349; ('94), 413; ('95), 413; ('96), 461; ('97), 435; ('98), 413; ('99), 427; (1900), 477; ('01), 559.  
 General work carried on (1898), 15.  
 Reports of progress (1889), 5; ('98), 7, 9.—*Bull.* 1, 5; xiii.  
 Selection of sites (1892), 6; ('98), 7, 9, 10, 12, 14.—*Bull.* 1, 5.

- Experimental Farms, work to be undertaken (1898), 6.—*Bull.* i, 4.  
*See* Agassiz, Brandon, Central Farm, Indian Head, Nappan.
- Eye-spotted Bud-moth (1891), 195; ('95), 148; ('96), 251.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.  
 ——— remedies for (1891), 196.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.
- Faba vulgaris, var. equina (1893), 76; ('95), 187; ('97), 142; ('99), 23; (1900), 24.
- Fagus ferruginea (1889), 16, 38; ('93), 48.  
 sylvatica (1895), 66.  
 sylvatica purpurea (1893), 48.
- Fall Web-worm (1892), 147.—*Bull.* xi, 20 (fig.)
- Farmers' Institute meetings in Nova Scotia (1888), 99; ('89), 121.  
 ——— organized in British Columbia (1901), 206.  
 ——— in North-west Territories (1901), 510.
- Farmers, number of, in Canada (1894), 5.
- Farming in Canada, progress of intelligent (1891), 5; ('98), 7.  
 population in Canada (1894), 5.
- Farm-yard manure, composition of (1892), 122, 126.  
*See* Manure, barn yard.
- Fat-hen (Chenopodium), *Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Fat in fodders (1899), 117; ('92), 116; ('98), 145; (1900) 167.—*Bull.* xix, 6.
- Fenusa varipes (melanopoda) (1892), 147.
- Fern litter, analysis of (1895), 269.
- Fern, scented, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Fernie, B. C., coal mines (1901), 84.
- Fertilizer, complete, experiments with (1900), 299.  
 ——— action of, on crops (1893), 8, 10; ('95), 30; ('96), 207; ('99), 248; (1900), 299.  
 ——— analyses of (1889), 44; ('96), 207; (1900), 161.  
 Commercial, analyses of (1896), 206.  
 ——— use of (1900), 150, 154.  
 ——— vs. barn-yard manure for potatoes (1900), 334.  
 Experiments with (1893), 8; ('94), 25; ('95), 30; ('96), 43; ('97), 42; ('98), 54; ('99), 25, 248; (1900), 31, 161, 298; ('01), 38, 353.  
 For making Compost, analysis of (1897) 178.  
 ——— warning against (1897), 178.  
 Industrial, analyses of (1895), 214.  
 Use of, in P. E. Island (1889), 9.
- Ferula dissoluta (1889), 60.
- Festuca durinacula (1890), 185; ('91), 213; ('92), 165; ('95), 269; ('97), 325.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 elatior (1890), 185; ('91), 213; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 ——— analyses of (1890), 119.—*Bull.* xix, 28.  
 heterophylla (1890), 188.  
 microstachya var. divergens, (1890), 187.  
 ovina (1890), 187 (plate viii.); ('92), 165; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 ——— var. angustifolia (1890), 188.  
 pratensis (1890), 185; ('91), 213; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 ——— var. loliacea (1890), 185.  
 rubra (1890), 185.
- Festuca scabrella (1898), 143.  
 tenella (1890), 188.
- Fig, Early Violet (1895), 397.
- Figs planted at Agassiz (1890), 294; ('91), 336; ('92), 279; ('93), 343; ('94), 405; ('95), 397; ('96), 452; ('97), 426.
- Filberts at Agassiz (1894), 404; ('95), 397.
- Fir, Douglas (1890), 93; ('97), 260.  
 White (1890), 93; ('97), 259.
- Fire-blight. *See* Apple-blight.
- Fire-fanging in manure, *Bull.* xxxi, 21.
- Fire-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- First-breaking of Prairie land, *Bull.* xxv, 7.
- Fish bones (Cod), analysis of (1892), 131.
- Fish guano as a fertilizer (1892), 274; ('96), 206.
- Fish manure, analysis of (1892), 131.
- Fish meal, or waste, analyses of (1896), 205; ('99), 141.
- Fish waste as a manure, value of (1896), 206; ('99), 141; (1900), 150.  
 directions for composting (1899), 141.  
 dried, nitrogen in (1896), 207.  
 ——— phosphoric acid in (1896), 207.  
 (Salmon), analysis of (1889), 51.
- FISHER, G. E., on Canada crude petroleum (1901), 248.  
 on hydrocyanic acid gas fumigation (1901), 248.  
 on mixtures for Canker-worms (1901), 239.  
 work on San José Scale (1900), 230; ('01), 245.
- FIXTER, JOHN, employment of (1887), 6; ('92), 6.  
 appointed apiarian (1894), 219.  
 reports by (1894), 219; ('95), 167; ('96), 264; ('97), 224; ('98), 212; ('99), 181; (1900), 243; ('01), 252.
- Flag. *See* Iris.
- FLAX—  
 Analysis of, *Bull.* xxv, 10.  
 Culture for domestic use in Canada, *Bull.* xxv, 10.  
 Effects on subsequent crop (1895), 290.—*Bull.* xxv, 10.  
 Experiments at Agassiz (1896), 412; ('99), 407; (1900), 455.  
 ——— at Brandon (1894), 297; ('95), 290; ('96), 334; ('97), 324; ('98), 287; (1900), 352; ('01), 412.—*Bull.* xxv, 7.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1896), 40; ('97), 40; ('98), 53.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1890), 280; ('91), 298; ('92), 243; ('93), 290; ('95), 345 (fig.); ('96), 394, 398; ('97), 372; ('98), 343; ('99), 354; (1900), 403; ('01), 473.—*Bull.* xxv, 8.  
 ——— at Nappan (1892), 186; ('93), 223; ('96), 311; ('99), 246; (1900), 297.  
 False (1894), 226; ('95), 180; ('99), 186, 204.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Fibre, *Bull.* xxv, 6.  
 ——— methods of growing for production of, *Bull.* xxv, 9 (fig.)  
 Grown in North-west for seed, *Bull.* xxv, 7.  
 ——— in Ontario for fibre, *Bull.* xxv, 8.  
 Instructions for successful growing, *Bull.* xxv, 11.  
 Manitoba crop, *Bull.* xxv, 6.

FLAX—*Con.*

- Natural history of the plant, *Bull.* xxv, 5 (figs.)  
 Oil mills, *Bull.* xxv, 10.  
 Perennial (1897), 265.  
 Production and value in the United States, *Bull.* xxv, 6.  
 Seed, method of growing for production of, *Bull.* xxv, 7 (fig.)  
 ——— per acre required, *Bull.* xxv, 7.  
 Sowing in North-west, best time for, *Bull.* xxv, 8.  
 Sown at different dates (1894), 298; ('96), 41; ('97), 40; ('98), 53; ('99), 247, 354, 407; (1900), 298, 352, 403, 455.—*Bull.* xxv, 8.  
 ——— thick and thin (1894), 298; ('96), 334; ('97), 40; ('98), 53; ('99), 247, 354, 407; (1900), 298, 352, 403, 456; ('01), 412, 473.—*Bull.* xxv, 7.  
 ——— with Oats (1894), 298.  
 Value per acre at Brandon (1894), 298.  
 White (1900), 403; ('01), 473.  
 Yellow-flowered Perennial (1899), 126.

Flax-seed tea, *Bull.* xxv, 5.

Fléabane, Canada (1899), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Daisy, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Rosy, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Rough Daisy, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Showy (1897), 263.

- Flea-beetles (1888), 65; ('89), 87; ('92), 163; ('93), 182.  
 the grape-vine (1893), 182 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 20 (fig.)  
 the large red-headed (1899), 87; ('92), 163; ('93), 182.  
 the margined (1889), 88.

FLETCHER, DR. JAMES, appointment of (1887), 8; ('92), 10.

Addresses delivered (1890), 155; ('93), 159; ('94), 184; ('96), 234; ('97), 187; ('98), 169; ('99), 196; (1900), 195; ('01), 197, 202.

——— on Weeds in N. W. Territories (1899), 198; (1900), 196; ('01), 201, 204.

Bulletins by, No. 3, 1888; No. 11, 1891; No. 14, 1892; No. 19, 1893; No. 23, 1895; No. 28, 1897; No. 37 (p. 70), 1901.

Lecturing tours in British Columbia (1899), 202; (1901), 206.

——— in Manitoba (1899), 196; (1901), 201, 221.

——— in North-west Territories (1899), 198; (1900), 196; ('01), 201.

Meetings attended (1896), 155; ('92), 148; ('93), 159; ('94), 184; ('96), 224; ('97), 187; ('98), 169; ('99), 161, 199; (1900), 195; ('01), 197.

On Apple-tree insects, *Bull.* xxxvii, 70.

On Grasses and their uses, *Bull.* xix (1893).

On Injurious Insects, *Bull.* xxiii, 18.

On Potato Blights, *Bull.* xxiii, 24.

On Manitoba Locusts (1901), 222.

On Smuts affecting wheat, *Bull.* iii (1888).

On the Horn-Fly, *Bull.* xiv (1892).

On the prevention of damage by some common Insects of the farm, the orchard and the garden, *Bull.* xi, 1891.

On the Rocky Mountain Locust (1898), 181; ('99), 196; (1900), 205; ('01), 220, 225, 228.

On Weeds (1901), 201, 204.—*Bull.* xxviii (1897)

FLETCHER, DR. JAMES—*Con.*

Reports by (1887), 8; ('88), 47; ('89), 59; ('90), 154; ('91), 190; ('92), 144; ('93), 157; ('94), 183; ('95), 135; ('96), 223; ('97), 187; ('98), 167; ('99), 159; (1900), 195; ('01), 197.  
 Visit to Washington, D.C. (1889), 60.  
 Visit to World's Columbian Exhibition (1893), 158.

Flour mills infested by Mediterranean Moth (1889), 74; ('90), 169; (1900), 241.

——— Remedies employed (1889), 75; ('90), 169; (1900), 241.

Flour Moth, the common (1890), 171.

Flours, analysis of low grade (1900), 176.

Analysis of Canadian and Hungarian (1898), 153.

Feeding value of low grade (1900), 176.

Flower-beds, preparation for annuals (1899), 261.

Directions for growing annuals (1899), 262.

Flowering plants, cross-fertilization experiments (1897), 65.

List of hardy varieties at Brandon (1897), 351; ('98), 322; ('99), 329; (1900), 385; ('01), 439, 451.

Flowers of plants, names for the different arrangements of, *Bull.* xxviii, 9.

Flumina arundinacæ (1898), 143.

——— analysis of (1898), 144.

## FODDER PLANTS—

(1889), 36, 127, 139; ('90), 255, 278; ('91), 105, 258; ('92), 78, 273; ('93), 288, 330; ('94), 299, 351; ('95), 382; ('97), 146; ('99), 408; (1900), 450; ('01), 198, 261.

Alfilaria or Storksbill (1897), 147.

——— analysis of (1897), 148.

Chemical analyses of (1897), 146.—*Bull.* xii, 17.

Chess, value of (1892), 166.

grown after roots (1890), 255.

grown on Oat stubble (1890), 255.

Insects affecting (1895), 143; ('96), 234; (1900) 238.

Rye and mixed grain (1896), 398.

Sacchaline (1895), 382.

Storksbill or Alfilaria (1897), 147.

——— analysis of (1897), 148.

Tares grown with Oats (1896), 337.

## FODDERS—

Analyses of (1890), 116; ('91), 165; ('92), 117; ('97), 146; ('99), 144.—*Bull.* xii, 17.

Composition of (1892), 115; ('98), 145, 146; (1900), 166.

Concentrated, relative values of (1892), 118.

Cost of growing Horse beans (1894), 99.

——— Indian Corn crops (1894), 98.

——— mixed crops (1894), 94, 96.

——— root crops (1894), 97.

——— Sunflower heads (1894), 100.

Digestible matter in green, *Bull.* xii, 22.

Indian Corn for ensilage (1891), 109, 114, 296; ('92), 206; ('93), 16, 80, 250, 289; ('96), 341, 396; ('97), 371; ('98), 288; ('99), 69; (1900), 86.—*Bull.* xii, 5.

——— crops (1891), 108; ('92), 80, 83, 242; ('93), 247, 289; ('94), 94, 301; ('95), 294; ('96), 340.



FODDERS—*Con.*

- Lathyrus grown for, at Agassiz (1891), 325; (92), 274; (93), 330; (94), 412; (95), 382; (96), 442.
- Mixed grains grown for (1889), 35; (90), 255, 278; (91), 165, 240, 256, 296; (92), 78, 205, 241; (93), 248, 288, 330; (94), 93, 260, 301, 351, 395; (95), 291, 344, 381; (96), 336, 398; (97), 370, 419; (98), 390; (99), 65, 231, 232, 409; (1900), 452.
- Oats and pease grown together (1896), 337.
- Root crops (1891), 105; (92), 78, 82; (94), 97.
- Fool's Hay, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Forbes scale (1897), 207, 211.
- Forest Tent-caterpillar (1887), 29 (figs.); (97), 199 (figs.)

## FOREST TREES—

- At Brandon, hardy species (1890), 262; (91), 275; (92), 219; (93), 264; (94), 315; (95), 313; (96), 359; (97), 341; (98), 311; (99), 320.
- Belt at Central Farm, six years' average growth (1897), 250.
- Seven years' average growth (1898), 119.
- Thirteen years' growth (1901), 127, 129.
- Views of (1896), 70 (plate); (97), 248 (plates).
- Cost of planting and care at Brandon (1898), 309.
- at Indian Head (1895), 361; (96), 413; (97), 395; (98), 359; (99), 372.
- Culture in the North-west, conclusions regarding (1894), 378.
- Cuttings, experiments in planting (1895), 313; (96), 356; (99), 321.
- Distributed to Canadian Pacific Railway stations (1889), 16; (90), 90; (94), 48; (98), 43.—*Bull.* xiii, 10.
- to North-west Mounted Police posts (1890), 91; (94), 48; (98), 43.—*Bull.* xiii, 10.
- Distribution in Manitoba and North-west (1893), 120; (94), 318, 379; (95), 314; (96), 363; (97), 343; (98), 43; (99), 44, 321.—*Bull.* xiii, 9.
- Farmers' reports on (1897), 344.
- Distribution of seedlings (1891), 143; (92), 168, 221, 255; (93), 267; (94), 48, 318, 379; (95), 314; (99), 43.
- Farmers' reports on growing (1895), 314; (96), 364.
- For shelter belts in Manitoba (1894), 315; (98), 11, 319; (99), 319.
- Grown from cuttings (1894), 318; (95), 313; (96), 356; (99), 321.
- Injured by mice (1894), 51.
- Insects affecting (1887), 37; (92), 147; (93), 183; (97), 199; (1901), 251.
- Instructions for planting seedlings (1890), 90; (95), 360.
- List of hardy, for Manitoba (1896), 359.
- on Farm, care of (1897), 248.
- on the great North-western Plains (1889), 15; (98), 12; (99), 43.
- Planted at Agassiz (1889), 13; (90), 305; (93), 344; (94), 409; (95), 372; (99), 43.

FOREST TREES—*Con.*

- at Brandon (1889), 131; (90), 263, 265; (91), 275; (92), 219; (93), 262; (94), 313, 318; (95), 311; (96), 355; (97), 341, 352 (plate); (98), 309; (99), 43, 319; (1900), 372.
- at Central Farm (1888), 15; (89), 37; (93), 51 (plate); (94), 48 (figs.); (95), 60; (96), 70 (plate); (97), 248 (plates); (99), 42, 117; (1901), 127, 129.—*Bull.* ii, 10.
- at Indian Head (1888), 103; (89), 13, 142; (90), 286; (91), 306; (92), 252; (93), 303; (94), 373 (fig.); (95), 360; (96), 413; (97), 395; (98), 358, 369 (plate); (99), 43, 372, 375; (1900), 421; (01), 493.
- at Nappan (1888), 98; (99), 43.
- on sod vs. fallow (1894), 372.
- Planting by farmers (1897), 248; (99), 43.
- Reports on planting (1892), 110.
- by W. T. Macoun (1893), 52; (94), 51; (95), 58; (96), 70.
- Seeds, directions for planting (1890), 92.—*Bull.* i, 8.
- distribution of (1889), 25; (90), 43, 89; (91), 51, 144; (92), 52; (93), 267; (94), 48, 319; (95), 315; (98), 372; (99), 43.
- (Maple) sown wet and dry (1895), 312.
- sown at Indian Head (1888), 104; (89), 144; (94), 375; (1901), 494.
- treatment of, *Bull.* i, 8.
- Suitable for North-west Territories, list of (1899), 375.
- Transplanted in fall and spring (1893), 113.
- What the Experimental Farms have done to stimulate planting (1899), 42.
- Winter-killed at Brandon (1890), 263; (99), 44.
- at Indian Head (1889), 144; (92), 252.
- Forestry (1890), 42, 89, 262; (91), 51, 143, 274; (92), 52, 252; (93), 262, 303; (94), 313, 372; (95), 58, 360; (96), 70, 413; (97), 247; (98), 358; (99), 117.—*Bull.* ii, 10; xiii, 9.
- of the Western Plains of Canada (1890), 43.
- Forget-me-not, Alpine (1897), 265.
- Formalin arresting fermentation (1897), 105.
- as a fungicide (1897), 106.
- as a germicide (1899), 323.
- remedy for Bean Rust (1899), 323.
- for Potato scab (1897), 117.
- for Smut in grain (1898), 244, 282, 336; (99), 390, 342, 345, 348, 394; (1900), 12, 283, 285, 397, 399, 454, 455; (01), 463, 468.
- FORREST, GEORGE W., appointment (1896), 97; (98), 10.
- Reports by (1896), 297; (97), 273.
- Resignation (1897), 86; (98), 10.
- Forsythia suspensa (1893), 48.
- viridissima (1893), 48.
- FORTIER, J. M., report on Tobacco (1895), 132.
- Foundation for honey-comb, experiments with (1894), 220; (95), 171; (96), 271.—*See* Bees.
- Four-lined leaf-bug (1893), 181 (fig.); (98), 196 (fig.)
- Fraxinus acuminata (1890), 265.
- Americana (1889), 16, 37; (90), 91, 265; (94), 51; (95), 60, 63; (97), 249, 250; (98), 119, 264.
- growth of (1901), 129.
- excelsior (1889), 38; (90), 91.

- Fraxinus ornus* (1893), 48.  
*pubescens* (1889), 37; ('90), 265; ('95), 60, 63; ('97), 250.  
 — growth of (1901), 129.  
*sambucifolia* (1889), 37; ('95), 60, 63; ('97), 250.  
 — growth of (1901), 129.  
*viridis* (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 92; ('92), 52; ('93), 48; ('95), 60, 63; ('97), 250, 341; ('99), 375.  
*viridis*, growth of (1901), 129.
- French Instructor in Quebec (1889), 40.  
 French Weed (1891), 215; ('92), 256; ('99), 184.  
 Frit Fly, the American (1890), 158 (figs.); ('98), 176 (figs.)  
 — injuring wheat (1897), 191; ('98), 176.
- Frost, effects of early, in North-west (1890), 270.  
 effect upon vegetable tissue (1896), 154.
- Frozen grain, testing (1889), 17; ('89), 124, 135; ('90), 241.
- Fruit Bark-beetle (1901), 249.
- Fruit, Canadian, at the Glasgow Exhibition, (1901), 79.
- Fruit Growers' Associations, report on seedling small fruits (1890), 100.
- Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario, spraying operations (1894), 199.  
 work of (1889), 8.
- Fruit growing in North-west, prospects of (1894), 372.
- Fruit interests of Canada, development of (1895), 76.
- FRUITS—  
 canning operations (1896), 164.  
 cold storage of (1894), 103; ('95), 77.  
 crop (1896), 99; ('98), 197, 263; ('99), 73; (1900), 98, 313; ('01), 88, 237.  
 cross-fertilizing experiments (1896), 61 (figs.)  
 cross-fertilizing, method of (1896), 63.  
 foreign markets for (1895), 77.  
 fungous diseases of (1892), 97; ('94), 105; ('96), 168; ('97), 110; ('98), 105.  
 grown in British Columbia (1889), 14.  
 injured by spraying (1896), 174 (fig.)  
 insects affecting (1887), 24; ('93), 175; ('94), 194; ('95), 147; ('96), 250; ('97), 199; ('98), 197; (1900), 239; ('01), 237.—*Bull.* xi, 18.  
 prices of canned (1896) 164.  
 seedlings tested (1896), 142; ('98), 107; ('99), 90; (1900), 118.  
 sent for examination, report on (1894), 145; ('95), 97; ('96), 141; ('98), 107; ('99), 90; (1900), 118.  
 shipment to England of perishable (1895), 75.
- FRUIT TREES at Agassiz (1889), 151; ('90), 293, 298; ('91), 333; ('92), 277; ('93), 337; ('94), 400 (plate); ('95), 387; ('96), 443, 457.  
 at Brandon (1889), 129; ('90), 256; ('91), 269; ('92), 215; ('93), 257; ('94), 309; ('95), 306; ('96), 352; ('97), 336; ('98), 303.  
 at Central Farm (1887), 54; ('88), 78; ('89), 93; ('90), 70; ('91), 117; ('93), 85, 99; ('94), 122; ('97), 91; ('98), 96; ('99), 77; (1900), 101.—*Bull.* ii, 10.
- FRUIT TREES—*Con.*  
 at Indian Head (1888), 102; ('89), 12, 145; ('90), 283; ('91), 306; ('92), 251; ('93), 301; ('94), 368; ('95), 360; ('96), 410; ('97), 387; ('98), 361; ('99), 376; (1900), 422; ('01), 499.  
 at Nappan (1888), 98; ('93), 227; ('94), 274; ('95), 277; ('96), 318; ('97), 288.  
 Black-knot injury (1898), 197.  
 dates of blossoming (1895), 101; ('99), 86, 101.  
 directions for planting (1890), 94.  
 distribution of (1890), 93.  
 effects of frost on tissue (1896), 154.  
 for Manitoba and North-west, production of (1896), 61.  
 from Northern Europe (1887), 54; ('96), 61.  
 fungous diseases (1899), 96.  
 growing at Chicoutimi, P.Q. (1899), 89.  
 — at St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. (1895), 95; ('99), 86.  
 hardness of fruit-buds (1896), 153.  
 hardy hybrids for the North-west (1899), 33 (plates.)  
 hardy varieties at Chicoutimi, P.Q. (1899), 89.  
 — at St. Denis, P.Q. (1899), 89.  
 importation of hardy, *Bull.* ii, 10.  
 in North-west, treatment of (1892), 113.  
 living at Indian Head (1889), 146; ('90), 283; ('93), 301; ('94), 368.  
 lists for Province of Quebec (1892), 93; ('93), 102; ('95), 95.  
 mode of growth (1889), 11.  
 mulching to retard blossoming (1896), 158 (figs.)  
 notes on blossoming (1895), 99.  
 orchard cover-crops (1896), 147, 151; ('97), 102; ('98), 106.  
 pollination and fertilization (1896), 154.  
 reports on planting in Manitoba (1892), 111.  
 root-killing by frost (1896), 147.  
 Russian, at Central Farm (1898), 96.  
 Scale insects, experiments to destroy (1900), 120.  
 sprayed and unsprayed, *Bull.* xxiii, 12 (plates).  
 Spraying benefits of (1900), 119.—*Bull.* xxiii, 3, 11.  
 — experiments (1894), 108; ('95), 116; ('96), 173; ('97), 105; ('98), 105; ('99), 92, 95, 96; (1900), 101; ('01), 109.—*Bull.* x, 7; xxiii, 12.—*See* Spraying.  
 — for fungous diseases, directions for. *Bull.* xxiii, 12.  
 — history of (1894), 108.  
 — mixtures (1896), 173; ('97), 105; ('98), 105, 343; (1900), 101.—*Bull.* x, 7; xxiii, 6.  
 structure of blossom (1896) 153.  
 Sun-seal in British Columbia (1894), 106.  
 whitewashing experiments (1899), 92.  
 winter killed at Indian Head (1889), 146; ('90), 283; ('92), 251; ('93), 301; ('94), 368.
- Fruit worms, Green, *Bull.* xxxvii, 72.
- Fucus furcatus (1894), 163; (1901), 158.
- Fumago salicina (1897), 207.
- Fumigation for San José Scale (1901), 244, 248.
- Fumitory, golden (1899), 191.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Fungi, natural history of, *Bull.* iii, 3 (figs.); xxiii, 4.
- Fungicides and insecticides, chemistry of (1901), 191.

Fungicides, calendar for using, *Bull.* xxii, 16.  
 chemistry of the Copper Salt (1894), 171.  
 composition of, *Bull.* xxiii, 17.  
 effect of adding lime to (1892), 106.  
 effect on Apple leaves (1890), 97.  
 effect on fertility of soil (1891), 186.  
 experiments with (1890), 95; (91), 144; (92),  
 97, 162.  
 receipts for making, *Bull.* xxxvii, 70.

Fungous diseases of fruits, treatment for (1892),  
 97; (94), 105; (97), 110.—*Bull.* x, 6; xxiii,  
 5; xxxvii, 67.  
 of insects (1891), 190.  
 of plants, treatment of (1890), 154; (92), 97,  
 162; (95), 116; (97), 110.—*Bull.* iii, 3.  
 of Plums (1892), 101, 103.

Funkia subcordata (grandiflora) (1897), 263.

Fusarium, sp. (1901), 259.

Fusicladium (Black-spot on apple) (1887), 10.

Fusicladium dendriticum (1890), 95, 156; (92),  
 97, 102; (94), 110; (96), 172; (97), 110.—  
*Bull.* x, 3; xxxvii, 67.

Gaillardia aristata grandiflora (1897), 263.  
 picta (1899), 264.  
 picta Lorenziana (1899), 264.

Galeopsis tetralix, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.

Galium boreale, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Galleria melonella (1895), 174 (figs.); (1901), 256  
 (figs.).

GALLOWAY, PROF. B. T., on Maple Seed Blight  
 (1901), 259.

Garbage ashes from city refuse, analyses (1896),  
 202.

Garden Lemon (1897), 350.

Garland flower (1897), 255; (99), 124.

Gas, illuminating, from gasoline (1887), 43; (89),  
 58.

Gas lime, analyses of (1889), 51; (90), 113.  
 as an insecticide (1901), 191.

Gas plant (*Dictamnus*) (1897), 263.

Geese, best breeds (1900), 272.  
 crossing wild with tame (1897), 241.  
 killing, plucking and dressing (1900), 272.  
 management (1900), 272.  
 rations (1900), 272.  
 wild, at Central Farm (1888), 91; (89), 105;  
 (90), 227; (91), 232; (96), 294; (97), 241;  
 (98), 233.

Gelechia cerealella (1893), 168.

Geneva Bugle (1898), 120.

Genista tinctoria (1897), 255; (99), 124; (1901),  
 440.

Geranium, leaf-roller attacking (1894), 197.

Geranium maculatum (1897), 65.  
 Robertianum (1897), 65.

Geraniums, descriptive notes on varieties (1894),  
 54.  
 report on, by W. T. Ellis (1894), 54.

Germ meal, analysis of (1890), 119.  
 composition of (1896), 213.

Ghost plant (1899), 127.

GIBB, FRANK E., on Ladoga wheat, *Bull.* iv, 18,  
 19.

GIBSON, ARTHUR, appointment of (1899), 159.

GILBERT, A. G., appointment of (1888), 17; (92),  
 10.  
 Reports by (1888), 87; (89), 97; (90), 207;  
 (91), 221; (92), 168; (93), 194; (94), 227;  
 (95), 233; (96), 277; (97), 231; (98), 221;  
 (99), 205; (1900), 251; (01), 313.

Gillett's Perfumed 100 per cent. Lye, analysis of  
 (1901), 191.

Gingko biloba (1896), 73; (97), 236.

Gleosporium fructigenum (1896), 172.  
 venetum (1897), 288; (1900), 325.—*Bull.* xxii,  
 25 (fig.)

Glasgow Exhibition, Canadian displays at (1901),  
 79 (plate).

Glassy Cut-worm (1895), 137.

Glaux maritima, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.

Gleditsia triacanthos (1889), 16, 39; (93), 48;  
 (94), 58.

Gleosporium venetum (1895), 123 (fig.)

Globe flower (*Trollius*) (1897), 267; (98), 121.

Gluten in wheat, *Bull.* iv, 35.

Gluten meals, analysis of (1901), 186.  
 value for cattle feed (1901), 267.

Glyceria aquatica (1898), 143.—*Bull.* xix, 26.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Canadensis (1890), 188.  
 grandis (1899), 188.

Glycyrrhiza lepidota, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.

Gnaphalium polycephalum, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 uliginosum, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Gold of Pleasure (False Flax), *Bull.* xxviii, 22.

Golden-rod (1897), 267.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 narrow-leaved, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Gomphocerus, sp. (1898), 185; (1901), 227.

GOOSEBERRIES—

Cross-fertilizing experiments (1897), 60 (figs.)  
 Grown at St. Denis, P. Q. (1895), 96; (99),  
 88.

Hybrids with Black Currant (1897), 61 (figs.)  
 Mulching to retard blossoming (1896), 159.

Plantation at Agassiz (1890), 304; (91), 339;  
 (93), 344; (95), 401; (96), 456; (97), 429;  
 (98), 403; (99), 417; (1900), 467.

— at Brandon (1889), 131; (90), 260; (91),  
 273; (92), 219; (93), 261; (94), 312; (95),  
 309; (96), 355; (97), 339; (98), 308; (99),  
 218; (1900), 371.

— at Central Farm (1888), 85; (90), 83;  
 (91), 138; (97), 97, 111; (98), 101; (99),  
 84; (1900), 111.

— at Indian Head (1889), 148; (90), 286;  
 (94), 369; (96), 412; (97), 394; (98), 367;  
 (99), 383; (1900), 427; (01), 504.

— at Nappan (1894), 271; (95), 276; (96),  
 317; (98), 267; (1901), 377.

Spraying experiments (1898), 106.

Varieties originated by Dr. Saunders (1898),  
 104.  
 — recommended (1897), 98, 298.

Winter effects on varieties at Central Farm  
 (1897), 97.

## GOOSEBERRY.

- Beauty (1895), 401.  
 Blackley Hero (1895), 401.  
 Bobby (1895), 276, 401.  
 Bonny Lass (1895), 401.  
 Chatauqua (1898), 308.  
 Columbus (1895), 402; ('98), 308.  
 Companion (1895), 276.  
 Crown Bob (1895), 401; ('97), 99; ('98), 267.  
 Downing (1891), 138, 273; ('92), 219; ('93), 261; ('95), 276, 402; ('97), 99; ('98), 308; (1901), 378.  
 Dublin (1895), 276, 401.  
 Early Sulphur (1895), 401.  
 Eva (1895), 401.  
 Gibb (1898), 104.  
 Golden Prolific (1898), 308.  
 Governess (1895), 276, 401.  
 Green Overall (1895), 276, 401.  
 High Sheriff (1895), 401.  
 Houghton (1891), 138, 273; ('92), 219; ('93), 261; ('94), 312; ('95), 276, 309, 401; ('98), 308; (1901), 378.  
 Improved Early Hedgehog (1895), 401.  
 Industry (1898), 308; (1901), 378.  
 Keepsake (1898), 308.  
 King of Trumps (1895), 401; ('97), 98.  
 Lancashire Lad (1895), 401; ('97), 99; ('98), 267.  
 Leveller (1895), 276, 401; ('98), 267.  
 London (1897), 98.  
 Native (Manitoba) (1892), 219; ('95), 309; ('96), 355; ('97), 339.  
 Oregon Seedling (1895), 401.  
 Pearl (1896), 83; ('91), 138; ('97), 61, 99.  
 Pitmaston Green Gage (1895), 276, 401.  
 Queen Victoria (1895), 276, 401; ('98), 267.  
 Red Champagne (1895), 276, 401; ('98), 267.  
 ——— Jacket (1897), 61, 98; ('98), 308; (1901), 378.  
 Riccardo (1897), 99.  
 Rideau (1898), 104.  
 Ruth (1898), 104.  
 Saunders (1898), 104 (plate).  
 Seedling (1896), 143.  
 Smith's Improved (1890), 83; ('91), 273; ('92), 219; ('93), 261; ('94), 312; ('95), 276; ('98), 308; (1901), 378.  
 Speedwell (1897), 99.  
 Warrington, crosses with (1897), 61.  
 Whenham's Industry (1895), 276, 401; ('98), 267.  
 White Champagne (1895), 276, 401; ('98), 267.  
 White Crystal (1897), 99.  
 Whitesmith (1895), 276, 401; ('97), 99; ('98), 267, 308; (1901), 378.
- Gooseberry-borer, the black (1898), 207 (figs.)  
 Gooseberry fruit-worm (1893), 179 (fig.)  
 Gooseberry mildew (1891), 147; ('92), 98; ('96), 456; ('97), 60, 111; ('98), 104.—*Bull.* x, 14.  
 Goose-foot, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Maple-leaved, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Spear-leaved (1899), 192, 200.  
 Goose-grass, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 erect. *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Gophers injuring crops (1889), 118.  
 methods for extermination (1894), 178.
- Gordius, life history of (1896), 238 (figs.)  
 parasites of grasshoppers (1896), 238; ('97), 191.  
 GORDON, J. R., report on Agassiz tobacco (1896), 458.  
 Gortyna (*Hydræcia*) cataphracta (1899) 190; ('92), 145.  
 Gothic Dart moth (1888), 71, 73 (figs.)  
 GOUBEAT, LT.-COL. F.F., tree planting on Sable Island (1901), 63.  
 Grafting wax, receipts for, *Bull.* xvii, 20.  
 Grain aphid (1887), 13; ('88), 53; ('89), 65; ('91), 190; ('94), 186; ('95), 137; ('96), 227; ('97), 191; ('98), 179; (1901), 212.  
 ——— parasites of (1901), 213.  
 Grain at Chicago Exhibition, insects affecting (1893), 168 (fig.)  
 crops, insects affecting. *See* Cereals.  
 Cut-worms attacking (1898), 179; (1901), 217.  
 growing, influence of previous crops on (1901), 36.  
 mixed, experiments with (1892), 182; ('93), 220, 242, 248; ('94), 260; ('95), 381; ('98), 299; ('99), 65; (1900), 84, 288; ('01), 301, 343, 344, 411, 533.  
 Moth (1893), 168, 169.  
 Plant-louse (1895), 137. (*See* Grain Aphid.)  
 stored, insects affecting (1893), 168.  
 Grain-testing results (1889), 17; ('90), 49; ('91), 47; ('92), 42; ('93), 29; ('94), 23, 24; ('95), 52; ('96), 59; ('97), 58; ('98), 70; ('99), 39; (1900), 28; ('01), 59.—*Bull.* ii, 8.  
 Granary insects (1893), 168.  
 weevils (1889), 79 (figs.); ('93), 168, 169 (fig.)  
 ——— remedies for (1889), 82; ('93), 170.
- GRAPE—  
 Abyssinia (1896), 112.  
 Agawam (1891), 132; ('96), 112, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Alexander's Winter (1893), 95; ('96), 112.  
 Allen's Hybrid (1891), 134; ('96), 112.  
 Alma (1890), 77; ('91), 129; ('96), 112.  
 Alvey (1891), 129; ('96), 112.  
 Amber (1890), 78; ('91), 134; ('96), 112.  
 ——— Queen (1891), 129; ('95), 398; ('96), 112, 455; ('97), 428.  
 America (1897), 428.  
 Aminia (1891), 132; ('96), 112; ('98), 101.  
 Antoinette (1896), 112; ('98), 101.  
 Ariadne (1891), 129; ('96), 112.  
 Arnold's No. 1 (1896), 455; ('97), 428.  
 ——— No. 2 (1896), 454; ('97), 428.  
 ——— No. 8 (1896), 454; ('97), 428.  
 August Giant (1890), 78; ('91), 129; ('96), 112, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Autuchon (1891), 134; ('96), 112.  
 Bacchus (1891), 129; ('95), 398; ('96), 112, 411, 454; ('97), 427; (1901), 379.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 110.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines. (1893), 112.  
 Barry (1891), 129; ('96), 112; (1901), 379.  
 Beauty (1891), 132; ('96), 112.  
 Belvidere, (1891), 129; ('96), 112; ('98), 101; ('99), 107.  
 Berekman's (1891), 132; ('96), 112.  
 Berlin (1896), 112.

GRAPE—*Con.*

- Beta (1896), 112.  
 Black Elvira (1896), 112.  
 Brant (1891), 129; ('96), 112; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 Brighton (1891), 132; ('96), 112, 455; ('97), 428.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 110.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Brilliant (1893), 96; ('94), 139; ('96), 112, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Buchanan (1896), 455; ('97), 428.  
 Buckland's Sweetwater (1897), 64.  
 Burnet (1891), 129; ('96), 112.  
 Burnet, plate showing method of pruning and training (1901), 112.  
 Cambridge (1891), 130; ('96), 112.  
 Campbell (1893), 96; ('96), 112.  
 Canada (1891), 129; ('96), 112, 454; ('97), 427; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 Canterbury, (1896), 112.  
 Catawba (1891), 132; ('96), 112; ('97) 428.  
 Centennial (1896), 453; ('97), 427.  
 Challenge (1890), 78; ('91), 132; ('96), 112.  
 Champion (1891), 129; ('96), 112; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 110.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Chase Bros.' Seedling (1891), 130; ('93), 96; ('96), 112.  
 Chasselas de Fontainebleau (1896), 455; ('97), 428.  
 Clevener (1891), 130; ('96), 112.  
 Clinton (1896), 112, 454; ('97), 64, 428.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 110.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Concord (1895), 398; ('96), 112, 453; ('97), 64.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 111.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Conqueror (1891), 129; ('96), 112.  
 Cornucopia (1896), 112.  
 Cottage (1891), 129; ('96), 112, 454; ('97), 427; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 Creveling (1891), 130; ('96), 112.  
 Critic (1896), 112.  
 Cunningham (1891), 130; ('96), 112.  
 Cynthia (1896), 112, 454; ('97), 427.  
 Delaware (1891), 132; ('95), 398; ('96), 112, 455; ('97), 428; (1900), 467.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 111.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Diana (1891), 132; ('96), 112.  
 Don Juan (1896), 112.  
 Dracut Amber (1891), 132; ('96), 112.  
 Dr. Collier (1897), 428.  
 Duchess (1891), 134; ('96), 112, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Early Ohio (1896), 114.  
 Early Victor (1891), 130; ('96), 112, 454; ('97), 427; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 111.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Eaton (1891), 130; ('96), 112.

GRAPE—*Con.*

- Eclipse (1893), 96; ('96), 114.  
 El Dorado (1891), 134; ('96), 112, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Elmsburg (1891), 130; ('96), 112.  
 Elvira (1891), 134; ('95), 398; ('96), 114, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Emerald (1896), 453; ('97), 63, 427.  
 Empire State (1891), 134; ('95), 398; ('96), 114.  
 Essex (1896), 112.  
 Etta (1890), 78; ('91), 134; ('96), 112.  
 Eunelan (1891), 130; ('96), 112, 454; ('97), 428; ('98), 101.  
 European (1896), 104.  
 Eva (1891), 134; ('96), 112, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Excel-sior (1896), 114.  
 Faith (1896), 114.  
 Farrell (1893), 96; ('94), 139; ('96), 114.  
 Florence (1891), 130; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 427; ('98), 101; (1900), 107, 379.  
 Frost (1891), 128.  
 Gaertner (1891), 132; ('96), 114, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Gibb (1892), 96 (fig.); ('96), 411.  
 Golden Drop (1896), 114; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 ——— Gem (1896), 114.  
 Grein's Golden (1890), 78; ('91), 135; ('96), 114.  
 ——— No. 4 (1890), 78; ('96), 114.  
 ——— No. 7 (1896), 114.  
 Hartford Prolific (1891), 130; ('95), 398; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 428.  
 Hayes (1891), 135; ('96), 114; (1901), 379.  
 Herbert (1891), 130; ('95), 398; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 428; ('98), 101; (1901), 379.  
 Hermann Jaeger (1893), 96; ('96), 114.  
 Highland (1891), 132; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 428.  
 Hofer No. 2 (1896), 114.  
 Hosford (1896), 114.  
 Ideal (1893), 96; ('96), 114.  
 Imperial (1890), 78; ('91), 135; ('96), 114.  
 Improved Wild (1896), 454; ('97), 427.  
 Iona (1891), 133; ('96), 114.  
 Irving (1891), 135; ('96), 114.  
 Isabella (1891), 130; ('96), 114.  
 Israel (1896), 114.  
 Ives (1891), 130; ('96), 114, 454.  
 Janesville (1891), 130; ('95), 114; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 Jefferson (1891), 133; ('96), 114, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Jessica (1891), 135; ('95), 398; ('96), 114, 453; ('97), 427; ('98), 101; (1900), 467.  
 Jewel (1896), 114.  
 Kensington (1891), 135; ('96), 114; ('97), 63.  
 Lady (1891), 135; ('95), 398; ('96), 114, 453; ('97), 427; (1901), 379.  
 Lady Washington (1891), 135; ('96), 114, 453; ('97), 427; ('98), 101.  
 La St. Hilaire (1892), 97.  
 Leavenworth (1896), 114.  
 Lindley (1891), 133; ('95), 398; ('96), 114, 455; ('97), 428; (1901), 379.  
 Marion (1891), 131; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 428; ('98), 101; (1900), 107.  
 Martha (1891), 135; ('96), 114, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Mary (1891), 133; ('96), 114.  
 Mason's Seedling (1896), 114.

GRAPE—*Con.*

- Massasoit (1891), 133; ('96), 114, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Maxatawny (1891), 133; ('96), 114.  
 Merrimac (1891), 131; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 427; ('98), 101.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 111.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Mills (1896), 114, 454; ('97), 428.  
 Missouri Reising (1891), 135; ('96), 114, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Monroe (1891), 131; ('96), 114.  
 Montefiore (1891), 131; ('96), 114.  
 Moore's Diamond (1891), 135; ('96), 114; ('98), 101; ('99), 379.  
 Moore's Early (1891), 131; ('95), 398; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 427; ('98), 101; ('99), 417; ('1900), 107; ('01), 379.  
 Moyer (1891), 133; ('96), 114, 455; ('97), 428; ('98), 101; ('99), 417; ('1900), 107, 467; ('01), 379.  
 Mustang (1896), 104.  
 Naomi (1891), 131; ('96), 114, 454; ('97), 428.  
 Niagara (1891), 135; ('95), 398; ('96), 116, 453; ('97), 427.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 111.  
 ——— yield of pruned and unpruned vines (1893), 112.  
 Noah (1891), 135; ('96), 116, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Norfolk Muscat (1896), 114.  
 Northern Fox (1891), 128; ('96), 104.  
 ——— Light (1896), 116.  
 ——— Muscadine (1891), 133; ('96), 114.  
 Norton's Virginia (1891), 131; ('96), 114.  
 Norwood (1891), 133; ('96), 116.  
 Onaida (1893), 96; ('96), 116.  
 Opal (1896), 453; ('97), 427.  
 Oriental (1890), 78; ('96), 116, 454; ('97), 428.  
 Othello (1891), 131; ('96), 116.  
 Owasso (1891), 133; ('96), 116.  
 Ozark (1896), 116.  
 Paragon (1893), 96; ('96), 116.  
 Pattison (1896), 116; ('98), 101; ('1900), 107.  
 Peabody (1891), 131; ('94), 139; ('96), 116; ('98), 101; ('1900), 107.  
 Pearl (1891), 136; ('96), 116.  
 Perkins (1891), 136; ('96), 116.  
 Pizzaro (1891), 131; ('96), 116.  
 Pockington (1891), 135; ('95), 398; ('96), 116, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Potter (1891), 131; ('96), 116; ('98), 101.  
 Poughkeepsie (1891), 133; ('96), 116; ('99), 417.  
 Prentiss (1891), 135; ('96), 116.  
 Rebecca (1896), 116.  
 Requa (1891), 133; ('96), 116.  
 Riverside (1896), 104.  
 Rogers No. 2 (1890), 78; ('91), 131; ('96), 116, 428.  
 ——— No. 5 (1891), 133; ('96), 116, 455; ('97), 428.  
 ——— No. 13 (1891), 133; ('96), 116.  
 ——— No. 17 (1891), 131; ('96), 116; ('98), 101; ('99), 379.  
 ——— No. 24 (1891), 133; ('96), 116, 454; ('97), 428.  
 ——— No. 28 (1896), 455.  
 ——— No. 30 (1890), 78; ('91), 133; ('96), 116.  
 ——— No. 32 (1891), 133; ('96), 116.  
 ——— No. 33 (1896), 116.

GRAPE—*Con.*

- Rogers No. 34 (1891), 136; ('96), 116.  
 ——— No. 36 (1891), 131; ('96), 116.  
 ——— No. 39 (1896), 454; ('97), 427.  
 ——— No. 41 (1896), 454; ('97), 428.  
 Rommel (1896), 116, 453; ('97), 427.  
 Salem (1891), 134; ('95), 398; ('96), 116, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Saunders' Seedlings (1896), 453, 454; ('97), 427, 428.  
 ——— No. 1; (1895), 398; ('99), 417.  
 ——— No. 3 (1896), 453; ('97), 427.  
 ——— No. 4 (1900), 467.  
 ——— No. 8 (1896), 116.  
 ——— No. 11 (1896), 116.  
 ——— No. 51 (1896), 116.  
 ——— No. 75 (1896), 116.  
 ——— No. 84 (1896), 116.  
 ——— No. 85 (1896), 116.  
 Secretary (1891), 131; ('94), 140; ('96), 116.  
 Senasqua (1891), 131; ('96), 116.  
 Standard (1893), 96; ('96), 116.  
 Stayman (1896), 116.  
 Steers' Early (1896), 453; ('97), 427.  
 Summer (1896), 104.  
 Taylor (1891), 136; ('96), 116.  
 Telegraph (1891), 131; ('96), 116, 454; ('98), 101; ('1900), 107; ('01), 379.  
 Transparent (1890), 78; ('91), 136; ('96), 116.  
 Triumph (1891), 136; ('96), 116.  
 Ulster Prolific (1891), 134; ('96), 116, 455; ('97), 428.  
 Vergennes (1891), 134; ('95), 398; ('96), 116, 455; ('97), 428; ('1901), 379.  
 Victoria (1891), 134; ('96), 116.  
 White Ann Arbor (1896), 116.  
 White Beauty (1893), 97; ('96), 116.  
 White Imperial (1896), 116.  
 Wilder (Rogers No. 4) (1896), 116, 454; ('97), 427.  
 ——— trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 111.  
 Wilding (1890), 78; ('91), 136; ('96), 116.  
 Winchell (1896), 116.  
 Woodruff (1891), 134; ('96), 116.  
 Worden (1891), 132; ('95), 398; ('96), 116; ('1901), 379.  
 Wyoming (1896), 455; ('97), 428.  
 Grape, Black-knot of (1889), 87.  
 Brown-rot (1891), 132.—*Bull.* x. 13 (*see* Mildew).  
 Colaspis (1901), 249 (*fig.*).  
 Insects affecting (1887), 34; ('93), 181; ('96), 255.  
 Phylloxera (1896), 255.  
 Mildew (1891), 147; ('96), 111; ('97), 111.—*Bull.* x. 13.  
 ——— treatment for (1892), 99; ('96), 111.—*Bull.* x. 13.  
 Grape-juice, fermentation of (1896), 166.  
 manufacture of unfermented (1896), 166.  
 preservation of (1896), 165; ('97), 193.  
 Grapes, baskets for fruit (1896), 111.  
 Cold storage experiments (1894), 165.  
 Dates of ripening, etc. (1891), 126; ('99), 81.  
 Earliest varieties, lists of (1899), 81; ('1900), 107.  
 Hybrids produced by Dr. Wm. Saunders (1897), 63.  
 in Ottawa valley (1887), 56; ('91), 125.

- Grapes, Instructions for growing (1896), 105.  
 Packing fruit (1896), 111.  
 Picking fruit (1896), 111.  
 Thinning fruit (1896), 111.
- GRAPE-VINE—  
 Anthracnose, treatment for (1892), 100 (figs.); (95), 122 (figs.); (96), 111.  
 Arbour-Kniffen system of training (1896), 110.  
 'Bird's-eye rot' affecting vines and fruit (1891), 125, 147; (92) 99 (figs.); (96), 111.  
 Botanical position (1896), 103.  
 Budding (1896), 105.  
 Cover crop of clover, (1900), 107.  
 Cultivation of vineyard (1896), 107; (98), 100; (99), 81.  
 Disease (unknown) in Niagara District and treatment employed (1897), 113.  
 Fan system of training (1896), 108 (figs.)  
 Fertilizing vineyard (1896), 107.  
 Flea-beetle, (1893), 182 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 20 (fig.)  
 Four-cane Kniffen system of training (1896), 110.  
 French system of planting, (1890), 77.  
 Fungous diseases of (1890), 154; (92), 99.—*Bull.* x, 13.  
 Grafting (1896), 105.  
 Gray-rot. *See* Mildew.  
 High renewal system of training (1896), 108; (1901), 103.  
 Horizontal system of training (1896), 109 (figs.); (1900), 106.  
 How to plant (1896), 106.  
 Intermingling varieties in vineyard (1896), 106.  
 Layering (1896), 105.  
 Leaf-hopper (1887), 34; (93), 181 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 21 (fig.)  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 34; (93), 181.  
 Looper (1887), 35 (figs.)  
 Native varieties (1892), 96; (96), 104, 411.  
 Over-head system of training (1896), 110.  
 Plantation at Agassiz (1890), 294, 303; (91), 336; (92), 278; (93), 344; (94), 405; (95), 398; (96), 453; (97), 427; (98), 404; (99), 417; (1900), 467; (01), 550.  
 ——— at Brandon (1889), 130; (90), 260; (91), 274; (95), 310; (96), 355; (98), 307; (99), 317.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 85; (90), 77; (91), 126; (93), 95; (94), 139; (96), 112; (98), 100; (99), 81; (1900), 106; (01), 102.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1890), 286; (96), 411; (97), 392; (98), 366; (99), 381.  
 ——— at Nappan (1895), 275; (96), 318; (1901), 378.  
 Preparation of soil for vineyard (1896), 106.  
 Propagation methods (1896), 105.  
 Post training (1896), 110.  
 Ringing canes (1896), 111.  
 Sphinx, the lesser, parasite of (1892), 161.  
 Spraying directions (1896), 111.  
 ——— experiments (1898), 106.  
 Summer pruning (1896), 110.  
 ——— effect of (1893), 111.  
 Time to plant (1896), 106.  
 Training and pruning (1896), 107 (figs.); (1900), 106; (01), 103.  
 Trained to stakes vs. trellises (1893), 110.  
 Trellis construction (1896), 110.
- GRAPE-VINE—*Con.*  
 Site for vineyard (1896), 106.  
 Winter killed at Brandon (1890), 260; (91), 274.  
 ——— protection (1890), 77; (91), 125; (1900), 106.  
 Grapholitha pisana (1894), 187.  
 ——— (*Semasia*) prunivora (1898), 199.  
 Grapta progne (1887), 37.  
 Graptodera chalybea, *Bull.* xi, 20 (fig.)
- GRASS—  
 Alkali, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Alpine Timothy (1890), 183.  
 American Lyme (1890), 181; (98), 296, 297; (99), 308.  
 ——— sown thick and thin (1899), 308.  
 ——— Rye (1894), 299; (95), 293; (96), 336; (97), 325.  
 ——— sown thick and thin (1897), 326.  
 Austrian Brome (1891), 213 (fig.), 259, 260; (92), 243; (93), 189 (fig.)—*Bull.* xix, 10 (fig.)  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 ——— yield at Brandon (1891), 260; (93), 249; (94), 299.  
 Awed Blue-stem (1890), 179; (91), 211.  
 Awless Brome (1890), 185; (93), 189 (fig.); (95), 269, 293; (96), 337 (plate), 396 (plate); (97), 146, 229, 325; (99), 159; (1901), 198, 203, 204, 261.—*Bull.* xix, 10 (fig.)  
 ——— analyses of (1893), 189; (97), 146; (98), 146.—*Bull.* xix, 28.  
 ——— experiments at Brandon (1896), 337 (plate); (97), 325, 326, 330; (98), 296, 297; (99), 198, 307, 368; (1900), 360; (01), 420.  
 ——— experiments at Central Farm (1896), 40; (97), 42, 229; (1901), 201 (plate), 301.  
 ——— experiments at Indian Head (1895), 344; (96), 396 (plate); (97), 373; (98), 344; (99), 356; (1900), 403; (01), 473, 476.  
 ——— for prevention of drifting soil (1900), 432; (01), 203.  
 ——— grown on flooded land (1898), 296.  
 ——— grown on very sandy land (1900), 360.  
 ——— grown with barley (1896), 40; (97), 42.  
 ——— grown with other grasses (1897), 326; (1900), 465.  
 ——— how to grow (1896), 338, 397; (97), 374; (98), 344; (99), 357; (1900), 405; (01), 476.  
 ——— in North-west Territories (1899), 159, 357; (1901), 203, 204, 261.  
 ——— on alkaline soil (1897), 229.  
 ——— pasture for steers at Brandon (1901), 426.  
 ——— renewal and eradication of (1898), 345; (99), 357; (1901), 203.  
 ——— results from application of fertilizers (1901), 40.  
 ——— sown thick and thin (1899), 308.  
 ——— value of (1897), 229, 331; (1901), 261.  
 ——— when to cut for seed (1901), 294;  
 Bald Rye (1894), 299; (95), 293; (96), 336; (97), 325; (98), 297.  
 ——— sown thick and thin (1897), 326; (99), 308.  
 Bald wheat (1894), 299.

GRASS—*Con.*

- Barn-yard, *Bull.* xix, 17.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Beach (1893), 190.  
 Bearded Satin (1890), 182; ('91), 209.—*Bull.* xix, 17.  
 Bearded wheat (1890), 179.—*Bull.* xix, 7.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Bedford, No. 25, (1890), 188.  
 Bengal, *Bull.* xix, 21. *See* Hungarian.  
 Bermuda (1890), 186.  
 Blue Joint (1890), 187; ('91), 209 (fig.)  
 Bottle, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Broad-leaf, *Bull.* xix, 26.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Brome, *see* Awiless Brome.  
 Buffalo (1890), 184.—*Bull.* xix, 11.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Bunch *see* Western Rye.  
 Canada Blue (1891), 210 (fig.); ('92), 165; ('98), 297.—*Bull.* xix, 19 (fig.)  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 — sown with other grasses (1897), 326.  
 Canadian Blue-joint, *Bull.* xix, 13, (fig.)  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Canadian Lyme (1890), 181.—*Bull.* xix, 26.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Canary Seed (1891), 298; ('92), 186, 273; ('95), 279, 345; ('96), 397; ('97), 372; ('98), 346; ('99), 219, 355, 409; (1900), 309, 403, 453; ('01), 474.  
 Chess (1890), 188 (plate ix); ('91), 219; ('92), 165; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 10; xxviii, 38.  
 — remedy for (1892), 166.  
 — seed from (1892), 165.  
 Cocksfoot (1889), 35; ('91), 262. (*See* Orchard grass.)  
 Colorado Blue-stem (1890), 179 (Plate i); ('93), 344 (fig. 2).—*Bull.* xix, 7.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Common Millet (1890), 186.  
 Couch (1890), 179; ('91), 218; ('93), 244.—*Bull.* xix, 7; xxviii, 38.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 — attacked by Hessian fly (1889), 65; ('98), 174.  
 — extermination of (1893), 244.  
 Creeping Bent-grass (1890), 180.  
 Crested Dogtail (1889), 35; ('90), 185, 280; ('91), 213.  
 Crow-foot, *Bull.* xix, 13. (*See* Yard grass.)  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Devil's. *See* Couch.  
 Downy Oat (1890), 188.  
 — Wheat (1890), 181.  
 Drooping Reed, *Bull.* xix, 12.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Drop seed (1894), 299; ('98), 297.  
 Early (1890), 187.  
 Fall Meadow Oat (1897), 325.  
 Fetid Drop-seed, *Bull.* xix, 21.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 30, 32.  
 Fiorin (1889), 127.  
 Flat-stemmed Meadow (1890), 183.  
 Fowl Meadow (1890), 184 (Plate vi); ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 21.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 30, 32.  
 Foxtail, green, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 French Timothy. *See* Meadow Fox-tail.  
 Fresh-water Cord, *Bull.* xix, 26.

GRASS—*Con.*

- Fresh-water Cord, analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Fringed Brome (1890), 180.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Giant Rye (1890), 181.  
 Gramma (1890), 180 (Plate ii).—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Hair, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Hard Fescue (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 185, 252; ('91), 213, 260, 298; ('92), 164; ('95), 269; ('97), 325; ('98), 297.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 — sown with other grasses (1897), 326.  
 Heath Hair (1890), 188.  
 Herd's (1890), 183.  
 Holy (1890), 181; ('91), 209 (fig.); ('93), 244, 246 (fig.).—*Bull.* xix, 15 (fig.); xxviii, 21 (fig.), 38. *See* Indian hay.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Hungarian (1889), 127; ('90), 255; ('91), 262; ('92), 186, 208, 245, 273; ('93), 249; ('94), 300; ('95), 293, 345; ('96), 339, 398; ('97), 328, 372; ('99), 309, 356, 408; (1900), 361, 450.—*Bull.* xix, 21.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
 Hungarian, sown with Oats, (1894), 300.  
 Indian (1890), 187.—*Bull.* xix, 25.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Indian Hay (1890), 181; ('91), 209 (fig.); ('99), 190 (fig.).—*Bull.* xix, 15 (fig.); xxviii, 21 (fig.), 38. *See* Holy grass.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Italian Rye (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 186, 280; ('91), 213, 259, 262.—*Bull.* xix, 16.  
 Johnston (1889), 127.  
 June (1890), 183 (Plate v); ('91), 210 (fig.); ('92), 164.—*Bull.* xix, 20 (fig.). *See* Kentucky Blue.  
 — analyses of (1890), 119.—*Bull.* xix, 30.  
 Kabus' Brome, *Bull.* xix, 25.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Kentucky Blue (1888), 59; ('89), 95; ('90), 183 (Plate v), 252; ('91), 210 (fig.), 298; ('92), 164; ('98), 296.—*Bull.* xix, 20 (fig.)  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
 — sown with other grasses (1897), 326.  
 Little Blue Stem (1890), 187.  
 Lyme (1890), 181; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Macoun's (1890), 181, 187.  
 Mat (1893), 190.  
 Melver's Rye (1898), 167.  
 Meadow Brome (1890), 188; ('95), 269.  
 — Fescue (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 185, 252, 280; ('91), 213, 259, 260, 298; ('95), 269; ('97), 373; ('98), 296, 297, 343; ('99), 308.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 — Foxtail (1889), 35, 127; ('91), 259; ('92), 165; ('95), 269; ('97), 325; ('98), 297.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 — Oat (1891), 298.  
 Muhlenberg's (1890), 182.  
 Murrain (1893), 190.  
 Neglected Blue-joint (1890), 181.—*Bull.* xix, 13.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Nevada Bunch (1890), 183.—*Bull.* xix, 19.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
 Northern Blue-joint (1891), 208.—*Bull.* xix, 13.  
 — Buffalo (1890), 187.



GRASS—*Con.*

- Old Fog (1890), 187.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Old Witch, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Orchard (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 185, 280; ('91), 259, 260, 298; ('95), 269; ('97), 325; ('98), 297.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 Paspalum dilatatum (1900), 451; ('01), 533.  
 Pea (1901), 212.  
 Perennial Rye (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 186 (Plate vii), 280; ('91), 213, 259, 262, 298.—*Bull.* xix, 16.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Perennial Velvet (1890), 188.  
 Pigeon, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Porcupine (1890), 187.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Purple Melic (1890), 188.  
 Quack (1890), 179; ('91), 218; ('93), 244.—*Bull.* xix, 7. *See* Couch.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Quaking (1890), 187.  
 Red Top (1889), 35; ('90), 186; ('91), 211 (fig.), 298; ('92), 165; ('95), 269; ('97), 325; ('98), 297.—*Bull.* xix, 8 (Fig.)  
 ——— analyses of (1890), 119.—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 ——— sown with other grasses (1897), 326.  
 Reed Canary (1890), 182 (Plate iv); ('91), 209 (fig.); ('95), 269; ('96), 235.—*Bull.* xix, 17.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 ——— Meadow, *Bull.* xix, 26.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Rocky Mountain Hair (1890), 180.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Rough Meadow (1889), 35; ('91), 259.  
 ——— stalked Meadow (1890), 186.  
 Sand Lyme (1893), 190.  
 Satin (1890), 182 (Plate iii).—*Bull.* xix, 17.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 17, 32.  
 Schrader's Brome, *Bull.* xix, 12.  
 Seutch (1890), 179; ('1901), 204. *See* Couch.  
 ——— how to eradicate (1901), 204.  
 Sea Lyme (1890), 188.  
 Sheep's Fescue (1890), 187 (Plate viii), 188, 280; ('91), 260, 298; ('92), 164; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 ——— sown with other grasses (1897), 326.  
 ——— yield at Brandon (1893), 249.  
 Slender Foxtail (1890), 184.  
 Slender-leaved Meadow (1890), 187.  
 Slender-spiked Fescue (1890), 185.  
 Slough (1890), 180.—*Bull.* xix, 25.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Smooth Rye. *See* Lyme grass.  
 Soft Brome (1890), 188.  
 Southern Brome (1890), 185; ('99), 202.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 12.  
 Squirrel-tail (1890), 187; ('92), 165.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Strong-scented Drop-seed (1890), 184.  
 Sweet (1893), 244, 246 (fig.); ('1901), 204. *See* Indian hay and Holy grass.  
 Sweet Vernal (1889), 35; ('90), 184; ('91), 212; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
 Switch (1890), 182; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 17.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Tall Brome (1890), 185.  
 Tall Fescue (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 185, 252; ('91), 213; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 11.

GRASS—*Con.*

- Tall Fescue, analyses of (1890), 119.—*Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Tall Meadow Oat (1890), 185; ('98), 297.  
 Tall Oat (1890), 188; ('95), 269.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
 Tef (1890), 186.—*Bull.* xix, 14.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Thin (1890), 187.  
 Tickle (1890), 187.—*Bull.* xix, 24.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Timothy (1889), 35, 127; ('90), 183, 252; ('91), 259, 260, 298; ('92), 206; ('95), 269; ('97), 373; ('98), 296, 297; ('1901), 420.—*Bull.* xix, 18.  
 ——— analyses of (1890), 119; ('98), 146.—*Bull.* xix, 18.  
 ——— and Alsike clover, yield at Indian Head (1898), 343.  
 ——— attacked by Hessian fly (1889), 65; ('98), 174.  
 ——— sown thick and thin (1897), 326; ('99), 308.  
 ——— sown with clover (1899), 308.  
 ——— sown with other grasses (1897), 326.  
 ——— yield at Brandon (1890), 252; ('91), 269; ('92), 206; ('93), 249; ('97), 325; ('99), 308.  
 Trefoil (1889), 36.  
 Tufted Hair (1890), 180.—*Bull.* xix, 12.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Turkey Foot (1890), 187.—*Bull.* xix, 24.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Twitch (1890), 179; ('91), 218; ('1901), 204.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38. *See* Couch.  
 Upright Brome (1895), 269.  
 Velvet (1890), 185.—*Bull.* xix, 15.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Water Bent (1892), 165.  
 Western Brome (1890), 180; ('91), 208 (fig.); ('95), 269; ('01), 245.—*Bull.* xix, 11 (fig.)  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Western Bunch-wheat (1890), 179.  
 ——— June (1890), 181.—*Bull.* xix, 16.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 ——— Rye (1891), 211; ('95), 269, 293; ('96), 336; ('97), 229, 325; ('98), 167, 296, 297; ('99), 308; ('1901), 198, 203, 205.—*Bull.* xix, 8.  
 ——— analyses of (1891), 212.—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 ——— field crops at Indian Head (1899), 357; ('1900), 405; ('01), 476.  
 ——— field plot at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 ——— for prevention of drifting soil (1900), 432.  
 ——— sown thick and thin (1897), 326; ('99), 308.  
 ——— sown with other grasses (1897), 326; ('1900), 405.  
 White Top (1890), 180, 187.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Wild Barley, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 ——— Chess (1890), 187.  
 ——— Timothy (1890), 182; ('91), 209; ('94), 299.—*Bull.* xix, 16 (fig.)  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Wire (1890), 183; ('92), 165. *See* Canada Blue.  
 Wood False-Brome (1890), 185; ('91), 213.  
 Wood Meadow (1890), 186; ('92), 165.—*Bull.* xix, 19.  
 ——— Reed (1890), 180.

GRASS—*Con.*

- Woolly Reed Bent, *Bull.* xix, 25.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Yard (1890), 186.—*Bull.* xix, 13.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 Yellow Fox-tail, *Bull.* xix, 21; xxviii, 38.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
 Yellow Oat (1890), 185.—*Bull.* xix, 9.  
 Grass and Clover Mixtures (1889), 35; (91), 259, 260; (98), 167, 297.
- GRASSES—  
 advantage of cultivated over wild in Manitoba (1896), 335.  
 Albuminoids or Protein in, *Bull.* xix, 5.  
 analyses of (1890), 119; (93), 189; (98), 144.—*Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Asiatic (1890), 186.  
 attacked by Frit fly (1890), 158.  
 attacked by Wheat-stem Maggot (1889), 67, 69.  
 difficulties in growing, at Indian Head (1890), 280; (91), 298; (92), 243; (93), 289; (97), 373.  
 European (1890), 188.  
 experiments in growing (1888), 48; (89), 35, 127, 139; (90), 179, 252, 280; (91), 207, 259, 262, 298; (92), 164, 243; (93), 158, 249; (94), 299; (96), 335, 396; (97), 325, 373; (98), 142, 296, 343; (99), 307, 409; (1900), 360, 405, 452; (91), 198, 201 (plate), 261, 420, 476.  
 failures at Indian Head (1894), 350.  
 fodder (1901), 198, 261.  
 fodder constituents, *Bull.* xix, 5.  
 Foreign (1890), 184, 188; (91), 212.  
 — winter-killed (1891), 213.  
 for preventing drifting soil (1900), 360, 432; (91), 203.  
 for protection of shores and harbours (1893), 190.  
 for reclaiming sand-hills (1901), 198.  
 for redemption of waste lands (1898), 167.  
 grown at Agas-iz (1899), 409; (1900), 452.  
 — at Brandon (1889), 126; (90), 252; (91), 259; (92), 205; (93), 249; (94), 299; (95), 293; (96), 335; (97), 325; (99), 307; (1900), 360; (91), 420.  
 — at Indian Head (1893), 289; (94), 350; (96), 396; (97), 373; (98), 343; (99), 356; (1900), 405; (91), 476.  
 — at Nappan (1891), 243; (93), 225; (94), 270; (95), 269; (98), 265.  
 importance in Manitoba (1897), 325.  
 improved by cultivation, *Bull.* xix, 4, 24.  
 insects affecting (1889), 67, 69; (90), 158; (92), 145.  
 in the North-west (1901), 202, 261.  
 lawn (1892), 164; (98), 265.  
 mixtures for hay and pasture (1897), 326.  
 native (1890), 179, 187, 188; (91), 208, 298; (96), 335; (98), 142.—*Bull.* xix, 4, 23.  
 — experiments at Brandon (1889), 126; (90), 253; (91), 261; (92), 206; (96), 335; (97), 331.  
 period at which to cut for hay, *Bull.* xix, 22.  
 sand-binding on Sable Island (1901), 66.  
 sown on summer-fallow (1898), 296.  
 sown with different quantities per acre (1897), 326; (98), 297; (99), 308.

GRASSES—*Con.*

- their uses and composition; J. Fletcher and F. T. Shutt, *Bull.* xix (1893).  
 upland and lowland from Manitoba and North-west (1898), 142.  
 — composition of (1898), 144.  
 uses and composition, *Bull.* xix.  
 winter-killed at Brandon (1891), 259; (92), 205.
- Grasshoppers. *See* Locusts.  
 Grass-pee free from attacks of Pea-weevil (1901), 212.  
 (*Lathyrus sativus*), supposed poisonous qualities tested (1901), 183.  
 Grass-plots, experimental (1893), 158, 193 (plate).  
 Grass seeds, distribution of (1891), 208; (93), 159; (96), 339; (97), 327; (98), 298; (99), 309.  
 Greenbank's Soapmaker Lye, analysis of (1901), 191.  
 Green-fruit worms (1898), 203 (fig.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.  
 Greenhouse Leaf-roller (1900), 236 (fig.)  
 — remedies for (1900), 237.  
 Greenhouse Leaf-tyer (1899), 179; (1900), 235.  
 Greenhouse plants, insects affecting (1889), 88; (93), 182; (1900), 229.  
 Greenhouses, fumigation of (1899), 178.  
 Green Manures, experiments with (1895), 210; (96), 196; (97), 33, 138; (98), 44, 345; (99), 22, 352.  
 Green Vitriol, effect of, on vitality of seed wheat (1890), 146; (91), 183.  
 Green-weed (1901), 440.
- GREGSON, P. B., work in the North-west by (1901), 202, 203, 205.
- GREGG, G. H., on insects and weeds (1899), 164, 167, 194.
- Grindelia squarosa, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- GRISDALE, J. H., appointment of (1899), 6.  
 Bulletins by, No. 33, 1899; No. 35, 1900.  
 Reports by (1899), 53; (1900), 67; (91), 263.  
 'Ground Feed,' for cattle, analysis of (1897), 150.  
 Groundsel, common, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Gryllus neglectus (1888), 63.
- Guano, Mono Island, analysis of (1896), 207.  
 Peruvian, analysis of (1896), 207.
- Guelder Rose (1894), 45 (fig.); (96), 362; (97) 258.
- GUTHNARD, J. A., appointment of (1892), 148.
- Gunweed, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- Gymnocladus Canadensis (1889), 16; (93), 48.  
 Gymnonychus appendiculatus (1897), 205.
- Gypsophila elegans (1899), 264.  
 paniculata (1897), 263.  
 Stevenii (1899), 126.
- Gypsum, analyses of (1890), 113; (93), 145.  
 experiments with, for preservation of manure (1898), 135, 137.  
*See* Plaster.  
 value as plant-food (1889), 52; (90), 112; (93), 11, 13, 15, 146; (1900), 163.
- Gypsy moth, (1891), 191.

- Hadena arctica* (1888), 65, 74 (fig.); ('95), 135; ('96), 228; ('98), 180.  
*devastatrix* (1889), 71 (figs.); ('92), 144; ('95), 137; ('98), 180 (figs.); (1901), 217 (figs.)
- Hæmatobia serrata* (1892), 144; ('93), 157, 185 (fig.); ('95), 135; ('96), 263; ('98), 219. — *Bull.* xiv, 3 (figs.).
- Hair-snakes (1896), 238 (figs.) ('97), 191.
- Hair-worms. *See* Hair-snakes.
- Halisdota sobrina* (1887), 39; ('90), 175.
- Hamamelis virginica* (1889), 60.
- Hard-back (*Spiræa*), *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Hard-heads (*Centaurea*), *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Hard smut on Wheat (1895), 141 (fig.). — *Bull.* iii, 5 (figs.)
- Hare's Ear Mustard (1894), 226; ('95), 178 (fig.); ('97), 401; ('99), 186 (fig.), 201. — *Bull.* xxviii, 11 (fig.), 22.
- Harpiphorus maculatus* (1895), 149.
- HARRINGTON, W. H., insects identified by (1897), 205.
- HART, J. W., on feeding calves (1891), 81.
- Harvesta chemical compound, analysis of (1900), 187.
- Hawkn.oth, the Five-Spotted (1901), 234.
- Hawthorn, Scarlet fruited (1897), 255.
- Hay, analyses of various kinds (1898), 145, 146, 147.  
 Broad-leaf, chemical analysis of (1899), 143.  
 cost of growing clover (1900), 85; ('01), 302.  
 ——— mixed (1900), 85; ('01), 302.
- Hay crop at Central Farm in 1887. — *Bull.* ii, 9.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1900), 405.  
 crops at Nappan (1900), 300; ('01), 356.
- Hay decoction or tea, analysis of (1899), 144.  
 ——— value of (1899), 144.  
 for the English market ('93), 40.  
 insects affecting (1887), 51; ('88), 59.  
 Manitoba Native, for fodder, (1895), 303; ('98), 142.  
 mixed grain grown for (1893), 248; ('95), 292.
- HAY, W. H., accountant, reports by (1895), 413; ('96), 461; ('97), 435; ('98), 413; ('99), 427; (1900), 477; (1901), 559.  
 Report on Glasgow Exhibition (1901), 78 (plate).
- Heal-all (*Brunella*), *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Heather (1899), 123.
- HEATHORN, T. M., report on Barley brewing experiment (1889), 32.
- Heavy Feed for cattle, analysis of (1897), 149.
- HEDGE—
- Abies balsamea* (1899), 321.  
*Acer ginnala* (1897), 342; ('99), 321; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *negundo* (1897), 342; ('99), 320.  
 ——— *tatarica ginnala* (1899), 374.  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*American Elm* (1894), 37; ('97), 342.  
 ——— *Larch* (1895), 66.  
*Arbor vite* (1889), 38; ('94), 39, 53; ('95), 65, 371; ('97), 270; ('99), 321; (1901), 441.  
*Artemisia abrotans* (1891), 307; ('92), 252; ('97), 342; (1901), 440.  
 ——— *var.* *Tobolskianum* (1897), 342; ('99), 374; (1901), 441.  
*Ash-leaf Maple* (1891), 278; ('94), 316; ('97), 342.  
*Ash, Native Manitoba Green* (1894), 316; (1901), 441.  
*Asiatic Maple* (1894), 316; ('97), 342; ('99), 321.  
*Aspen* (1895), 310; ('97), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Baker's Rose* (1894), 39.  
*Balsam Poplar* (1895), 363.  
 ——— *Spruce* (1899), 321.  
*Barberry, common* (1889), 39; ('89), 43.  
 ——— *Darwin's* (1895), 372.  
 ——— *purple* (1889), 39; ('94), 38; ('95), 372.  
*Beech, European* (1895), 66.  
*Berberis Thunbergii* (1897), 269.  
*Betula alba* (1899), 321.  
 ——— *lenta* (1899), 321.  
 ——— *lutea* (1899), 321.  
 ——— *nigra* (1899), 321.  
*Birch, Black* (1899), 321.  
 ——— *Canoe or Papery* (1895), 66.  
 ——— *Sweet* (1899), 321.  
 ——— *White* (1899), 321.  
 ——— *Yellow* (1895), 66; ('99), 321.  
*Black Cherry (Native Manitoba)* (1894), 316.  
*Breaking Buckthorn* (1894), 40; ('95), 66; ('97), 342.  
*Box Elder* (1894), 40; ('95), 311, 363.  
*Buckthorn, the Alder* (1897), 269.  
 ——— the *Breaking* (1901), 441.  
*Buffalo-berry* (1901), 440.  
*Bull or Heavy-Wooded Pine* (1895), 66.  
*Caragana (Siberian pea)* (1889), 39; ('94), 37, 316; ('95), 363; ('97), 269; ('99), 321.  
 ——— *Dwarf* (1896), 72.  
 ——— *grandiflora* (1901), 441.  
 ——— *mollis glabra* (1897), 342; (1901), 440.  
*Carolina Allspice* (1895), 66.  
*Cathartic Buckthorn* (1895), 66.  
*Cedar (Native)* (1893), 347.  
*Celtis occidentalis* (1901), 440.  
*Cherry, Manitoba Pin* (1901), 441.  
*Chinese Lilac* (1894), 40.  
*Choke cherry* (1897), 342.  
*Cockspur Thorn* (1894), 40; ('95), 363.  
*Cornus stolonifera* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Corylus Americana* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Cotoneaster, Box-leaved* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
 ——— *Common* (1896), 72; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *Nepaul* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
 ——— *Simon's* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
 ——— *Sharp-leaved* (1896), 72.  
 ——— *Small-leaved* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
 ——— *vulgaris* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Cottonwood (Dakota)* (1894), 316; ('95), 363; ('97), 342; ('99), 320.  
*Crab, Berried Siberian* (1901), 440.  
*Crataegus coccinea* (1897), 270; (1901), 440.  
 ——— *var.* *Sullivanti* (1897), 342.  
 ——— *tomentosa* (1897), 270.  
*Currant, Yellow Flowering* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Deutzia* (1895), 372.  
*Dogwood* (1901), 441.  
*Eleagnus argentea* (1897), 342; (1901), 441

HEDGE—*Con.*

- Fraxinus Pennsylvanica lanceolata* (1901), 441.  
 ——— *viridis* (1897), 342.  
*Germander-leaved Spiraea* (1896), 72.  
*Ginnalium Maple* (1895), 363, 372.  
*Gleditschia triacanthos* (1897), 270.  
*Globose Arbor-Vitæ* (1895), 66.  
*Golden-leaved Spiraea* (1894), 39; ('95), 310.  
*Green Alder* (1896), 72.  
*Green Ash* (1895), 363; ('97), 342.  
*Guelder Rose* (1897), 269.  
*Guelder-rose-leaved Spiraea* (1895), 310, 363.  
*Hackberry* (1901), 440.  
*Hawthorn* (1897), 270, 342; (1901), 440.  
*Hazel Nut* (1895), 310; ('97), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Hemlock Spruce* (1889), 39; ('94), 38.  
*Hippophae rhamnoides* (1899), 321.  
*Holly (English)* (1895), 371.  
*Honey Locust* (1889), 39; ('94), 38; ('97), 270.  
*Honey-suckle, bush* (1897), 342; (1901), 440.  
*Hop Tree* (1899), 321.  
*Irish Black Thorn* (1895), 372.  
*Japan Rose* (1894), 39.  
*Josika's Lilac* (1894), 41; ('97), 269.  
*Larch, American* (1901), 441.  
*Larix pendula* (1901), 441.  
*Ligustrum Amurense* (1897), 269; (1901), 440.  
*Lilac* (1894), 39, 41; ('97), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Lonicera Alibertii* (1901), 440.  
 ——— *tatarica* (1897), 342.  
 ——— *tatarica elegans* (1901), 440, 441.  
*Manitoba Maple* (1893), 266 (fig.); ('99), 320.  
 ——— *Rose* (1895), 310; ('97), 342.  
*Maple, Asiatic* (1901), 441.  
 ——— (Smooth) (1895), 66.  
*Meadow-Sweet* (1895), 310; ('97), 342; ('99), 321; (1901), 441.  
*Montpellier Maple* (1895), 66.  
*Mugho Pine, Dwarf* (1895), 372.  
*Neillia opulifolia* (1901), 441.  
 ——— *opulifolia aurea* (1901), 441.  
*Nettle tree* (1894), 41.  
*Ninebark* (1901), 441.  
*Norway Spruce* (1889), 39; ('94), 38, 53; ('95), 65; ('97), 270.  
*Old Man (Artemisia)* (1897), 342.  
*Osage Orange* (1892), 274; ('93), 347; ('94), 388; ('95), 372.  
*Picea alba* (1897), 270, 342.  
 ——— *excelsa* (1897), 270.  
*Pin Cherry* (1895), 310, 363.  
*Pin Oak* (1895), 66.  
*Pinus pungens glauca* (1897), 270.  
*Pinus strobus* (1897), 270.  
*Plant Viburnum* (1894), 40.  
*Plum, Wild Manitoba* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Poplar, pyramidal* (1896), 72.  
*Populus Bereolensis* (1894), 316; ('97), 342; ('99), 320.  
 ——— *deltoidea* (1899), 320; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *monilifera* (1897), 342.  
 ——— *tremuloides* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Prickly Ash* (1889), 39; ('94), 38.  
*Privet, Anaur* (1895), 372; ('97), 269; (1901), 440.  
*Prunus Americana* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *Pennsylvanica* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Ptelea trifoliata* (1899), 321.  
*Pyrus baccata aurantiaca* (1901), 440.

HEDGE—*Con.*

- Red-leaved Rose* (1894), 39; ('97), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Red-Osier Cornel* (1895), 310; ('97), 342.  
*Retinospora* (1895), 371.  
*Retinospora, Heath-like* (1896), 72.  
*Rhamnus frangula* (1897), 269, 342; (1901), 441.  
*Ribes aureum* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Rocky Mountain Blue Spruce* (1894), 41; ('97), 270.  
*Rosa blanda* (1897), 342; ('99), 321.  
 ——— *rubrifolia* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *rugosa* (1901), 440.  
 ——— *Savi* (1901), 441.  
*Rose, Wild Manitoba* (1901), 441.  
*Russian Artemisia* (1895), 363.  
 ——— *Mulberry* (1889), 39; ('94), 37.  
 ——— *Olive* (1895), 363.  
 ——— *Poplar* (1899), 320.  
 ——— *Southernwood* (1897), 342; ('99), 374; (1901), 441.  
*Salix aurea* (1897), 342.  
 ——— *Britzensis* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *laurifolia* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *rosmarinifolia* (1897), 342; ('98), 313.  
 ——— *Voronesh* (1901), 441.  
*Saskatoon* (1895), 310, 363; ('97), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Sea Buckthorn* (1895), 66.  
*Sharp-leaved Willow* (1894), 316; ('95), 363; ('96), 72.  
*Shepherdia argentea* (1901), 440.  
*Siberian Cornus (variegated)* (1895), 66.  
 ——— *Pea tree* (1889), 39; ('94), 37, 316; ('95), 363; ('97), 269, 342; ('99), 321.  
*Siebold's Weigelia* (1896), 72.  
*Silver-bush* (1895), 310.  
*Silvery Eleagnus* (1895), 363.  
*Snowberry* (1894), 40; ('95), 310, 363; ('97), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Southernwood* (1896), 72.  
 ——— *English* (1901), 440.  
 ——— *Russian* (1896), 72; ('99), 374; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *Siberian* (1897), 342.  
*Spiraea aubifolia* (1896), 72.  
 ——— *Douglasii* (1901), 440.  
 ——— *opulifolia* (1897), 342.  
 ——— *opulifolia aurea* (1897), 342.  
 ——— *salicifolia* (1897), 342; ('99), 321; (1901), 441.  
*Swedish Juniper* (1894), 41.  
*Sweet Briar* (1894), 39.  
*Symphoricarpos occidentalis* (1901), 441.  
 ——— *racemosus* (1897), 342.  
*Syringa Josikæa* (1897), 269; (1901), 440.  
 ——— *vulgaris* (1897), 342; (1901), 441.  
*Tartarian Arbor-vite* (1895), 66.  
*Tartarian Honeysuckle* (1896), 72; ('97), 342.  
 ——— *Elegant* (1896), 72; (1901), 441.  
*Thuja occidentalis* (1897), 270; ('98), 265; ('99), 321; (1901), 441.  
 ——— *aurea Douglasii* (1897), 270.  
*Thunberg's Barberry* (1894), 39; ('95), 372; ('97), 269.  
*Ulmus Americanus* (1897), 342.  
*Van Houtte's Spiraea* (1894), 40.  
*Viburnum lantana* (1897), 269; ('99), 321.  
 ——— *opulus* (1897), 269.

HEDGE—*Con.*

- Wayfaring tree (1897), 269; ('99), 321.  
 White Elm (1889), 39; ('94), 37, 316.  
 — Pine (1894), 40; ('97), 270.  
 — Spruce (1889), 39; ('94), 38, 53, 316; ('95), 310; ('97), 270, 342.  
 Willow (1893), 305; (1901), 441.  
 — European (1897), 342.  
 — French Laurel (1897), 342.  
 — Laurel-leaved (1901), 441.  
 — Rosemary-leaved (1897), 342; ('98), 313.  
 — Voronesh (1901), 441.  
 Wolf Willow (1895), 310; ('97), 342; (1901), 441.  
 Yellow Willow (1897), 342.  
 Yew, English (1895), 372.
- HEDGES at Agassiz (1894), 388; ('95), 371; (1900), 435.  
 at Brandon (1891), 278; ('92), 220; ('93), 266 (fig.); ('94), 316; ('95), 310; ('97), 341; ('98), 312; ('99), 320; (1900), 373; ('01), 440.  
 at Central Farm (1889), 39; ('94), 36, 53; ('95), 65 (plate); ('96), 72; ('97), 268.  
 — list of (1897), 271.  
 at Indian Head (1895), 363; ('96), 414; ('97), 395, 397; ('99), 374; (1900), 422, 432.  
 at Nappan (1896), 315.  
 Experiments in growing (1894), 36.  
 Hints on planting (1894), 37; ('97), 268.  
 Protection to grain afforded by (1900), 432.  
 Varieties recommended (1897), 269.

- Helysarum multijugum* (1899), 124.  
*Helenium autumnale* (1897), 263. — *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
*Helianthus annuus* (1893), 77; ('95), 187  
 — *doronicoides* (1897), 263.  
 — *Maximiliani*, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 — *multiflorus* (1897), 264.  
 — *Nuttallii*, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 — *rigidus*, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 — *sp.* (1899), 266.  
 — *tuberosus* (1900), 94, 377.  
*Helichrysum monstrosum* (1899), 265.  
*Heliopsis Pitcheriana* (1898), 121.  
*Heliopsis armiger* (1893), 174.  
*Hellebore*, remedy for cabbage maggot (1890), 162.  
 remedy for currant worms (1887) 36.  
 White, as an insect remedy, *Bull.* xi, 13.  
*Hemerocallis Dumortierii* (1897), 264.  
 flava (1897), 264.  
 minor (1897), 264.  
*Hemileia vastatrix* (Coffee-leaf fungous disease) (1887), 10.  
 Hemlock (1890), 263; ('91), 275.  
 Hemp (1893), 249, 337.  
 Hemp Nettle, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.

## HERBS—

- Anise (1896), 369.  
 Balm (1896), 369.  
 Borage (1896), 369, 407.  
 Caraway (1896), 369.  
 Catnip (1896), 369.  
 Chamomile (1896), 369.  
 Coriander (1896), 369.  
 Hand-lion (1896) 369.  
 Dill (1896), 369, 407.

HERBS—*Con.*

- Fennel (1896), 369.  
 Horehound (1896), 369.  
 Hyssop (1896), 369.  
 Marigold (1896), 369.  
 Marjoram (1896), 369.  
 Penxroyal (1896), 369.  
 Rosemary (1896), 369.  
 Rue (1896), 369.  
 Sage, Broad-leaved (1896), 369, 407.  
 Saffron (1896), 369.  
 Summer Savory (1896), 369, 407.  
 Sweet Basil (1896), 369.  
 Sweet Marjoram (1896), 369.  
 Tansy (1896), 369.  
 Thyme (1896), 369.  
 Wormwood (1896), 369.
- Herbs grown at Brandon (1896), 368; (1900), 383; ('01), 446.  
 — at Indian Head (1900), 415; ('01), 489.
- Heron's Bill, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Hessian fly (1889), 61 (figs.); ('90), 158; ('95), 139 (fig.); ('96), 226 (fig.); ('98), 173 (figs.); ('99), 163 (fig.), 168 (figs.); (1900), 197 (figs.); ('01), 214 (figs.)—*Bull.* xi, 16 (fig.)  
 attacking grasses (1889), 65; ('98), 174.  
 injury by (1889), 62; ('95), 137; ('96), 226; ('97), 191; ('98), 174; (1900), 197; ('01), 214.  
 late sowing as a remedy for (1901), 216.  
 life history (1889), 63; ('96), 227; ('98), 173 (figs.); ('99), 168 (fig.); (1900), 200 (figs.)  
 outbreak in Manitoba (1899), 163, 283.  
 — in Ontario (1900), 197; ('01), 214.  
 parasites of (1889) 62; ('92), 144; ('99), 169 (figs.); (1901), 216.  
 remedies for (1889), 64; ('96), 227; ('98), 174; ('99), 168; (1900), 200; ('01), 217. — *Bull.* xi, 16.
- Heterosporium gracile* (1897), 112.  
*Heuchera sanguinea* (1897), 264.  
*Hibernia defoliaria* (1893), 178 (fig.)  
*Hibiscus Moschentos* (1897), 264.  
 trionum, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Hickory (1889), 37; ('91), 275.  
 shell-bark (1897), 254.  
*Hieracium aurantiacum* (1892), 148. — *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
*Hierochloa borealis* (1890), 181; ('91), 209 (fig.), 261; ('93), 244, 246 (fig.); ('99), 190 (fig.); ('01), 204. — *Bull.* xix, 15 (fig.); xxviii, 38.  
 — analysis of. — *Bull.* xix, 28.
- HILBORN, W. W., appointment of (1887), 6; ('92), 6.  
 Bulletin by, *Bull.* v, (1889).  
 on strawberry culture, *Bull.* v (1889).  
 Reports by (1887), 54; ('88), 78; ('89), 93.  
*Hippodamia convergens* (1889), 66; ('99), 172.  
 13-punctata (1901), 213.  
 — infested by *Mermis* (1896), 239.  
*Hippophae rhamnoides* (1893), 48; ('95), 66.  
*Holcus lanatus* (1890), 185. — *Bull.* xix, 15.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 mollis (1890), 188.  
*Homoporus chalcidiphagus* (1898), 178.

- Honey-comb Foundation, experiments with (1894), 220; ('95), 171; ('96), 271. *See* Bees.
- Honeysuckle, Albert (1897), 340; ('99), 125.  
 Bush (1898), 265, 312.  
 Graceful (1898), 312.  
 Hairy (1900), 140.  
 Native Manitoba (1897), 340.  
 Scarlet Trumpet (1897), 256; (1900), 140.  
 Tartarian (1892), 219; ('93), 48; ('94), 44 (fig.); ('96), 361; ('97), 256; ('99), 376; (1901), 439.  
 varieties at Central Farm (1893), 48; ('97), 256; ('99), 125; (1900), 140.
- Hop aphid, life history (1889), 65.  
 growing in British Columbia (1893), 60; ('94), 395 (plate).  
 insects affecting (1891), 191; ('92), 149.  
 Japanese, variegated (1900), 143.
- Hops grown at Agassiz (1894), 395.  
 — at Brandon (1895), 326; ('96), 374.  
 — at Indian Head (1896), 420; ('97), 401.  
 — at Nappan (1894), 270; ('95), 274.
- Hop-tree, Golden (1899), 322.
- Hop-vine borer (1892), 149.  
 — remedies for (1892), 151.
- Hop-vines, analysis of broken (1896), 216.  
 feeding value of broken (1896), 216.
- Hopper-dozers (1893), 166; ('95), 144 (fig.); ('98), 184 (fig.)
- Hordeum distichum (1890), 5; ('97), 68.  
 hexastichum (1890), 5; ('97), 68.  
 jubatum (1890), 187; ('98), 143; ('99), 189.—  
*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 pratense (1892), 165.
- Horn-fly, the Cattle (1892), 144; ('93), 157, 185 (fig.); ('95), 136; ('96), 263; ('98), 219.—  
*Bull.* xiv, 3 (figs.)  
 — arrival in Canada, *Bull.* xiv, 4.  
 — remedies for (1893), 186; ('98), 219.—  
*Bull.* xiv, 7.
- Horse-beans, analyses of (1893), 77.  
 insects affecting (1892), 155; ('95), 135; ('96), 242.
- Horsechestnut (1889), 16, 38; ('97), 254.
- Horses, feeding on Indian Corn ground (1900), 69.  
 — on Oats and Barley ground (1900), 68.  
 — whole (1900), 68.  
 — on Oats and Indian Corn ground (1900), 68.
- Horticulturist, reports by (1887), 54; ('88), 78; ('89), 93; ('90), 69; ('91), 116; ('92), 86; ('93), 85; ('94), 103; ('95), 75; ('96), 99; ('97), 91; ('98), 93; ('99), 73; (1900), 97; ('01), 87.  
 Director's Summary of Report (1891), 56.  
 Nappan, Reports by (1898), 263; ('99), 259; (1900), 313; ('01), 69.
- Hortus siccus at Central Farm (1889), 59.
- Hot-bed, instructions for making (1897), 300.
- Hound's-tongue, *Bull.* xxviii, 18 (fig.), 34.
- Household pests (1895), 165.
- Hover flies (Syrphide), (1900), 212; ('01), 213.
- Huckleberries planted at Brandon (1894), 313.  
 — at Indian Head (1893), 303; ('94), 369.
- Hyalopterus pruni (1897), 203; (1900), 241.
- Hybridizing experiments (1892), 234, 274; ('93), 336; ('94), 395; ('96), 12, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25.
- Hydrecia cataphracta (1892), 145; ('93), 173.  
 immanis (1892), 149.
- Hydrangea, large flowered (1893), 48; ('94), 47 (fig.); ('97), 256.  
 paniculata (1890), 264.  
 — grandiflora (1893), 48, 116; ('94), 47, 273; ('96), 363; ('97), 256.
- Hydrochloric acid, solvent in soil analysis (1897), 158.
- Hydro-cyanic acid gas remedy for Scale insects, formula for making (1900), 233; ('01), 248.  
 treatment for San Jose scale (1897), 219; (1900), 233; ('01), 248.  
 use of, for fumigating greenhouses (1899), 178.  
 use of, for fumigating trees (1901), 244, 248.
- Hylastinus obscurus (1900), 238.
- Hylesinus opaculus (1894), 215.  
 trifolii (1891), 200 (fig.); ('96), 234; (1900), 238.
- Hylotoma dulcicaria (1887), 40.
- Hyperaspis proba (1901), 241.  
 signata (1895), 159; (1901), 241.
- Hypericum Kalmianum (1896), 73; ('97), 256; ('99), 125.  
 perforatum, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 pyramidatum (1897), 261.
- Hyphantria cunea (1892), 147.—*Bull.* xi, 20 (fig.)
- Hyposulphite of Soda tried as a fungicide, *Bull.* x, 8.
- Iberis coronaria (1899), 263.  
 sempervirens (1897), 264.  
 umbellata (1899) 263.
- Ichnumon cestus (1890), 177; ('92), 160.  
 jucundus (1892), 150.
- Idechthis ephestiae (1900), 241.
- Ilex verticillata (1897), 256.
- Incurvata acerifoliella (1887), 38.
- India, climate compared with Canada (1888), 18.  
 crops of Himalayan region possibly suitable for N. W. Canada (1888), 21.  
 cultivation of wheat and barley (1888), 24.  
 seed grain from (1888), 17; ('89), 37.  
 temperature and rainfall of Himalayan region (1888), 20.
- INDIAN CORN—  
 Adam's Early (1895), 351.—*Bull.* xii 7. *See* Early Adams).  
 Adam's Extra Early (1899), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 389, 484.—*Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Amber Cream (1890), 233, 254, 279.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Amber Cream Sugar (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Amber Queen (1890), 296.  
 Amber Rice Pop (1897), 318.  
 Angel of Midnight (1889), 127; ('92), 187, 207, 242; ('93), 220, 247, 248, 289, 329; ('94), 17, 266, 301, 352, 397; ('95), 15, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 31, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 23, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 69, 230, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 9; xxiv,

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- 14, 15; xxvi, 16, 17; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19, 20; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xii, 18, 23.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1900), 291; ('01), 354.  
 — three years' average at Nappan (1895), 268.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 42.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 44.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 45.  
 Asylum Sweet (1891), 242, 257, 297, 323; ('99), 114; (1900), 136.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Ballard's Early, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Black Mexican (1890), 86; ('99), 15, 114, 239, 400; (1900), 136; ('01), 24, 25, 124, 413, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 9; xxxix, 23.  
 Blunt's Prolific (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 322.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Bonanza Sweet (1899), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 Boston Market (1899), 114; (1900), 135.  
 Brandon Hybrids (1895), 317.  
 Brazilian Flour, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Burbank's Early, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Burbank's Early Maine (1890), 85; ('99), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.  
 Burlington (1893), 267.  
 Burlington Hybrid (1899), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 Burpee's Earliest Sheffield (1899), 113; (1900), 135.  
 Burpee's First of All (1893), 247, 248, 267; ('94), 320; ('95), 316, 351; ('97), 371; ('99), 271, 302, 400.  
 Calico Dent, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Canada Yellow (1889), 15, 127; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 323; (1901), 389, 484.—*Bull.* xii, 8.  
 — effect of fertilizers on (1893), 18.  
 Canadian Dent (1895), 19, 20, 268, 295, 346, 381.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14.  
 Canadian White Flint (1895), 19, 20, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 23, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 253, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1900), 291.  
 Champion Sweet (1895), 271, 406; ('99), 113; (1900), 135.  
 Champion White Pearl (1895), 19, 20, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18, 19; xxxiv, 19, 20, xxxvi, 19, 20; xxxix, 23.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 44.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 45.  
 — sown in rows at different distances (1898), 37, 249, 289, 343, 386; ('99), 16, 239,

INDIAN CORN *Con.*

- 303, 352, 401; (1900), 18, 291, 354, 401, 445; ('01), 24, 346, 414, 471, 526.  
 Chester County Mammoth (1890), 233, 254, 276, 296; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 322.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Chicago Market, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Child's Honey Dew (1894), 320; ('99), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.  
 Cinquantine (Fifty-day), (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 258, 297, 324; ('92), 187, 207, 242.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Cloud's Early Yellow (1897), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 69, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 291, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxix, 16; xxxii, 18, 19; xxxiv, 19, 20; xxxvi, 19, 20; xxxix, 23, 24.  
 — five years averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 49.  
 Coen, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Columbus Market (1899), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 Compton's Early (1889), 127; ('93), 220, 247, 248, 289, 329; ('94), 17, 266, 301, 397; ('95), 19, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 23, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 69, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19, 20; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1900), 291.  
 — grown for ensilage (1893), 81.  
 — three years' average at Nappan (1895), 268.  
 Cory (1894), 320, 398; ('98), 319; ('99), 271, 272, 302, 400; (1901), 348.  
 Cory Sugar (1890), 296.  
 Country Gentleman (1895), 19, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 371; ('98), 34, 109, 385; ('99), 15, 114, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 136, 290, 333, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 124, 345, 413, 471, 526, 536.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 Cranberry White Dent, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Crosby's (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Crosby's Early (1900), 333; ('01), 389.  
 Crosby's Early Sugar (1892), 187, 207, 222, 242; ('93), 267; ('98), 109; ('99), 271; (1901), 484.  
 — analysis of (1891), 167.  
 Crosby's Extra Early (1899), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.  
 Cuban Giant (1896), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 342.—*Bull.* xxvi, 16, 17; xxix, 16, 17.  
 Cuban Mammoth (1897), 22, 24; ('98), 289.  
 Dakota (1892), 242.  
 Dakota Dent (1892), 207; ('95), 295.  
 Dakota Gold Coin (1891), 242, 258, 297, 323; ('92), 207.  
 Dark Squaw (or Native), (1890), 254.  
 Darling's Early, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Dempsey's Hybrid (1890), 254.  
 Dolly Dutton, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Dyer's First of All (1891), 320, 360, 398; ('95), 351.  
 Earliest Sheffield (1901), 389.

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- Early Adams (1890), 85, 233, 254, 296.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xii, 18, 23.  
 Early August (1899), 239; (1900), 290; ('01), 24, 345, 526.—*Bull.* xxxix, 23.  
 Early Bonanza (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Early Butler (1897), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 36, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23, 49.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 49.  
 Early Champion (1893), 247, 248; (1900), 136.  
 Early Concord (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296.  
 Early Cory (1890), 85, 254; ('92), 222, 242; ('94), 360; ('95), 316, 351; ('99), 113; (1900), 135, 380.  
 Early Crosby Sugar (1901), 536.  
 Early Eight-rows Sugar (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Early Fordhook (1899), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.  
 Early Giant Sweet (1899), 113, 271; (1900), 17, 135; ('01), 124, 389, 484.  
 Early Golden Yellow Sugar, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Early Huron Dent (1896), 309, 340, 395, 435; ('99), 239.—*Bull.* xxvi, 16.  
 Early La Crosse (1899), 113.  
 Early Landreth Market (1899), 113; (1900), 135.  
 Early Man moth (1891), 242, 258, 297, 323.  
 — Sugar (1895), 19; ('99), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Early Marblehead (1893), 267; ('95), 271; ('98), 270; ('99), 113, 271; (1900), 135; ('01), 124, 389.  
 Early Market (1899), 113; (1900), 135.  
 Early Mastodon (1896), 29, 30, 340, 395; ('98), 34, 35, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 70, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxii, 18, 19; xxxiv, 19, 20; xxxvi, 19, 20; xxxix, 23, 24.  
 Early Minnesota (1890), 86; ('93), 247, 248, 267; ('95), 271; ('99), 113, 271; (1900), 135; ('01), 389, 484.  
 Early Small Auxome (1894), 17.  
 Early Vermont (1894), 360.  
 Early White Cory (1897), 305; ('98), 109; ('99), 271; (1900), 333; ('01), 484, 536.  
 Early White Pyrenean (1894), 17.  
 Early Yellow Dutton (1891), 297.  
 — Flint (1896), 435  
 — Long-ear'd (1894), 17; ('99), 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 471.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — Yellow Six Weeks (1899), 400; (1900), 400.  
 Edmund's Premium Dent, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 — sown at different distances apart, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Egyptian (1891), 242, 257, 297, 323.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 — Rice (1889), 127; ('91), 258.  
 — Sweet (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Eight-rows Sugar (1891), 242, 258, 297.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 — Yellow (1889), 127.  
 Eureka (1899), 15, 70, 302, 400.  
 Evergreen (1890), 86.  
 — Red Cob (1894), 17.

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- Sugar (1898), 34, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 114, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 Excelsior, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 — sown at different distances apart, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Extra Early Adams (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296.  
 — Beverly (1899), 113; (1900), 135.  
 — Concord, (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 — Cory (1890), 233, 279; ('91), 242, 258, 297, 323; ('98), 270; ('99), 113, 412; (1900), 17, 135; ('01), 124, 484.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 — Early Huron Dent (1894), 17; ('95), 19, 20, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 30; ('97), 22, 23, 284, 318, 371; ('98), 34, 35, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 302, 351; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — Huron, field crop at Nappan (1900), 291.  
 — Marblehead (1895), 317; ('97), 305.  
 — Szekly (1899), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — Early Vermont (1894), 320, 398; ('95), 317, 351.  
 First of All (1899), 113, 271; (1900), 135, 380; ('01), 348, 389, 484.  
 Ford's Early Sugar (1895), 317, 406; ('99), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124, 389.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 from India (1891), 258.  
 Giant Prolific (1891), 297; ('95), 346; ('96), 435; ('98), 385.  
 — Prolific Ensilage (1889), 127; ('90), 254; ('91), 242, 258, 297, 322; ('95), 19, 268, 295, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395; ('97), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 249, 289, 342; ('99), 15, 69, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 7; xxiv, 14, 15; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16, 17; xxxii, 18, 19; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23, 49.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 42.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 44.  
 — 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 45; xxxix, 49.  
 — sown at different distances apart and broadcast, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Gold Coin (1893), 247, 248, 329.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Gold Dollar (1893), 247, 248.  
 Gold Medal (1894), 352.  
 — Dent (1894), 17, 266, 391, 397; ('95), 19; ('96), 29.  
 Golden Beauty (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 322; ('96), 29.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xii, 18, 23.  
 — sown at different distances, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Golden Dent (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 322.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Golden Dew-drop (1893), 220, 247, 289, 329.—*Bull.* xii, 9.



INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- Great Northern (1893), 247, 248, 329.  
 Guarantee Sweet (1899), 114.  
 Harvey's Early (1899), 113.  
 Henderson (1900), 136.  
 Henderson's Metropolitan (1898), 109; ('99), 113; (1900), 135.  
 Hickory King (1890), 233, 254, 296.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Hickox, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 ——— Improved (1900), 333; ('01), 389.  
 ——— Sugar (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Honey Sweet, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Horse Tooth (1889), 15, 127.  
 Hybrid Fodder (P. C. Dempsey, Trenton, Ont.), *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Improved Ruby (1899), 114.  
 Improved Squaw (1898), 319.  
 Iowa Gold Mine (1899), 15, 70, 239, 302, 400.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 19.  
 ——— Silver Mine (1899), 15, 70, 239, 302, 351, 400.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 19.  
 Kaffir (1889), 127; ('91), 258; ('97), 318.  
 Kendall's Early Giant (1901), 124, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 Kendall's Giant (1897), 22, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 249, 342; ('99), 15, 113, 239, 271, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 135, 290, 333, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25.  
 King of the Earliest (1896), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 7; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— field crop at Central Farm (1901), 304.  
 King Philip (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 322.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Lackey's Early Sweet (1899), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.  
 Landreth's Early Market, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 ——— Early Summer Yellow Flint, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 ——— Sugar (1899), 114; (1900), 136.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Large Eight-rowed (1891), 297, 323.  
 ——— White Flint, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Leaming (1896), 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 24.—*Bull.* xxvi, 16, 17.  
 ——— field crop for ensilage (1901), 304.  
 Leaming Yellow (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('96), 29, 30.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 ——— sown at different distances, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Livingston (1894), 266, 301.  
 Livingston's Evergreen, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 ——— Gold Coin (1891), 258, 323; ('91), 17, 397; ('95), 19.  
 Longfellow (1889), 127; ('90), 233, 254, 279; ('91), 110, 242, 258, 297, 322; ('92), 187, 207, 242; ('94), 17, 266, 301, 352, 397; ('95), 19, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 25, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 9; xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16, 17; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— analyses of (1891), 111, 169; ('96), 208.

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- Long fellow, fieldcrop at Central Farm (1901), 304.  
 ——— field crop at Nappan (1900), 291; ('01), 354.  
 ——— grown for ensilage (1893), 81; ('99), 69.  
 ——— sown after spring grain and clover, (1900), 31.  
 ——— sown in rows at different distances (1898), 37, 249, 289, 343, 386; ('99), 16, 239, 303, 352, 401; (1900), 18, 291, 354, 401, 445; ('01), 24, 346, 414, 471, 526.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 268.  
 Long Sweet (1890), 254.  
 ——— White Flint (1890), 233, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 258, 297, 322.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xii, 18, 23.  
 Long Yellow Flint (1890), 233, 254, 296; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 323.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Low's Perfection (1899), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.  
 Mammoth (1899), 271.  
 Mammoth Cuban (1898), 34, 36, 249, 385; ('99), 15, 70, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19, 20; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— field crop at Central Farm (1901), 304.  
 ——— grown for ensilage at Central Farm (1901), 304.  
 Mammoth Dent, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Mammoth Early (1890), 233, 254, 296.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Mammoth Eight-rowed Flint (1895), 268, 295, 346; ('96), 29, 31, 309, 340; ('97), 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 441; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16, 17; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers on (1895), 35; ('96), 48; ('97), 47; ('98), 59; ('99), 30; (1901), 50.  
 Mammoth Late, *Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Mammoth Southern Sweet (1891), 242, 258, 297, 322; ('92), 187, 207, 242.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xii, 18, 23.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers on (1893), 18.  
 Mammoth Sugar (1890), 86.  
 Mammoth Sweet (1892), 187, 242; ('99), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 ——— Sweet Fodder (1897), 22, 24, 284, 371, 413.—*Bull.* xxix, 16, 17.  
 ——— White Cory (1899), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 389, 484.  
 ——— White Surprise, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 ——— Yellow Dent (1896), 395.  
 ——— Yellow Flint (1895), 19, 381; ('97), 22, 23, 371.  
 ——— farmers' reports on (1895), 49.  
 Mandawar (1891), 258.  
 Manhattan Sugar (1900), 135.  
 Manitoba Squaw (1893), 267.  
 Marblehead (1890), 233, 254, 296; ('92), 222; ('95), 406.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Maryland White Ground Seed.—*Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Mastodon (1896), 309, 435.  
 ——— Dent (1893), 220, 247, 248, 289, 329.  
 ——— Field, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Maul's XX Sugar (1899), 113; (1900), 135.  
 Melrose (1899), 113; (1900), 135.

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- Metropolitan (1899), 271, 412; (1901), 389.  
 Minnesota (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('95), 406.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Minnesota King (1895), 295.  
 ——— White Flint (1895), 295.  
 Mitchell's Early (1891), 242, 258, 297, 323; ('94), 397; ('95), 19, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29; ('97), 22.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14.  
 ——— Extra Early (1890), 85; ('92), 222, 242; ('93), 220, 247, 248, 267, 289, 329; ('94), 17, 266, 301, 320, 352, 398; ('95), 268, 271, 316, 351, 406; ('96), 369, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 284, 305, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 249, 270, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 113, 239, 272, 302, 351; (1900), 17, 135, 290, 353, 380, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 448, 471, 484, 526.—*Bull.* xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— field plots for ensilage (1896), 396; ('97), 371.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 268.  
 ——— Extra Early Flint (1892), 207.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 ——— White (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 297; ('92), 187.  
 ——— White Flint (1895), 351.  
 Moore's Early (1900), 135.  
 ——— Early Concord (1899), 114; (1900), 136, 333; ('01), 124, 389.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Nameless Varieties (1895), 317.  
 Narragansett (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296.—*Bull.* xii, 10.  
 Native (1895), 351.  
 Ne Plus Ultra (1899), 114; (1900), 136.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 New Champion (1899), 114; (1900), 135, 136, 333; ('01), 389, 536.  
 ——— Columbus (1899), 114.  
 ——— Early Dawn (1899), 113.  
 ——— Evergreen (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 ——— Giant (1899), 412.  
 ——— Honey Sweet (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 ——— White-cap Yellow Dent (1895), 268, 295, 346; ('96), 340; ('97), 284, 318, 371; ('99), 351.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14, 15.  
 Ninety Day (1897), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413.—*Bull.* xxix, 16.  
 Nonsuch (1899), 114, 271; (1900), 136, 333; ('01), 389, 536.  
 No. 1 (A. L. Howard) (1894), 17.  
 No. 2 (A. L. Howard) (1894), 17.  
 No. 13 (Minnesota) (1895), 19.  
 No. 18 (C. E. F.) (1894), 17.  
 No. 30 (C. E. F.) (1894), 17.  
 No. 39 (Minnesota) (1895), 19.  
 No. 43 (C. E. F.) (1894), 17.  
 North Dakota (1891), 242, 257, 297, 323; ('92), 187, 207; ('93), 220, 289, 329; ('94), 17, 352; ('95), 19, 268, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 395, 435.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16.  
 ——— field plots for ensilage (1896), 396; ('97), 371.  
 ——— planted on Potato ground (1895), 289.  
 North Dakota Flint (1895), 247, 248; ('94), 301; ('95), 295.  
 ——— sown thick and thin (1896), 341.  
 North Dakota White (1896), 340; ('97), 22, 24, 284, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 36, 249, 289, 342,

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 North Dakota Yellow (1896), 340; ('97), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413; (1900), 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxix, 16; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 North Shore Yellow Dent, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Northern Pedigree (1890), 85.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Nova Scotia Yellow (1890), 233; ('91), 242.  
 Old Cabin Home, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Old Colony (1899), 114; (1900), 136, 333; ('01), 389.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Original Stowell's Evergreen (1900), 136.  
 Parish White Dent, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Pearce's Prolific (1891), 110, 242, 258, 297, 323; ('92), 187, 207, 242; ('93), 220, 247, 248, 289, 329; ('94), 17, 266, 301, 352, 397; ('95), 19, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 9; xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— analyses of (1891), 111, 169; ('96), 208.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers on (1893), 18; ('94), 30.  
 ——— three years' average at Nappan (1895), 268.  
 ——— Superior (1892), 222.  
 Pee & Kay (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 258, 297, 323; ('99), 114; (1900), 135.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Peep o' Day (1901), 389.  
 Perry's Hybrid (1890), 86, 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 297; ('92), 222; ('93), 267; ('95), 271, 406; ('98), 109; ('99), 114, 271; (1900), 136, 333; ('01), 389, 536.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Pop (1892), 222; (1901), 536.—*Bull.* xii, 6.  
 ——— varieties (1899), 412.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 ——— (from P. C. Dempsey), *Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Potter's Excelsior (1891), 242, 258, 297, 324; ('99), 114; (1900), 136.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Pride of Dakota (1895), 295.  
 ——— of the North (1892), 187, 207, 242; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 23, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 8; xxvi, 16, 17; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23, 24.  
 ——— three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 42.  
 Queen of the Prairie (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296.—*Bull.* xii, 8.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xii, 18, 23.  
 Quincey Market (1899), 113; (1900), 135.  
 Red Blazed (1891), 242, 258, 297, 323.  
 Red Cob Ensilage (1889), 127; ('90), 233; ('91), 110, 242, 257, 297, 322; ('92), 187, 207, 242; ('95), 19, 268, 295, 346, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 24, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 35, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 8; 8;

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- xxiv, 14, 15; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16, 17; xxxii, 18, 19; xxxiv, 19, 20; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — analyses of (1891), 111, 169; ('96), 208.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 42.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 44.  
 — 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 45; xxxix, 49.  
 — effect of fertilizers on (1893), 18.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1900), 291.  
 — sown at different distances, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Red Cob Evergreen (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Red Cory (1901), 389.  
 Rennie's B. E. (1901), 24.  
 Rennie's Earliest Ontario (1901), 24.  
 Rennie's Victoria (1901), 24.  
 Ride Out (1892), 207.  
 Roslyn Hybrid (1890), 86; ('99), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 Ruby Mexican (1898), 34, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 302, 351; (1900), 353; ('01), 345, 471.—*Bull.* xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19.  
 Rural Thoroughbred (1893), 329.  
 — White Flint (1892), 207; ('93), 289; ('94), 17, 266, 301; ('95), 19, 20, 268, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 395; ('97), 22, 23, 318; ('98), 34; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290; ('01), 24, 25, 345.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14, 15; xxvi, 16, 17; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18, 19; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19, 20; xxxix, 23, 24, 49.  
 — 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 49.  
 Russell's Prolific (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Rustler (1892), 207; ('95), 295.  
 Salzer's All Gold (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23, 24.  
 — Earliest Ripe (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — Fodder (1891), 242, 297, 322.  
 — Superior Fodder (1901), 345, 413, 471, 526.  
 Saltzer's North Dakota (1897), 318.  
 Sandford (1894), 17; ('95), 19, 20; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395, 435; ('97), 22, 23, 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 36, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14, 15; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — White Flint (1895), 268, 295, 346, 381.  
 Selected Leaming (1897), 284, 318, 371, 413; ('98), 34, 36, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 69, 239, 302, 351, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 353, 400, 445; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxix, 16, 17; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23, 24.  
 — cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 86.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1901), 354.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 42; xxxiv, 44.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 45; xxxix, 49.  
 — grown after grain and clover (1901), 37.  
 — sown in rows at different distances (1898), 37, 249, 289, 343, 386; ('99), 16, 239,

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- 303, 352, 401; (1900), 18, 291, 354, 401, 445; ('01), 24, 346, 414, 471, 526.  
 Self-husking (1889), 127.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Shaker's Early (1899), 114, 271; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Shoe Peg (1899), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 Smut Nose Flint (1892), 187, 207, 242; ('93), 220, 247, 248, 280, 329; ('94), 17, 266, 301, 352, 397; ('98), 34.—*Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Snowflake, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Southern Ensilage, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Squantum (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 Squaw (1891), 297; ('92), 222; ('94), 320, 360; ('95), 316; ('99), 365; (1900), 380; ('01), 484.  
 Stabler's Early (1898), 109; ('99), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 — Nonpareil (1899), 114; (1900), 136.  
 — Second Early, *Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Stowell's Evergreen (1890), 86, 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 257, 297, 324; ('92), 222; ('98), 109; ('99), 114; (1900), 136, 333; ('01), 124, 536.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Sugar (1890), 279.  
 Superior Fodder (1900), 17, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 19, 20; xxxix, 23.  
 Sweet Fodder (1897), 318.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Talbot's First and Best (1895), 351.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Telephone Sweet (1899), 113; (1900), 135.  
 The Henderson (1899), 114.  
 Thoroughbred White Flint (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 110, 242, 257, 297, 323; ('92), 187, 242; ('93), 220, 247, 248; ('94), 352, 397; ('95), 295, 346; ('96), 309, 340, 435; ('97), 284, 371, 413; ('98), 248, 289, 342, 385; (1900), 353, 400, 444; ('01), 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 9; xxvi, 16, 17.  
 — analyses of (1891), 111, 169; ('96), 208.  
 — effect of fertilizers (1893), 18; ('95), 35; ('96), 48; ('97), 47; ('98), 59; ('99), 30; (1901), 50.  
 — grown for ensilage (1893), 80.—*Bull.* xii, 15.  
 — largest crop for four years at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 42.  
 — largest crop for five years, *Bull.* xxxiv, 44.  
 — largest crop for six years, *Bull.* xxxvi, 45.  
 — sown broadcast, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 — sown in rows at different distances, *Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Tom Thumb (1890), 296.  
 Triumph Sugar (1899), 114; (1900), 136.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Tuscarora (1899), 114; (1900), 136.—*Bull.* xii, 11.  
 Very Early August (1901), 471.  
 Vilmorin's Indian (1894), 17.  
 Virginia Horsetooth (1890), 233, 254, 279, 296; ('91), 242, 258, 297, 322.—*Bull.* xii, 8.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xii, 18, 23.  
 Whitecap Dent (1896), 435.  
 — Yellow Dent (1895), 19, 20, 381; ('96), 29, 30, 309, 340, 395; ('97), 22, 23, 413; ('98), 34, 36, 248, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 15, 70, 239, 302, 400; (1900), 17, 86, 290, 353, 400, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- White Cory (1889), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 389.  
 White Flint (1889), 127; ('91), 297; ('92), 297.  
 ——— (Dakota) (1891), 242, 258, 323, 324.  
 ——— (Steele) (1891), 258.  
 ——— (Vilmorin's) (1895), 19.  
 ——— Millo Maize (1889), 127; ('91), 258.  
 ——— Pearl Pop-corn (1897), 318.  
 ——— Rice Pop-corn (1897), 318.  
 ——— Squaw (1890), 254.  
 Wisconsin White Dent (1896), 29; ('97), 22, 318, 371, 413.—*Bull.* xii, 8.  
 ——— Yellow Dent (1897), 22, 318, 371, 413.—*Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Woodward's Dent, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Yellow Dakota Flint (1900) 17, 290.  
 ——— Dutton, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 ——— Flint (1891), 242, 258, 297, 323,  
 ——— Long-eared (1901), 413, 526.  
 ——— Millo Maize (1891), 258.  
 ——— Six-weeks Extra (1899), 15, 239, 302, 351; (1900), 17, 290, 353, 444; ('01), 24, 25, 345, 413, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 Zig-Zag Evergreen (1899), 114; (1900), 136, 333; ('01), 124.

## INDIAN CORN—

- Analyses of (1890), 119; ('91), 167; ('92), 117, 119.—*Bull.* xii, 18.  
 Analyses before and after ensilage, (1901), 181, 182.  
 Bran, analysis of (1892), 117, 119.  
 By-products for cattle food (1901), 185.  
 ——— their composition and value (1901), 185.  
 Chemistry of the plant (1896), 208.  
 Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 86; ('01), 304.—*Bull.* xii, 13.  
 Cross-bred varieties produced at Central Farm (1894), 17.  
 Cultivation, modes of, *Bull.* xii, 12.  
 Cutting, proper time for (1896), 209.—*Bull.* xii, 4.  
 Dent Corn, *Bull.* xii, 5.  
 ——— varieties of, *Bull.* xii, 7.  
 Ensilage, analyses of (1890), 119; ('91), 167.—*Bull.* xii, 18.  
 Digestible matter and nutritive ratio in green cut, *Bull.* xii, 23.  
 Ensilage experiments. *See* Ensilage.  
 Fallow and Fall ploughing tests (1890), 279.  
 Farmers' reports on (1891), 27.  
 Fertilizers, effects of (1893), 18; ('94), 30; ('95), 35; ('96), 48; ('97), 47; ('98), 59, 250; ('99), 30, 248; (1900), 299; ('01), 354.  
 Field plots at Nappan (1900), 291; ('01), 354.  
 Flint Corn, *Bull.* xii, 6.  
 ——— varieties of, *Bull.* xii, 8.  
 Fodder, grown for Silos (1891), 109, 296; ('92), 206; ('93), 16, 80, 289; ('96), 341, 396; ('98), 34, 288; ('99), 69.  
 for Fodder (1889), 127; ('90), 253, 279; ('91), 109, 169, 257, 296; ('92), 206, 242; ('93), 16, 247; ('94), 352; ('95), 294; ('96), 340; ('97), 371.—*Bull.* xii, 4.  
 ——— analyses of (1891), 169, 170.—*Bull.* xii, 17.  
 ——— instructions for growing (1891), 170; ('96), 341.  
 ——— selection of varieties, *Bull.* xii, 5.  
 ——— time of cutting, *Bull.* xii, 5.

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- for Silos, instructions for growing (1893), 78.  
 Four classes of, *Bull.* xii, 5.  
 Frozen, for ensilage (1896), 341.  
 Garden varieties recommended (1898), 109; ('99), 104; (1901), 123.  
 Grown after Clover (1898), 45; (1900), 30; ('01), 37.  
 Loss in preserving for winter by curing and by ensiling (1901), 180.  
 Nutritive ingredients in maturing, *Bull.* xii, 20.  
 Planted in hills (1893), 248, 289, 329; ('96), 309; ('99), 401.  
 ——— in rows (1893), 247, 289, 329; ('96), 309; ('99), 401.—*Bull.* xii, 15.  
 Ploughing land in fall and spring (1896), 309, 310.  
 Preparation of land (1896), 309; ('97), 285.  
 Preservation of green crop for fodder, *Bull.* xii, 12.  
 Root-suckers, removal of, to hasten maturity (1899), 271; (1901), 289.  
 Sown after soaking in warm water (1899), 271; (1900), 333.  
 ——— broadcast, *Bull.* xii, 14.  
 ——— in rows at different distances (1898), 36, 249, 289, 342, 385; ('99), 16, 239, 303, 351, 401; (1900), 17, 291, 354, 400, 445; ('01), 24, 345, 414, 471, 526.—*Bull.* xii, 14.  
 ——— on stubble (1894), 352.  
 ——— on summer fallow (1894), 352.  
 Sweet, *Bull.* xii, 6.  
 ——— early varieties (1890), 85; ('99), 113; (1900), 135; ('01), 124.  
 ——— intermediate varieties (1899), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 ——— late varieties (1890), 86; ('99), 114; (1900), 136; ('01), 124.  
 ——— varieties grown at Central Farm, *Bull.* xii, 9.  
 Three years' averages at Nappan (1895), 268.  
 Uniform test-plots at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 Value for fodder, *Bull.* xii, 4.  
 Varieties grown at Agassiz (1890), 296; ('91), 322; ('93), 328; ('94), 397; ('95), 381, 406; ('96), 434; ('97), 412; ('98), 385; ('99), 400, 412; (1900), 443; ('01), 526, 536.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— at Brandon (1889), 127; ('90), 254; ('91), 257; ('92), 207, 222; ('93), 247, 267; ('94), 301, 320; ('95), 295, 316; ('96), 339, 371; ('97), 317; ('98), 288, 319; ('99), 301; (1900), 352, 380; ('01), 412, 448.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 14; ('93), 16; ('94), 16; ('95), 19; ('96), 28; ('97), 21; ('98), 33, 109; ('99), 15, 69, 113; (1900), 17, 86, 134; ('01), 24, 122, 304.—*Bull.* xii, 6; xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1889), 139; ('90), 279; ('91), 297; ('92), 243; ('93), 289; ('94), 352, 360; ('95), 346, 351; ('96), 395, 405; ('97), 371, 382; ('98), 341, 354; ('99), 351, 365; (1900), 400, 411; ('01), 470, 484.—*Bull.* xxiv,

INDIAN CORN—*Con.*

- 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 — at Nappan (1889), 114; ('90), 233; ('91), 242; ('92), 187; ('93), 220; ('94), 266; ('95), 268, 271; ('96), 309, 316; ('97), 284, 305; ('98), 248, 270; ('99), 238, 270; (1900), 289, 333; ('01), 341, 354, 388. *Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 23.  
 Varieties producing largest crops, *Bull.* xxiv, 15; xxvi, 17; xxix, 17; xxxii, 19, 41; xxxiv, 20, 43. xxxvi, 19, 44; xxxix, 23, 48.  
 Vitality of seeds after being stacked all winter, *Bull.* ii, 5.

## INDIAN HEAD EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

- Arboretum (1895), 362; ('96), 415; ('97), 397; ('98), 361; ('99), 374; (1900), 421; ('01), 494.  
 Barley experiments (1889), 137; ('90), 275; ('91), 285, 292; ('92), 235; ('93), 280; ('94), 341; ('95), 337; ('96), 384; ('97), 363; ('98), 336; ('99), 346; (1900), 397; ('01), 466.—*Bull.* vi, 9; xxi, 25, 29; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxix, 12.  
 Bee-keeping (1896), 418; ('97), 400; ('98), 371; ('99), 386; (1900), 431.  
 Crop returns, statement of (1899), 337; (1900), 391; ('01), 458.  
 Director's Summary of Reports (1891), 60.  
 Distribution of seeds, trees, &c. (1893), 310; ('94), 379; ('95), 361; ('96), 419; ('97), 401; ('98), 372; ('99), 387; (1900), 432; ('01), 494, 511.  
 Expenditures (1890), 52; ('91), 342; ('92), 283; ('93), 350; ('94), 413; ('95), 414; ('96), 462; ('97), 436; ('98), 414; ('99), 428; (1900), 478; ('01), 560.  
 Farmers' Reports on seeds distributed (1895), 365.  
 Flax experiments (1890), 280; ('91), 298; ('92), 243; ('93), 290; ('95), 345 (fig.); ('96), 394, 398; ('97), 372; ('98), 343; ('99), 354; (1900), 403; ('01), 473.  
 Flower garden (1890), 283; ('91), 305; ('92), 251; ('93), 300; ('94), 364; ('95), 357; ('96), 409; ('97), 386; ('98), 357; ('99), 370; (1900), 416; ('01), 489.  
 Forest trees planted (1888), 103; ('89), 13, 142; ('90), 286; ('91), 306; ('92), 252; ('93), 303; ('94), 373; ('95), 369; ('96), 413; ('97), 395; ('98), 358; ('99), 372; (1900), 421; ('01), 493.  
 Fruit-tree experiments (1889), 12, 145; ('90), 283; ('91), 306; ('92), 251; ('93), 303; ('94), 368; ('95), 360; ('96), 410; ('97), 387; ('98), 361; ('99), 376; (1900), 422; ('01), 499.  
 Grain crops affected by weather (1890), 271; ('91), 285; ('92), 227; ('94), 333; ('95), 329; (1900), 392.  
 Grasses and Clovers, experiments (1890), 280; ('91), 298; ('92), 243; ('93), 289; ('94), 350; ('95), 344; ('96), 396; ('97), 373; ('98), 343; ('99), 358; (1900), 405, 432; ('01), 476.  
 Hedges (1895), 363; ('96), 414; ('97), 395, 397; ('98), 358, 360 (plate); ('99), 374; (1900), 422, 432; ('01), 499.  
 Indian Corn experiments (1889), 139; ('90), 279; ('91), 296; ('92), 242; ('93), 289; ('94), 352, 360; ('95), 345, 351; ('96), 395, 405;

INDIAN HEAD EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

- (97), 371; ('98), 341; ('99), 351, 365; (1900), 400, 411; ('01), 470, 484. *Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 22.  
 Live stock (1890), 290; ('91), 308; ('92), 253; ('93), 305 (plate); ('94), 62, 380; ('95), 363; ('96), 416; ('97), 398; ('98), 368; ('99), 383; (1900), 428; ('01), 507.  
 Map of Farm (1895), 329.  
 — of Hedges and Ornamental Planting (1898), 353.  
 Meteorological reports (1889), 149; ('91), 309; ('92), 258; ('93), 312; ('94), 384; ('95), 367; ('96), 421; ('97), 403; ('98), 373; ('99), 388; (1900), 434; ('01), 512.  
 Millets experiments (1892), 243; ('95), 344; ('96), 398; ('97), 372; ('98), 346; ('99), 356; (1900), 403; ('01), 473.  
 Oats, experiments (1889), 138; ('90), 276; ('91), 294; ('92), 237; ('93), 283; ('94), 345; ('95), 340; ('96), 387; ('97), 366; ('98), 333; ('99), 342; (1900), 395; ('01), 463.—*Bull.* xxi, 24, 28; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 8.  
 Orchard of seedling Plum and Pyrus (1897), 388; ('98), 362; ('99), 377; (1900), 422; ('01), 499.  
 Pease experiments (1890), 277; ('91), 295; ('92), 240; ('93), 287; ('94), 350; ('95), 343, 355; ('96), 390, 407; ('97), 368; ('98), 339; ('99), 349, 368; (1900), 399, 413; ('01), 469, 487.—*Bull.* xix, 10; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14, xxxii, 14; xxxiv, 17; xxxix, 19.  
 Pitting roots in field (1892), 245; ('96), 401.  
 Potatoes, experiments with (1888), 102; ('89), 141; ('90), 281; ('91), 301; ('92), 245; ('93), 292; ('94), 355; ('95), 347; ('96), 401; ('97), 377; ('98), 347; ('99), 358; (1900), 407; ('01), 480.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 Poultry (1891), 309; ('92), 255; ('93), 310; ('94), 382; ('95), 364; ('96), 418; ('97), 400; ('98), 371; ('99), 385; (1900), 431; ('01), 510.  
 Preliminary work (1888), 100; ('92), 8.  
 Root crops (1890), 281; ('91), 298; ('92), 244; ('93), 290; ('94), 352; ('95), 346; ('96), 398; ('97), 375; ('98), 347; ('99), 358; (1900), 406; ('01), 477.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 25.  
 Rotation of crops, experiments in (1899), 353; (1900), 401; ('01), 472.  
 Selection of site (1888), 9; ('92), 8; ('98), 12.  
 Silo (1891), 308; ('92), 256; ('93), 311; ('94), 383; ('95), 367; ('96), 420; ('97), 401.  
 Small fruit experiments (1890), 285; ('91), 306; ('92), 251; ('93), 302; ('94), 369; ('95), 411; ('97), 392; ('98), 366; ('99), 381; (1900), 427; ('01), 504.  
 Soil, character of (1888), 100; ('98), 12.  
 Stock, machinery, &c., inventory (1894), 414; ('95), 418; ('96), 465; ('97), 439; ('98), 417; ('99), 431; (1900), 481; ('01), 562.  
 Summer Fallows (1890), 292; ('91), 307; ('92), 227; ('94), 333; (1900), 431; ('01), 505.  
 Treatment of soil for grain (1889), 12, 133; ('92), 227; ('93), 310.  
 Tree seeds sown (1888), 104; ('89), 144; ('90), 290; ('94), 375; ('95), 360.

INDIAN HEAD EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

- Trees distributed to farmers (1899), 44; (1900), 434; ('01), 494.
- Trees for wind-breaks (1889), 143; ('90), 288; ('91), 306; ('92), 252; ('93), 305; ('94), 375; ('97), 393 (plate), 395.
- Trees, views of forest shelter belt (1893), 273 (fig.); ('94), 373 (fig.); ('97), 393 (plates).
- Tuberculin tests of Cattle (1894), 62; ('97), 75; ('98), 369.
- Vegetable garden (1890), 282; ('91), 302; ('92), 247; ('93), 292; ('94), 357; ('95), 349; ('96), 403; ('97), 380; ('98), 352; ('99), 362; (1900), 409; ('01), 482.
- View of avenue of Manitoba Maples (1898), 369.
- Views of Superintendent's house and grounds at different dates (1897), 357; ('99), 337; (1900), 409.
- View showing experimental plots and fields of grain (1898), 329.
- Water supply (1888), 100; ('89), 149; ('90), 292; ('96), 420.
- Weather reports (1890), 271; ('91), 284; ('92), 226; ('93), 273, 312; ('94), 333, 384; ('95), 329, 367; ('96), 377, 421; ('97), 357, 403; ('98), 327, 373; ('99), 337; (1900), 391; ('01), 457.
- Wheat experiments (1889), 134; ('90), 272; ('91), 287; ('92), 228; ('93), 274; ('94), 334; ('95), 339; ('96), 378; ('97), 358; ('98), 328; ('99), 338; (1900), 392; ('01), 458.—*Bull.* xxi, 27, 30; xxiv, 19; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxix, 16.
- Wheat experiments, three years' results, (1894), 341.
- Work done and in progress (1898), 13.
- Indian Hemp, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Indian tobacco, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Industrial Fertilizers (1895), 214.
- Infant's breath (*Glycophila*) (1897), 263.
- Insect powder (*Pyrrothrum*), *Bull.* xi, 13.
- Insecticidal mixtures, notes on (1901), 192.
- Insecticides, Chemistry of (1899), 147; (1901), 191.
- Insects, active remedies for, *Bull.* xi, 7.  
biting and sucking, different remedies required for, *Bull.* xi, 6 (fig.); xxiii, 18 (figs.), 22.  
preventive remedies for, *Bull.* xi, 7.
- Ipomea batatas* (1888), 23.
- Iris aurea* (1898), 121.  
*chamæiris* (1897), 264.  
*flavescens* (1896), 67 (fig.); ('97), 264.  
*Florentina* (1896), 68 (fig.); ('97), 264.  
*Germanica* (1896), 67 (fig.); ('97), 264.  
*Hispanica* (1896), 69 (fig.)  
*Kempferi* (1896), 69; ('97), 264.  
*hevigata* (1896), 69; ('97), 264.  
*pallida* (1898), 121.  
*plicata* (1896), 69.  
*pumila* (1897), 264.  
*Sibirica* (1897), 264.  
*variegata* (1896), 69 (fig.); ('97), 264.  
—— *var.* *honorable* (1896), 69 (fig.)  
*xyphioides* (1896), 69.
- Irises, fungous disease of (1897), 112.
- Irises or Flags, notes on (1896), 67 (figs.); ('97), 264.
- Iron Sulphate, effect on vitality of seed wheat (1890), 146; ('91), 184; ('92), 138.
- Irrigation, Galt Canal in Alberta (1901), 82.
- Irrigation in British Columbia (1889), 14.  
in British Columbia and the North-west (1893), 60.
- Isocratus vulgaris* (1899), 172.
- Isosoma hordei* (1895), 138 (fig.); ('96), 227; ('97), 190; ('98), 178.  
*tritici* (1898), 178.
- Iulus Canadensis* (1888), 68.  
*cæruleocinctus* (1888), 67.  
*Londiniensis* (1888), 68.
- Iva axillaris* (1892), 147; ('99), 190, 200.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
*xanthiifolia* (1892), 147.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- JACK & SONS, on Plum Curculio (1898), 202.
- Jacob's Ladder, varieties (1897), 266; ('98), 121.
- Jamesia Americana* (1899), 125.
- Japan roses (1894), 39, 46.
- Japan, trees and shrubs from the Imperial College of Agriculture, *Bull.* ii, 11.
- Japanese Fruit-miner of the Apple (1898), 198.
- JOHNSON, PROF. W. G., on Destructive Pea-aphis (1899), 170; (1900), 213.
- Joint-worm (1887), 15; ('95), 138 (fig.); ('96), 227; ('97), 190; ('98), 178 (fig.)  
parasites of (1895), 139; ('98), 178.
- JONES, DASHWOOD, on *Peridroma saucia* (1901), 229.
- JONES, HAROLD, on Cigar case-bearer of the Apple (1894), 204.
- JONES, L. R., on Fungous diseases of the Apple (1899), 98.
- Juglans cinerea* (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91; ('93), 48; ('94), 273; ('95), 60, 62; ('97), 250.  
*cinerea*, growth of (1901), 129.  
*nigra* (1889), 16, 37; ('93), 48; ('94), 273; ('95), 60, 62; ('97), 249 (plate), 250; ('98), 119.  
*nigra*, growth of (1901), 129.  
*Sieboldiana* (1893), 48.
- June beetles (1896), 234.
- June berries at Brandon (1899), 318.
- June berry, dwarf (1891), 336; ('95), 106 (fig.), 277, 402.  
*tal'* (1895), 402.
- June bug, the Western 10-lined (1893), 183.
- June bugs (beetles) (1893), 163; (1900), 208.
- Juniperus communis* (1893), 48  
*communis Canadensis* (1893), 48.  
—— *fastigiata* (1893), 48; ('94), 41; ('97), 259.  
*hibernica* (1894), 273.  
*sabina* (1893), 48; ('99), 322.  
*tamariscifolia* (1897), 259.  
*Virginiana* (1893), 48; ('94), 273.
- Jute (1893), 337.
- KAININ—  
effect on Awnless Brome Grass (1901), 40.  
—— on Clover (1901), 40.

- KAINIT—Con.**  
 effect on Oats (1900), 33; ('01), 39.  
 ——— on Wheat (1900), 32; ('01), 39.  
 for root-maggots (1898), 195.  
 potash in (1896), 207.  
 remedy for potato scab (1897), 117.
- Kale, Dwarf Green Curled Scotch (1898), 109:**  
 ('99), 103.  
 Lorenz's Garnishing (1896), 404; ('97), 383.  
 Plumage (1895), 354.  
 Scotch (1891), 280; ('97), 383.  
 Tall green (1895), 354.
- Katsura tree (1896), 72;** ('97), 255.
- Kay's Compound for making manure, analysis of (1897), 178.**
- Kentucky Blue Grass (1888), 59;** ('89), 95; ('90), 183 (Plate v), 252; ('91), 210 (fig.), 298; ('92), 164; ('98), 296.—*Bull.* xix, 20 (fig.)  
 analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
 sown with other grasses (1897), 326.
- Kentucky Coffee-tree (1889), 16.**
- Kerosene-carbolic emulsion, composition of (1899), 148.**
- Kerosene emulsion, how to make (1891), 66;** ('94), 210.—*Bull.* xi, 12; xxiii, 22; xxxvii, 70.  
 ——— remedy for aphides (1887), 19, 27; ('97), 169.  
 ——— remedy for Cabbage maggot (1890), 164.  
 ——— remedy for lice on cattle (1891), 66.  
 ——— remedy for sucking insects. *Bull.* xxiii, 22.
- Kew Gardens, donation of seeds from, *Bull.* ii, 11.**
- Knapweed, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.**
- Knot-grass, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.**
- Knot-weed, Nodding, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.**
- Koch's lymph, tests for tuberculosis in cattle, (1893), 63.**
- Koeleria cristata (1889), 69;** ('90), 181; ('91), 261; ('98), 148.—*Bull.* xix, 16.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- Labels for trees (1895), 66;** ('99), 123.
- Labrador Tea (1893), 262.**
- Lachnosterna sp., (1896), 234;** (1900), 208.
- Lacteo-vituline, analysis of (1896), 214.**
- Lactuca pulchella (1899), 190, 201.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.**  
 scariola (1895), 178; ('99), 204.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Lady-bird beetles (1887), 20, 28;** ('89), 66; ('99), 172, 173 (fig.); (1901), 213, 241.  
 preying on Lecanium (1901), 241.  
 the fifteen-spotted (1899), 173 (fig.)  
 the thirteen-spotted (1896), 239; (1901), 213.  
 the twice-stabbed (1897), 217.
- Lady's Thumb (Polygonum), *Bull.* xxviii, 36.**
- Lambs' Quarter (1888), 75;** ('90), 115, 119; ('94), 333; ('99), 146, 187.—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 analyses of (1890), 115; ('99), 147.
- Lance Rustic Moth (1888), 71, 73 (fig.)**
- Lappa officinalis (1891), 217.**
- Larch, American (1897), 341;** ('99), 375.  
 European (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('95), 61, 61; ('97), 249, 250, 256; ('98), 119, 264, 309.
- Larch Saw-fly (1887), 40;** ('92), 147.
- Larch, European, growth of (1901), 130.**
- Larix, Americana (1893), 48;** ('94), 273; ('95), 66; ('97), 341; ('98), 309.  
 Europæa (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91; ('93), 48; ('94), 273; ('95), 61, 64; ('97), 249, 250, 256; ('98), 119, 264, 309; (1901), 130.  
 occidentalis (1899), 375.
- Larkspur, Cashmerian (1897), 263.**
- Lathyrus maritimus (1888), 47;** (1900), 171; ('01), 212.  
 ——— analysis of (1900), 171.  
 sativus (1900), 171; ('01), 138, 183, 212.  
 ——— analyses of (1900), 171; ('01), 185.  
 Seeds attacked by Pea-moth (1894), 189; ('95), 138.  
 sylvestris Wagneri (1891), 325; ('92), 274; ('93), 146, 330; ('94), 412.  
 ——— analyses of (1893), 146; (1900), 171.  
 venosus (1893), 147; ('95), 138.  
 ——— analysis of (1893), 146.
- Laverna herelella (1898), 198.**
- LAWES, SIR JOHN, agricultural experiments by (1888), 39.**
- Lead Tree (1898), 312.**
- Leaf-roller, oblique banded (1894), 197.**
- Leaf-rollers on apple trees, *Bull.* xxxvii, 72.**
- Leather-leaf (1899), 124.**
- Leather waste and hair, useless as fertilizers (1901), 158.**
- Lecanium armeniacum (1899), 160.**  
 cerasifex (1895), 157.  
 Fitchii (1901), 241.  
 ribis (1887), 37.
- Ledum latifolium (1893), 262.**
- Leek (1896), 406;** (1900), 381.  
 London Flag (1900), 381.  
 Scotch (1893), 297.
- Legumes, analyses of (1893), 146;** (1900), 171.  
 use of nitragin for growth of (1897), 141; ('98), 137.  
 value of, as nitrogen collectors (1892), 122; ('93), 146; ('95), 26, 210; ('96), 200; ('97), 141; (1900), 171.
- Leguminous plants, assimilation of nitrogen by (1895), 210;** ('96), 200.
- Leontodon autumnalis, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.**
- Leopard's bane, Caucasian (1897), 263.**  
 plantam-like (1897), 263.
- Lepidium apetalum (1899), 189 (fig.)—*Bull.* xxviii, 24 (=L. intermedium.)**  
 caupestre (1892), 148.  
 intermedium (1891), 215.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 virginicum (1889), 70; (1900), 166; ('91), 215.
- LE ROSSIGNOL, P. H., appointment as assistant chemist (1893), 128.**  
 death of (1894), 148.
- Lepedeza Sieboldii (1899), 125.**

## LETTUCE—

Algiers (1901), 486, 534.  
 All Head (1894), 360.  
 All Heart (1894), 360, 411; ('95), 411; ('96), 366; ('99), 366.  
 All the Year round (1896), 366; (1901), 443, 486, 534 (Black and White seed).  
 American Curled (1896), 367.  
 Balloon (1901), 534.  
 Big Boston (1895), 273, 321, 353, 411; ('96), 366; (1901), 486.  
 Black-seeded Simpson (1889), 95; ('90), 86; ('96), 366; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Blonde Beauty (1893), 268.  
 Blonde Stone-head (1901), 443, 486, 534.  
 Blue (weed), (1899), 190, 201.  
 Boston Fine Curled, (1898), 96; ('90), 86.  
 Boston Market (1892), 249; ('93), 268.  
 Brown Stone-head (1901), 443, 486, 534.  
 Bruce's Nonpareil (1895), 353.  
 Buttercup (1889), 96; ('96), 366.  
 California All Heart (1894), 326; ('95), 273, 321.  
 California Cream Butter (1894), 326, 360, 411; ('96), 366; ('99), 366.  
 Cos (1890), 86.  
 Deacon (1890), 86.  
 Defiance (1895), 273, 321, 353, 411.  
 Denver Market (1893), 268, 296; ('95), 353; ('96), 366; ('97), 383; ('99), 366.  
 Drumhead (1893), 268.  
 Early Curled Silesia (1895), 273, 321; ('96), 366; ('97), 303.  
 — Curled Simpson (1890), 86; ('96), 366; ('97), 383.  
 — Hanson (1895), 321; ('96), 366.  
 — Ohio (1895), 411.  
 — Ohio (1895), 273, 321; (1901), 443, 486, 534.  
 — Prize Head (1896), 366.  
 — Tennis Ball (1896), 366.  
 — White Self folding Cos (1896), 367.  
 Excelsior (1893), 268.  
 Fearnought (1896), 367.  
 Forcing Milly (1901), 486, 534.  
 Gardener's Favourite (1893), 268; ('95), 353; ('99), 366.  
 Garden Queen (1894), 360.  
 Golden Queen (1893), 296; ('94), 326, 360, 411; ('95), 353; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Golden Sunset (1893), 268.  
 Grand Rapids Forcing (1889), 96; ('95), 353; ('96), 366.  
 Green Cos (1896), 367.  
 — Paris (1901), 486, 534.  
 Hamilton Market (1893), 268.  
 Hammersmith (1901), 486, 534.  
 Hanson (1893), 268; ('97), 304.  
 Hardy Red Winter (1901), 486, 534.  
 Henderson's New York (1889), 96; ('90), 86.  
 Imperial Cabbage (1895), 273, 321, 411.  
 Landreth's Forcing (1889), 96.  
 Large Yellow Market (1893), 296.  
 Longstander Bronze Head (1896), 366.  
 Lorenz's Favourite (1896), 367.  
 Malta Drumhead (1896), 366.  
 Mammoth Butter (1899), 366.  
 Marrow (or Red Besson) (1901), 443, 486, 534.  
 Neapolitan (1901), 443, 486, 534.  
 New Asparagus (1897), 383.  
 — Blonde Beauty (1895), 273, 321.

LETTUCE—*Con.*

New Buttercup (1893), 296.  
 — Cos (1894), 360, 411; ('95), 353.  
 — Giant White Cos (1894), 411.  
 — Iceberg (1894), 326, 411.  
 — Morse (1899), 366.  
 — Paris Cos (1894), 411.  
 — Sensation (1894), 360, 411.  
 New York (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
 — Market (1899), 366.  
 Nonpareil (1893), 268; ('96), 367.  
 Nonpareil (1893), 268; ('95), 273, 411; ('96), 366; ('99), 366.  
 Oak-leaved (1890), 86.  
 Ohio Cabbage (1896), 366.  
 Paris Sugar (1893), 268.  
 — White Cos (1890), 86; ('94), 326; ('95), 273; ('96), 367; ('97), 394; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Philadelphia Butter (1896), 366.  
 Prickly (weed) 1895, 178; ('99), 204.  
 Prize Head (1899), 366.  
 Red edged Victoria (1896), 366; (1901), 486, 534.  
 Rennie's Nonpareil (1896), 366.  
 Rosedale (1892), 249; ('93), 268.  
 Royal Summer Cabbage (1896), 366.  
 Salamander (1899), 96; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Silesian (1893), 268; ('95), 411.  
 Silver Ball (1896), 366; ('97), 383.  
 Simmer's Nonpareil (1895), 321.  
 Simpson's Early Curled (1895), 353.  
 Standard Yellow (1896), 367.  
 St. Louis (1893), 268; ('97), 383.  
 Summer Cabbage (1896), 366.  
 Tennis Ball (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
 The Deacon (1895), 353; ('96), 366; ('99), 366.  
 Tilton's White Star (1896), 366.  
 Tomhamock (1890), 86.  
 Toronto Gem (1890), 86; ('92), 249; ('93), 268; ('94), 326, 360; ('95), 366; ('97), 383; ('99), 366.  
 — Queen (1895), 353.  
 Trianon Cos (1893), 268; ('94), 326; ('98), 110; ('99), 104, 327; (1901), 443, 534.  
 Trianon's White Star (1893), 268.  
 Trocadero Red-edged (1901), 443, 534.  
 Wheeler's Tom Thumil (1896), 366; (1901), 443, 486, 534.  
 White Cos (1896), 367.  
 White Marvel of Cazard (1901), 442, 486, 534.  
 — Paris Cos (1894), 360; ('96), 367; (1901), 443, 486, 534.  
 — Tennis-ball (1901), 486, 534.  
 Wonderful (1896), 367.  
 Lettuce, Directions for growing (1897), 303.  
 Experiments with (1889), 95; ('90), 86; ('92), 249; ('93), 267, 296; ('94), 326, 360, 411; ('95), 273, 321, 353, 411; ('96), 365, 406; ('97), 303, 383; ('98), 110, 355; ('99), 327, 366; (1900), 381, 413; ('01), 442, 486, 534.  
 Fall-sowing experiments (1895), 321; ('99), 327.  
 Varieties recommended (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Leucania unipuncta (1887), 16; ('93), 160; ('94), 192 (figs.); ('96), 231 (figs.).  
 Leucartia acraea (1892), 145.  
 Ligustrum Amurense (1894), 274; ('96), 73; ('97), 256; ('98), 312.  
 ovalifolium (1897), 252.  
 vulgare variegatum (1893), 48.



## LILAC—

- Alba grandiflora (1901), 134.  
 Charles Baltet (1901), 134.  
 Charles X. (1894), 42; (97), 258; (99), 322; (01), 133.  
 Common (1901), 133.  
 Comte Honace de Choiseul (1901), 134.  
 Dr. Maillot (1901), 134.  
 Furst Liechtenstein (1901), 133.  
 Jacques Calot (1901), 133.  
 Japanese (1897), 258; (99), 323; (1901), 135.  
 Jean Bart (1901), 133.  
 Josika's (1897), 258; (98), 265; (99), 376; (1901), 134.  
 La Tour d'Auvergne (1901), 134.  
 Leon Simon (1901), 133.  
 Madame Abel Chatenay (1901), 134.  
 Maxine Corin (1901), 133.  
 Michel Buchner (1901), 133.  
 Persian (1901), 134.  
 Rough-leaved (1898), 312; (1901), 134.  
 Rouen (1897), 258; (1901), 134.  
 Souvenir de Ludwig Spath (1901), 133.  
 White (1898), 265.
- Lilac-hedges (1894), 39, 41; (97), 342; (1901), 41.
- Lilacs grafted on privet, failure of (1897), 252.  
 hardy varieties (1891), 277; (97), 258; (1901), 133.  
 planted at Brandon (1896), 361; (99), 322.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1899), 376.  
 ——— at Nappan (1894), 274.
- Lilacs, seedling at Brandon (1898), 313 (plate).
- Lilies, Day (1897), 264.  
 Hardy varieties (1897), 265.  
 Insects affecting (1889), 88.
- Lilium amarum (1897), 265.  
 Canadense (1897), 265.  
 elegans (1897), 265.  
 speciosum (1897), 265.  
 superbum (1897), 265.  
 tenuifolium (1897), 265.  
 tigrinum (1897), 265.
- Lily of the Valley (1897), 262.
- Lime added to fungicides, effect of (1892), 106.  
 ——— to Paris green, effect of (1892), 106.  
 and Resin mixture for Asparagus Rust (1901), 111.  
 fire caused by slaking (1890), 152.  
 fresh slaked, effect on Oats (1900), 33.  
 ——— effect on Wheat (1900), 32.  
 impurity of, in soil (1891), 153; (93), 130; (95), 201; (96), 186.  
 obtainable from Marl (1901), 154.
- Lime-kiln ashes, analysis of (1897), 177.
- Lime, salt and sulphur mixture for San José Scale (1894), 209.
- Limestone from Quebec, analysis of (1901), 155.
- Lime-wash and Soft Soap Mixture unsuited for insecticide (1901), 192.
- Lime-wash effect on buds of trees (1900), 122.  
 how to make and apply (1900), 122.  
 remedy for Scale insects (1900), 120; (01), 109, 239, 379.—*Bull.*, xxxvii, 66 (fig.)
- Limmeria annulipes (1890), 167.  
 Guignardii (1887), 34.

- Limmeria parva (1890), 167.
- Limothrips poaphagus (1888), 61.
- Linaria vulgaris, *Bull.*, xxviii, 34.
- Linden, European (1890), 91; (98), 264.
- Lindera benzoin (1893), 48.
- Linolein in soft Pork, *Bull.*, xxxviii, 9.
- Linseed oil, *Bull.*, xxv, 5.
- Linseed oil mills, *Bull.*, xxv, 10.
- Linum catenarium (1899), 263.  
 flavum (1899), 126.  
 perenne (1897), 265.  
 usitatissimum, *Bull.*, xxv, 5 (figs.)
- Liquorice, Wild, *Bull.*, xxviii, 26.
- Lithospermum arvense, *Bull.*, xxviii, 34.  
 canescens (1889), 60.
- Live-for-ever, *Bull.*, xxviii, 26.
- Lobelia cardinalis (1897), 265.  
 erinus (1899), 263.  
 inflata, *Bull.*, xxviii, 32.
- Lobster refuse from Canning Factories, analysis of (1897), 175.  
 fertilizing value (1897), 176.
- LOCHHEAD, Prof. W., on injurious insects (1900), 197, 233; (01), 231, 234.  
 on the Hessian Fly (1901), 214, 216.
- Locust, Honey (1889), 16, 39; (90), 89, 263; (91), 143, 275.
- Locust Mite (1896), 240 (figs.)  
 Packard's (1901), 223, 228.  
 the Lesser Migratory (1893), 166; (94), 187; (95), 143; (96), 235; (1900), 207; (01), 221-228 (fig.)  
 the Pelucid (1888), 63; (98), 185, 187; (1900), 207; (01), 222, 223, 228.  
 the Red-legged (1893), 165; (95), 143 (fig.); (96), 235; (97), 191 (fig.)  
 the Rocky Mountain (1894), 187 (fig.); (98), 180 (figs.); (99), 160, 197; (1900), 205 (fig.); (01), 220-225 (fig.), 228.  
 ——— egg-laying (1898), 182 (fig.)  
 ——— finding eggs (1899), 197 (fig.)  
 the Two-striped (1893), 166; (95), 143; (96), 235; (1901), 222, 228.
- Locusts, fungous diseases of (1896), 237 (fig.)  
 in Manitoba (1900), 205; (01), 220-228.  
 natural enemies of (1896), 237; (98), 186.  
 parasites of (1896), 238; (97), 191; (98), 185; (1901), 227.  
 on Sable Island (1894), 187; (95), 143; (96), 243; (96), 243; (97), 191.  
 (or Grasshoppers) injuring crops (1888), 55, 63; (92), 144; (93), 165; (95), 143; (96), 235 (fig.); (97), 191; (98), 180; (1900), 207; (01), 220.  
 Paris green mixture for (1901), 223, 224 (fig.), 226, 228.  
 remedies for (1893) 166; (95), 144; (96), 236; (98), 182; (99), 197; (1900), 207; (01), 223.
- Locust-tree (1889), 16, 38.  
 ——— black (1890), 265; (91), 143, 275.  
 ——— moss or rose (1897), 257.
- Lolium Italicum (1890), 186; (91), 213.—*Bull.*, xix, 16.  
 perenne (1890), 186 (Plate vii); (91), 213.—*Bull.*, xix, 16.  
 analysis of, *Bull.*, xix, 28.

- London Pride, double flowering (1897), 265.  
 Purple, employment against insects (1889), 84.
- Lonicera Alberti (1896), 72; ('97), 256, 340; ('99), 125, 376.  
 chrysantha (1894), 273.  
 flava (1893), 48.  
 glauca var. Sulivanti (1897), 340.  
 gracilis (1898), 312.  
 hirsuta (1900), 140.  
 periclymenum (1893), 48; (1900), 140.  
 sempervirens (1893), 48; ('97), 256; (1900), 140.  
 tatarica (1893), 48; ('94), 44 (fig.), 273; ('96), 72, 361; ('97), 256; ('98), 376; (1901), 439.  
 ——— elegans (1896), 72; ('98), 312.  
 xylosteum (1890), 168.
- Loose smut (1891), 206 (fig.); ('94), 289.—*Bull.* iii, 9 (figs.); iv, 26.
- Loose-strife, Clethra-like (1897), 265.  
 purple (1899), 126.
- Lophyrus abietis (1892), 147.
- Losses caused by insects (1889), 80; ('99), 174; (1900), 213.—*Bull.* xi, 5.  
 by parasitic fungi of corn and wheat. *Bull.* iii, 3.
- Lucerne (1889), 36; ('91), 298. See Clover.
- Lucretia Dewberries (1892), 277; ('93), 346; ('94), 406; ('95), 403.
- Lupinus grown at Agassiz (1899), 410.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1899), 355
- Lupinus polyphyllus (1899), 126
- LUTTS, HENRY, on lime-washing fruit trees ('99), 95.
- Lychnis chalcidonica flore pleno (1897), 265.  
 githago, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Lycium Chinense (1900), 140.  
 Europeum (1890), 262; ('91), 276.
- Lycopsis arvensis, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Lyda fasciata (1896), 253.  
 larva on raspberries. (1898), 169; ('99), 180.  
 multisignata (1899), 180.  
 pyri (1896), 253.  
 rufipes (1896), 253.
- Lye added to soft soap as an insecticide (1901), 92.  
 analyses of: Babbitt's pure potash (1901), 191.  
 ——— Gillett's Perfumed 100 per cent. (1961), 191.  
 ——— Greenbank's Soapmaker (1901), 191.
- Lygocerus stigmatus (1887), 36.
- Lygodesmia juncea, (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Lygus pratensis (1893), 180 (fig.)
- Lysimachia clethroides (1897), 265.  
 mummularia (1899), 126.
- Lysol, a new fungicide (1895), 120.  
 experiments with (1896), 173; ('97), 105, 108.  
 remedy for potato scab (1897), 117.
- Lythrum salicaria (1899), 126.
- MACKAY, A., appointment of (1888), 10; ('92), 8; ('98), 13.  
 meetings attended (1901), 202-205.  
 on Awnless Brome grass (1901), 203, 204.  
 on summer fallowing (1901), 205.  
 reports by (1888), 100; ('89), 133; ('90), 270; ('91), 284; ('92), 226; ('93), 273; ('94), 333; ('95), 329; ('96), 377; ('97), 357; ('98), 327; ('99), 337; (1900), 391; (1901), 457.
- MACCOUN, W. T., appointment of (1891), 62; ('92), 11; ('98), 90.  
 Bulletin on Apple Culture, *Bull.* xxxvii.  
 hybridizing experiments (1896), 16, 18, 25; ('98), 27; (1900), 10; ('01), 18.  
 report on Flour from Hungarian wheat (1892), 49.  
 reports on Forestry (1893), 52; ('94), 51; ('95), 58; ('96), 70; ('97), 247.  
 reports on Horticulture (1898), 93; ('99), 73; (1900), 97; ('01), 87.  
 visit to England (1892), 49.
- Macrobasis unicolor (1893), 172, 173; ('96), 242; ('97), 196.
- Macroductylus subspinosus (1892), 146; (1901), 240 (fig.)
- Macronychus glabratus (1889), 90.
- Macrops porcellus (1891), 201.
- Macropteryx pomivorella (1893), 176.
- Macrosporium solani (1892), 163.
- Madeira Vine (1900), 143.
- Magdalis ænescens (1897), 204; ('98), 207.
- Magnesia, effect as fertilizer (1893), 19, 21; ('94), 31.
- Magnesium sulphate, effect on plant growth (1893), 136.  
 ——— in Alkaline soils (1893), 135.  
 ——— in Saline waters (1893), 154.
- Magnolia acuminata (1893), 48.
- Maiden-hair tree (1896), 73; ('97), 256.
- Maize—See Indian Corn.
- Mallow, common, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Swamp rose (1897), 264.  
 White-flowered Musk (1899), 126.
- Malva Moschata alba (1899), 126.  
 rotundifolia, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Mamestra Atlantica (1901), 236.  
 chenopodii (1888), 57.  
 Nevada (1901), 237.  
 picta (1892), 145; ('96), 245; (1901), 231.  
 ——— parasites of (1892), 160; ('96), 246.  
 subjuncta (1901), 237.  
 trifolii (1888), 57; ('96), 244.
- MANGEL—
- Berkshire Prize (1892), 37, 183, 209, 270.  
 Canadian Giant (1892), 37, 270; ('93), 36, 251, 291, 332; ('94), 18, 304; ('95), 22, 297, 383; ('96), 32, 33, 305, 343, 399, 437; ('97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; ('99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19, 21; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22, 24; xxxii, 23, 25; xxxiv, 25 xxxvi, 24, 25; xxxix, 29  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 44.  
 Canada Giant (Pearce) (1891), 243, 300, 327.  
 Carter's Golden Intermediate (1889), 34, 117, 129; ('90), 35.  
 ——— Mammoth Long Red (1889), 117; ('90), 35.  
 ——— New Tankard Yellow (1889), 117, 129.  
 ——— Orange Giant (1891), 300.  
 ——— Orange Globe (1891), 300.

MANGEL—*Con.*

- Carter's Warden (1891), 327; ('92), 270; ('94), 354.  
 — Warden Orange (Globe) (1891), 243, 268; ('94), 18, 263, 354, 396.  
 — Warden Prize Yellow (Globe) (1892), 183, 209.  
 — Yellow-fleshed New Tankard (1889), 34.  
 Champion Yellow (Globe), (1891), 41, 243, 268, 300, 327; ('93), 36, 219, 251, 332; ('95), 22, 261, 297, 348, 383; ('96), 32, 33, 305, 343, 399, 437; ('97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 41, 251, 292, 350, 387; ('99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22, 24; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24, 25; xxxix, 29.  
 Chirsk Castle (1890), 35.  
 Conqueror Prize Winner (1896), 32.  
 — Yellow (Globe) (1895), 22, 261, 297, 348, 383.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19.  
 Crimson Tankard (1891), 41, 243.  
 Dairy Farmer (1895), 261.  
 Erfurt Model (1893), 36, 219, 251, 291, 332.  
 Gate Post (or Long Red) (1891), 41, 243, 268, 300, 327; ('92), 183; ('93), 36, 219, 251, 291; ('94), 263, 304, 354; ('95), 22, 261, 297, 348, 383; ('96), 32, 305, 343, 399, 437; ('97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 41, 251, 292, 350, 387; ('99), 19, 70, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22, 24; xxix, 22, 24; xxxii, 23, 25; xxxiv, 25, 26; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
 — analysis of (1900), 172; ('01), 161, 165.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1901), 355.  
 — sugar percentage (1901), 162.  
 — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 44.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, —*Bull.* xxxiv, 46.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 47.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 51.  
 — five years' average at Nappan (1895), 261.  
 — Red, composition of (1901), 505.  
 — Red, field plots at Central Farm (1900), 87; ('01), 305.  
 — Yellow (1898), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350; ('99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
 Giant Half-long Yellow (1890), 35.  
 — Intermediate, (1891), 300.  
 — Orange (Globe) (1891), 300.  
 — Yellow (Globe) (1890), 35; ('91), 41, 243, 300; ('96), 32, 305, 343, 399, 437; ('97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; ('99), 19, 70, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23, 25; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29, 31.  
 — analyses of (1900), 172; ('01), 161, 305.  
 — field crops at Central Farm (1900), 87; ('01), 305.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1899), 242.  
 — percentage of sugar (1901), 162.

MANGEL—*Con.*

- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 44.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 46.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 47.  
 Giant Yellow Half-long (1897), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 251, 387; ('99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25, 26; xxxvi, 24, 25; xxxix, 29, 51.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 47; xxxix, 51.  
 Giant Yellow Intermediate (1890), 35; ('92), 37, 270; ('93), 36, 219, 251, 291, 332; ('94), 18, 263, 304, 354, 396; ('95), 22, 261, 297, 348, 383; ('96), 32, 33, 305, 343, 399, 437; ('97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; ('99), 19, 70, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19, 21; xxvi, 22, 24; xxix, 22, 24; xxxii, 23, 25; xxxiv, 25, 26; xxxvi, 24, 25; xxxix, 29, 31, 51.  
 — field crop at Nappan (1898), 255.  
 — 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 44.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 46.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 47.  
 — 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 51.  
 — 5 years' average at Nappan (1895), 261.  
 Golden, analysis of (1891), 167.  
 Golden-fleshed Tankard (1890); 35; ('91), 41; ('92), 37, 183, 209, 270; ('96), 32, 305, 343, 399, 437; ('97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; ('99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
 — analyses of (1901), 161, 165.  
 Golden Tankard (1890), 35; ('91), 41, 243, 268, 300, 327; ('93), 36, 219, 251, 291, 332; ('94), 18, 263, 304, 354; ('95), 22, 261, 297, 348, 383; ('96), 32, 343, 399; ('97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; ('98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; ('99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19, 21; xxix, 22.  
 — analyses of (1890), 119; ('91), 167; (1900), 172; ('01), 305.  
 — field plot at Central Farm (1900), 87; ('01), 305.  
 — five years' average at Nappan (1895), 261.  
 Half-long Sugar Rosy, (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
 — Sugar White (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; ('01), 28, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29, 31.  
 Half Sugar, Rosy, analysis of (1901), 161.  
 — sugar percentage (1901), 162.  
 Half Sugar, White, analysis of (1901), 161.  
 — sugar percentage (1901), 162.  
 Improved Mammoth Long Red (1894), 18, 303, 354.  
 — Prize Long Red (1894), 396.

MANGEL—*Con.*

- Kinver Yellow Globe (1891), 41.  
 Large Oval Globe (1897), 320.  
 Leviathan Long Red (1901), 28, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxix, 29.  
 Lion Yellow Intermediate (1899), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 25, 26; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
 Long Red (1891), 327; (93), 219.  
     — field crop at Nappan (1900), 294.  
 Mammoth Globe (1893), 291.  
     — Intermediate (1900), 294.  
     — Long Red (1889), 34, 129; (90), 35; (91), 41, 243, 268, 300, 327; (92), 37, 183, 209, 270; (93), 36, 219, 251, 332; (94), 18, 19, 263, 304, 354, 396; (95), 22, 261, 297, 348, 383; (96), 32, 33, 305, 343, 399, 437; (97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 41, 251, 292, 350, 387; (99), 19, 70, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19, 21; xxvi, 22, 24; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
     — analysis of (1891), 167.  
     — effects of fertilizers (1893), 20; (94), 31; (95), 37; (96), 50; (97), 49; (98), 61; (99), 32; (1901), 53.  
     — field crops at Central Farm (1895), 22.  
     — field crops at Nappan (1898), 255; (99), 242; (1900), 294; (01), 355.  
     — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 44.  
     — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 46.  
     — five years' average at Nappan (1895), 261.  
 Mammoth Long Yellow (1890), 35.  
 Mammoth Oval-shaped (1899), 19, 241, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
     — Red (1890), 34.  
     — Selected Long Red (1899), 403.  
     — Yellow Intermediate (1891), 41; (98), 39, 40; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361; (1900), 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24, 25; xxxix, 29, 31, 51.  
     — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 51.  
 New Giant Intermediate (1891), 243, 268.  
     — Giant Yellow (1891), 327.  
     — Yellow Globe (1891), 243, 268.  
     — Half long (1898), 292, 350.  
     — Intermediate (1890), 35; (91), 41; (92), 183, 209.  
 Norbiton Giant (1890), 35; (97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxix, 22; xxxii, 23, 25; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29, 31.  
 Orange Giant (1893), 291.  
     — Globe (1898), 350.  
 Oval-shaped Giant Globe (1896), 437; (98), 292.  
 Pearce's Canadian Giant (1891), 268; (92), 183, 209; (93), 21; (94), 263, 354, 396.  
     — Giant (1890), 935.

MANGEL—*Con.*

- Prize Long Red (1894), 263.  
     — Mammoth Long Red (1897), 27, 281, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxix, 22, 24; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
     — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 46.  
     — Winner Orange Globe (1901), 528.  
     — Yellow Globe (1901), 28, 348, 479.—*Bull.* xxxix, 29.  
 Red Fleshed Globe (1895), 22, 297, 383; (96), 32, 305, 399; (97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 251, 350, 387; (99), 304.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22.  
 Red Fleshed Tankard (1892), 37, 183, 209, 270; (93), 36, 219, 251, 291, 332; (94), 18; (95), 22, 261, 348, 383; (96), 32, 305, 343, 399, 437; (97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 294, 356, 407; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19, 21; xxvi, 22, 24; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
 Red Globe (1892), 37, 183, 209, 270; (93), 36, 219, 251, 291, 332; (94), 18; (95), 261, 297, 348.  
     — Globe Oberndorf (1892), 37, 183, 209.  
     — Oval Globe (1896), 343.  
     — Tankard (1890), 35.  
 Rennie's Golden Tankard (1894), 396.  
     — Mammoth Long Red (1892), 183, 209; (94), 263, 396.  
 Selected Long Red (1894), 304.  
 Selected Mammoth Long Red (1897), 27, 320, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxix, 22, 24; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29, 51.  
     — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 47; xxxix, 51.  
     — Extra (1897), 27.  
 Sutton's Prize Winner (1900), 294, 356, 447.  
     — Yellow Globe (1901), 416.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 24, 25.  
 Triumph (1901), 528.  
 Triumph Yellow Globe (1901), 28, 348, 416, 479.—*Bull.* xxxix, 29.  
 Warden Globe (1892), 37.  
     — Large Oval-shaped (1897), 27, 281, 320.  
     — Orange Globe (1893), 36, 219, 251, 332; (94), 304; (95), 22, 383; (96), 32, 305, 343, 399, 437; (97), 27, 281, 320, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 387; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.  
     — Prize Orange Globe (1895), 261, 297, 348.  
     — Prize Yellow Globe (1890), 35.  
 Ward's Large Oval-shaped (1901), 28, 29, 348, 416, 528.—*Bull.* xxxix, 29.  
     — Long Oval-shaped (1897), 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 251, 292, 350, 387; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 479.—*Bull.* xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25, 26; xxxvi, 24.

MANGEL—*Con.*

Yellow Fleshed Tankard (1891), 41, 243, 268; (95), 297, 348, 383; (96), 32; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.

Yellow Gate Post (1898), 387.

—Globe (1891), 300, 327; (92), 37, 183, 209, 270; (93), 291; (1900), 20.

—field crops at Nappan (1898), 255; (1900), 294; (01), 355.

—5 years' average at Nappan (1895), 261.

—(Davey's) (1892), 183.

—selected (1894), 18.

Yellow Intermediate (1890), 35; (91), 41, 300, 327; (96), 32, 305, 343, 399, 437; (97), 27, 281, 329, 376, 415; (98), 39, 40, 41, 251, 292, 350; (99), 19, 241, 304, 361, 403; (1900), 20, 294, 356, 407, 447; (01), 28, 29, 348, 416, 479, 528.—*Bull.* xxvi, 22, 24; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23, 25; xxxiv, 25, 26; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29, 31.

—field crops at Nappan (1899), 242; (1900), 294; (01), 355.

—3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 44.

—4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 46.

—5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 47.

—6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 51.

Yellow Tankard (1891), 300, 327.

—Turnip (1889), 129.

## MANGELS—

Analyses of (1890), 119; (91), 167; (1900), 172; (01), 161.

Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 87; (01), 305.

Fertilizers, effects of (1893), 20; (94), 31; (95), 36; (96), 49; (97), 48; (98), 61; (99), 32, 248; (1900), 299.

Field crops at Central Farm (1896), 33; (98), 41; (1900), 87; (01), 305.

—at Nappan (1898), 255; (99), 242; (1900), 294; (01), 355.

Five years' averages at Nappan (1895), 261.

Food constituents in (1900), 172.

Pulled early and late, results (1898), 40; (1901), 28.

Sown at different dates (1894), 304; (96), 399; (1901), 28.

Uniform test plots at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.

Varieties (6) producing largest crops, *Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 24; xxix, 24; xxxii, 25, 43; xxxiv, 26, 45; xxxvi, 25, 47; xxxix, 30, 51.

—with a high percentage of sugar (1901), 162.

Yield at Agassiz (1891), 327; (92), 270; (93), 332; (94), 396; (95), 383; (96), 336; (97), 414; (98), 387; (99), 402; (1900), 447; (01), 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.

MANGELS—*Con.*

Yield at Brandon (1889), 129; (91), 268; (92), 209; (93), 251; (94), 304; (95), 297; (96), 343; (97), 320; (98), 291; (99), 304; (1900), 355; (01), 415. *Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.

—at Central Farm (1891), 40; (92), 37; (93), 29, 36; (94), 18; (95), 21; (96), 32; (97), 27; (98), 39; (99), 19, 70; (1900), 20; (01), 27, 305.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.

—at Indian Head (1890), 281; (91), 299; (95), 291; (94), 354; (95), 348; (96), 399; (97), 376; (98), 350; (99), 361; (1900), 407; (01), 478.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.

—at Nappan (1890), 233; (91), 243; (92), 183; (93), 219; (94), 263; (95), 261; (96), 305; (97), 281; (98), 251; (99), 241; (1900), 293; (01), 347, 355.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 22; xxix, 22; xxxii, 23; xxxiv, 25; xxxvi, 24; xxxix, 29.

Manitoba, average rainfall (1888), 18.

distribution of trees, seeds, &c., (1893), 120.

Experimental Farm. See Brandon.

Maple, disease affecting seed (1901), 82.

mean summer temperatures (1888), 18.

progress of farming (1889), 11.

wheat, distribution of samples, *Bull.* ii, 8.

MANURE, application of (1892), 128.—*Bull.* xxxi, 27.

barn-yard, best mode of using (1900), 35.

—comparative value of that of farm animals, *Bull.* xxxi, 13, 17.

—composition of (1892), 123, 126; (95), 42; (96), 195, 207; (98), 127, 128, 129.—*Bull.* xxxi, 12, 18, 24.

—composition of dry matter in (1898), 132, 136.

—composition of fresh (1898), 127, 128, 129.—*Bull.* xxxi, 18, 24.

—composition of rotted (1898), 128, 129.—*Bull.* xxxi, 18, 24.

—effect on Barley (1893), 12; (94), 28; (95), 33; (96), 46; (97), 45; (98), 57; (99), 28; (1900), 39; (01), 46.

—effect on Indian Corn (1893), 18; (94), 30; (95), 35; (96), 48; (97), 47; (98), 59; (99), 30; (1901), 50.

—effect on Oats (1893), 14; (94), 29; (95), 34; (96), 47; (97), 46; (98), 58; (99), 29; (1900), 33, 41; (01), 48.

—effect on Potatoes (1894), 34; (95), 40; (96), 53, 54; (97), 52, 53; (98), 64, 65; (1900), 334.

—effect on Root crops (1893), 20, 23; (94), 32, 33; (95), 37, 38; (96), 50, 52; (97), 49, 51; (98), 61, 63; (99), 32; (1901), 53.

—effect on Tobacco (1897), 132.

—effect on Wheat (1892), 194; (93), 10; (94), 27; (95), 32; (96), 45; (97), 44; (98), 56; (99), 27; (1900), 32, 37; (01), 44.

—effects of protection and exposure while rotting (1898), 126, 128.—*Bull.* xxxi, 24.

—fermentation of (1892), 128; (96), 196.—*Bull.* xxxi, 24.

- MANURE, barn-yard, fertilizing constituents in (1898), 131, 133, 137.—*Bull.* xxxi, 18.
- fire-fang in, *Bull.* xxxi, 21, 22.
- fresh, availability of plant food in (1898), 127.—*Bull.* xxxi, 28.
- fresh vs. rotted (1894), 36; ('96), 195; ('98), 129; (1900), 35.—*Bull.* xxxi, 24, 27.
- influence of age and condition of the animal on its value, *Bull.* xxxi, 15.
- influence of food on its quality, *Bull.* xxxi 14.
- loss of weight in rotting (1895), 42.
- losses from drying out, *Bull.* xxxi, 28.
- losses from leaching, *Bull.* xxxi, 26 (plate).
- losses in rotting (1898), 133, 134; (1900), 35.—*Bull.* xxxi, 25.
- losses in the stable, *Bull.* xxxi, 27.
- nitrogen in, *Bull.* xxxi, 13, 17, 24.
- nitrogen in protected and exposed (1898), 129, 133.—*Bull.* xxxi, 24.
- organic matter in protected and exposed (1898), 130, 134.—*Bull.* xxxi, 24.
- phosphoric acid in (1898), 130, 134.—*Bull.* xxxi, 13, 17, 24.
- potash in (1898), 130, 134.—*Bull.* xxxi, 13, 17, 24.
- preservation of (1896), 195; ('98), 126.—*Bull.* xxxi, 21.
- preservation with gypsum (1898), 135, 137.—*Bull.* xxxi, 27.
- protected and exposed, experiments with (1898), 126, 128 (plate).—*Bull.* xxxi, 24, 27 (plates).
- rotting of (1898), 126.—*Bull.* xxxi, 21, 23.
- rotting, advantages gained by, *Bull.* xxxi, 23.
- value of (1892), 125, 126; ('93), 140; ('95), 42; ('98), 131, 133, 137; ('99), 135; (1900), 35.—*Bull.* xxxi, 7, 18.
- vs. commercial fertilizers for potatoes (1900), 334.
- waste of, and how to prevent it (1899), 135.—*Bull.* xxxi, 7, 21, 27.
- with finely ground mineral phosphate, fermenting of (1896), 196.
- Manure, derivation of the word, *Bull.* xxxi, 11.
- effect on crops (1900), 299.
- from poultry, composition and value, *Bull.* xxxi, 19.
- heap, value of drainage from (1892), 125; ('99), 135.—*Bull.* xxxi, 7, 26 (plate).
- liquid, constituents of (1892), 125.—*Bull.* xxxi, 13.
- loss of nitrogen, as ammonia, from (1892), 127.
- solid, constituents of (1892), 125.—*Bull.* xxxi, 13.
- Manures, chemical analyses of (1892), 123; ('95), 195; ('98), 127.—*Bull.* xxxi, 13, 24.
- Green (1895), 210; ('96), 196; ('97), 138.
- experiments with different quantities per acre (1895), 258.
- Manuring, benefits from green (1895), 211; ('96), 196; ('97), 138; ('99), 136.
- MAPLE Ash-leaved (1889), 142; ('90), 263; ('91), 275; ('92), 220; ('93), 263, 266; ('98), 310.
- Fungus affecting (1901), 259.
- MAPLE Ash-leaved—*Con.*
- Asiatic (1890), 262; ('98), 265.
- Ginnalian (1896) 72, 363; ('97), 254; ('99), 375.
- Hard (1892), 219; ('97), 254.
- Insects affecting (1891), 190; ('97), 199; ('98), 203.
- Leaf cutter (1887), 38.
- Manitoba (1889), 16; ('92), 52; ('98), 369 (plate).
- Norway (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('97), 253; ('98), 264.
- Red (1889), 16, 38.
- Schwedler's Norway (1897), 253.
- Seed Blight (1901), 259.
- Seeds distributed (1897), 343.
- Silver-leaved (1895), 60, 62.
- growth of (1901), 129.
- Soft (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 89, 91, 263; ('91), 275.
- Sugar (1889), 16, 37; ('97), 254.
- Tartarian (1899), 323.
- Weir's Cut-leaved (1897), 253.
- Marguerite, Kelway's hardy golden (1897), 261.
- Maritime Provinces Experimental Farm (1887) 7; ('88), 5, 95; ('89), 112.—*See* Nappan.
- Marl, analyses of (1887), 45; ('88), 29; ('89), 48; ('90), 112; ('92), 133; ('94), 161; ('97), 174; (1900), 162; ('01), 154.
- and gypsum, an "Earthy Deposit" from N. W. T., analysis of (1894), 162.
- as a source of Lime (1901), 154.
- from British Columbia, analysis of (1901), 154.
- from Nova Scotia, analysis of (1901), 155.
- uses of (1894), 161; ('97), 175; (1900), 161.
- value as a fertilizer (1887), 46; ('88), 30; ('92), 134; ('94), 161; (1900), 161.
- Marsh Cress, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Elder, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- MARSH, HENRY S., appointment as Assistant Chemist (1894), 148.
- resignation (1898), 125.
- Marsh, Salt, reclamation of (1901), 142.
- soils (sea), analyses of (1901), 144, 147.
- proportion of salt in (1901), 145.
- Massel Powder, remedy for smut in grain (1899), 300, 342, 394; (1900), 12, 283, 285, 397, 399, 454.
- Matrimony vine (1900), 140.
- May weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- McEvoy, J., report on death of bees at Central Farm (1900), 247.
- McKELLAR, HUGH, letter on value to Manitoba farmers of Dr. Fletcher's work on Locusts (1899), 198.
- on locusts and weeds (1899), 194, 198; (1901), 220, 225.
- McMURRAY, J. L. hybridizing experiments (1896), 21; (1901), 18.
- Meadow-Sweet (1896), 361; ('97), 267.
- Meadows in Manitoba, renewal of old (1891), 262.
- Meal worm (1889), 73.
- Mediterranean Flour moth (1889), 73 (figs.); ('90), 168 (figs.); (1900), 241.
- treatment for (1889), 74; ('90), 169.
- Medlars planted at Agassiz (1894), 404; ('95), 397; ('96), 452; ('97), 426; ('98), 403; ('99), 416; (1900), 466; ('01), 550.

- Megorismus nubilipennis* (1887), 18.
- Melampsora betulina* (1901), 260.  
*populina* (1901), 259.  
*tremulae* (1901), 260.
- Melanophus affinis* (1901), 210, 228.  
*atlantis* (1888), 63; ('95), 165, 166; ('94), 187; ('95), 143; ('96), 235; ('98), 185, 187; (1900), 206, 207; ('01), 222, 224, 228.  
*livittatus* (1888), 55, 63; ('93), 165, 166; ('95), 143; ('96), 235; (1901), 222, 227.  
*femor-rubrum* (1888), 55, 63; ('92), 144; ('93), 165 (fig.); ('95), 143 (fig.); ('96), 235.  
*minor* (1898), 185.  
*Packardii* (1900), 206; ('01), 223, 227.  
*scriptus* (1888), 63.  
*spretus* (*Caloptenus*) (1898), 185; (1900), 206, 207; ('01), 222, 227.
- Melilotus alba* (1892), 160; ('93), 147.  
 analysis of (1893), 146.
- MELON—
- Banana (1901), 125.  
 Bayview (1898), 110; (1901), 125.  
 Christiana (1898), 110; (1901), 125.  
 Citron, at Brandon (1901), 448.  
 — Colorado Preserving (1894), 360; ('95), 351; ('97), 383.  
 — Common (1894), 360; ('95), 351.  
 Cosmopolitan (1901), 125.  
 Earliest of All (1897), 383; (1901), 125.  
 Earliest Ripe (1901), 125.  
 Early Bristol (1901), 125.  
 — Burlington (1901), 125.  
 — Cassaba (1901), 125.  
 — Green Nutmeg (1901), 125.  
 Emerald Gem (1894), 361; ('97), 383; (1901), 125.  
 Evans' Superb (1894), 361.  
 Extra Early Prize (1901), 125.  
 Golden Jenny (1901), 125.  
 Hackensack (1898), 110; (1901), 125.  
 Improved Cantaloupe (1901), 125.  
 Lemon (1894), 361.  
 Long Island Beauty (1898), 110.  
 Long Yellow (1901), 125.  
 Mango (1894), 361.  
 Missouri (1901), 125.  
 Montreal Market (1894), 361; ('98), 110.  
 Notted Gem (1901), 125.  
 New Triumph (1901), 125.  
 Pine Apple (1901), 125.  
 Princess (1901), 125.  
 Rocky Ford (1901), 125.  
 Surprise (1898), 110; (1901), 125.  
 The Captain (1901), 125.  
 White Japan (1901), 125.  
 Water, Ice Cream (1898), 110.  
 — New Imperial (1898), 110.  
 — Phimney's Early (1894), 361; ('98), 110.
- Melons grown at Indian Head (1893), 297; ('94), 361; ('95), 353; ('96), 407; ('97), 383; ('98), 355; ('99), 366; (1900), 416; ('01), 486.  
 Citron grown at Indian Head (1894), 360; ('95), 351; ('96), 406; ('97), 383; ('98), 354; ('99), 365; (1900), 415; ('01), 488.  
 grown at Nappan (1894), 267; ('95), 270; (1901), 390.  
 varieties recommended to farmers (1898), 110; ('99), 104.
- Melon-seeds, vitality lost by keeping, *Bull.* ii, 4.
- Mercuric Chloride as a fungicide (1892), 142.  
 as an insecticide (1892), 143.
- Merisus destructor (1889), 63; ('99), 169 (fig.)  
*subapterus* (1889), 63.
- Mermis sp. (1896), 239.
- Meromyza Americana* (1887), 12; ('88), 52, 59; ('89), 64, 66; ('90), 158; ('93), 160; ('97), 191; ('98), 175 (fig.); (1900), 199, 202; ('01), 214.  
 — *Bull.* xi, 18.
- Meteorological observations (1889), 41, 149; ('91), 309; ('92), 53, 258, 280; ('93), 62, 271, 312, 348; ('94), 25, 331, 384, 412; ('95), 53, 327, 367, 412; ('96), 61, 375, 421, 459; ('97), 60, 356, 403, 434; ('98), 72, 242, 325, 373, 412; ('99), 41, 258, 335, 388, 425; (1900), 43, 281, 389, 434, 475; ('01), 60, 336, 454, 512, 558.
- Meteorus vulgaris* (1900), 226.
- Micrococcus amyliovor* (1900), 322.
- Microterys* sp. (1901), 241.
- Midge-proof wheat (1887), 12.
- Milk, analyses of (1890), 133; ('96), 215.  
 Babcock test (1891), 176; ('92), 135; ('93), 149.  
 composite tests by Babcock method (1892), 136; ('93), 149.  
 — by Bichromate method (1892), 136; ('93), 149.  
 Condensed, composition of (1891), 177.  
 constituents of (1891), 176.  
 Dessicated, analysis of (1893), 151.
- Milk purslane, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Milk-testing by Bichromate method (1892), 137; ('93), 149.
- Milk-weed (1898), 120. — *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Milk-wort, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Sea, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- MILLET.
- Algerian (1899), 24, 356; (1900), 25, 298, 361.  
 American (1893), 249.  
 Black (1892), 186, 208, 273.  
 Branching (1892), 186, 208, 273.  
 California Green (1892), 186, 208, 273.  
 Cat-tail (1901), 35, 352, 474, 562.  
 Chena (Indian), (1890), 255; ('91), 258; ('92), 208, 273.  
 Choice Round White (1892), 186, 208, 273.  
 Common (1890), 186, 255; ('91), 262, 296; ('92), 208, 243; ('93), 249; ('94), 299, 300; ('95), 293, 345; ('96), 398; (1901), 421.  
 — sown thick and thin (1894), 300.  
 Early Algerian (1901), 532.  
 Early Pearl (1899), 408; (1900), 450; ('01), 532.  
 French (1895), 345, 382.  
 — White (1900), 361.  
 Garden (1897), 372.  
 German (1890), 255; ('91), 262, 296; ('93), 249; ('95), 345, 382; (1901), 35, 352, 474, 532.  
 Golden (1892), 243; ('95), 293, 345; ('96), 398; ('97), 286, 328, 419; (1900), 25, 298, 361, 450; ('01), 35, 352, 532.  
 — Wonder (1889), 127; ('92), 186, 208; ('97), 328.  
 Holy Terror (1897), 372, 419.  
 Hungarian (1889), 127; ('90), 255; ('91), 262; ('92), 186, 208, 243, 273; ('94), 300; ('95),

- 293, 345; ('96), 398; ('97), 328, 372; ('99), 309, 356, 408; (1900), 361, 450; ('01), 474.
- Italian (1892), 186, 208, 273; ('99), 24, 356, 408; (1900), 25, 298, 361, 450; ('01), 35, 352, 474, 532.
- Japanese (1894), 300; ('97), 286, 328, 372; ('98), 254, 298, 346, 391; ('99), 24, 309, 356, 408; (1900), 25, 298, 361, 450; ('01), 35, 352, 421, 474, 532.
- Large African (1889), 127; ('91), 258.
- Late Pearl (1899), 408; (1900), 25.
- Long headed (1892), 208, 243, 273.
- Manitoba (1892), 208; ('95), 293; ('97), 372.
- Moha Hungarian (1899), 24; (1900), 25, 298; ('01), 35, 352, 532.
- New Mammoth (1897), 419.
- Manitoba (1897), 286, 328.
- Siberian (1897), 286, 328, 372, 419.
- No. 5647 (Dept. Agr., Wash., U.S.A.) (1901), 35.
- No. 5648 (Dept. Agr., Wash., U.S.A.) (1901), 35.
- Pearl (1889), 127; ('91), 258; ('99), 24, 356; (1900), 298, 361, 450; ('01), 35, 352, 474.
- Red (1892), 186, 208, 273.
- Round White (1892), 186, 208, 273.
- Siberian (1899), 24, 309, 356.
- White French (1893), 249; ('95), 293.
- Round Extra French (1899), 24, 309, 356, 408; (1900), 25, 298, 450; ('01), 35, 474, 532.
- Millets, effect of hay on horses (1895), 292.
- field plot at Central Farm (1900), 84.
- grown at Agassiz (1892), 273; ('93), 336; ('95), 382; ('97), 419; ('98), 391; ('99), 408; (1900), 450; ('01), 532.
- at Brandon (1889), 127; ('90), 255; ('91), 258, 262; ('92), 207; ('93), 249; ('94), 299, 300; ('95), 292; ('97), 327; ('98), 298; ('99), 309; (1900), 369; ('01), 421.
- at Central Farm (1899), 24; (1900), 24; ('01), 35.
- at Indian Head (1891), 296; ('92), 243; ('95), 344; ('96), 398; ('97), 372; ('98), 346; ('99), 356; (1900), 403; ('01), 473.
- at Nappan (1892), 186; ('93), 223; ('95), 270; ('97), 285; ('98), 254; (1900), 298; ('01), 351.
- for seed (1894), 299.
- value of seed crop at Brandon (1894), 299.
- MILLS, DR. WESLEY, reports on poultry diseases (1890), 216, 218; ('91), 229.
- Mineral Phosphate, chemical experiments with (1895), 217.
- effect on Barley (1893), 12; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; (1900), 39; ('01), 46.
- on Indian Corn (1893), 18; ('94), 30; ('95), 35; ('96), 48; ('97), 47, 48, (1901), 50.
- on Oats (1893), 14; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; (1900), 41; ('01), 48.
- on Potatoes (1894), 34; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53.
- on Poot-crops (1893), 20, 23; ('94), 32, 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 50, 52; ('97), 49, 51; (1901), 53.
- on Wheat (1893), 10; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; (1900), 37; ('01), 44.
- Mineral fermentation with barn-yard manure (1896), 196.
- valueless as a fertilizer (1900), 35; ('01), 42.
- Mineral Superphosphate, effect on Barley (1893), 12; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28; (1900), 39; ('01), 46.
- effect on Indian Corn (1893), 18; ('94), 30, 31; ('95), 35; ('96), 49; ('97), 48; ('98), 60; ('99), 30, 31; (1901), 51.
- effect on Oats (1893), 14; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 41; ('01), 48.
- effect on Potatoes (1894), 34, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65.
- effect on Root-crops (1895), 20, 23; ('94), 32, 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 50, 51, 52; ('97), 49, 50, 51; ('98), 61, 62, 63; ('99), 32, 33; (1901), 53, 54.
- effect on Wheat (1893), 10; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 37; ('01), 44.
- Mite attacking Timothy (1887), 15.
- Mixed crops. *See* Grain, mixed, experiments with.
- roots and vegetables (1901), 35.
- Molasses refuse, composition (1898), 150.
- feeding value (1898), 150.
- Molinia corulea (1890), 188.
- Monarda fistulosa, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- *var. mollis*, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Monarthrum mali (1887), 33 (fig.)
- Money-wort (1899), 126.
- Monilia fructigena (1892), 102, 103.
- Monk's hood, autumn flowering (1897), 261.
- common (1897), 261.
- Monohammus confusus (1887), 38.
- scutellatus (1887), 38.
- Monolepis chenopodioides (1893), 174; ('99), 192, 200.
- Montreal Board of Trade, report on Ladoga wheat, *Bull.* iv, 11.
- Mormon Settlements in Alberta (1901), 83.
- Morning Glory (1900), 143.—*Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Morus alba tatarica (1896), 124.
- hybrida (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91.
- tatarica (1894), 37.
- Moss Litter, analyses of (1895), 213; ('97), 179.—*Bull.* xxxi, 20.
- as an absorbent (1895), 212.—*Bull.* xxxi, 20.
- Moth Mullein, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Mottled Umber Moth (1893), 178 (fig.)
- Mount Ché-am, collecting trip on (1901), 209.
- Mountain Ash, American (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; (1901), 440.
- European (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('97), 256; ('98), 264.
- European, transplanted in fall and spring (1893), 114.
- Mucks, analyses of (1890), 110; ('91), 160; ('93), 142; ('94), 160; ('95), 206; ('96), 191; ('97), 170; ('98), 159; ('99), 138; ('00), 153.
- analyses of black, from Ontario (1889), 46.
- as an absorbent (1894), 159; ('95), 207; ('96), 191.



- Mucks, compost (1894), 158; ('96), 190.  
 composts with lime and wood ashes (1896), 191.  
 constituents of (1891), 158; ('93), 140; ('94), 158.  
 soils, analyses of (1897), 152, 154.  
 — improvement of (1896), 188 (plate).  
 swamp, analyses of (1894), 160; ('96), 192; ('97), 170; ('98), 159; ('99), 138; (1901), 153.  
 — *Bull.* xxxi, 21.  
 — origin and composition (1894), 158; ('96), 189.  
 — use as a stable litter, *Bull.* xxxi, 20.  
 value of (1891), 158; ('93), 110; ('95), 206; ('96), 189.
- Mucor affecting roses (1897), 118.
- Muds from Flats at Yarmouth, N.S., analysis of (1901), 153.  
 from Gaspé, P.Q., analysis of (1897), 174.  
 from near Vancouver, B.C., analysis of (1897), 173.
- Marsh, analyses of (1895), 207; ('99), 137.  
 — as a fertilizer (1900), 299.  
 — creek and tidal deposits (1897), 171.
- Mussel, analyses of (1893), 144; ('95), 209.  
 New Brunswick marsh, analysis of (1897), 173.  
 Nova Scotia marsh, analysis of (1897), 172; ('99), 137.
- Pond, analyses of (1896), 193.  
 Prince Edward Island, analyses of (1889), 44; ('95), 207; ('96), 193; ('97), 174.
- River and Swamp, analyses of (1888), 32; ('90), 110; ('91), 160; ('93), 143; ('95), 208.  
 — value as fertilizers (1888), 32; ('91), 159; ('93), 143.
- Mugwort, *Westm.* *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Muhlenbergia glomerata (1889), 60, 126; ('90), 182, 253; ('91), 209, 261, 298; ('92), 206, 243. — *Bull.* xix, 16 (fig.)  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 — yield at Brandon (1890), 253; ('91), 261; ('92), 206; ('93), 249; ('98), 297.
- Mexicana (1890), 182 (Plate iii); ('91), 260, 298; ('92), 243. — *Bull.* xix, 17.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 39.  
 sylvatica (1890), 182; ('91), 209, 260, 298; ('92), 243, 289. — *Bull.* xix, 17.
- Mulberries planted at Agassiz (1894), 404; ('95), 397; ('96), 452; ('97), 426; ('98), 403; ('99), 417; (1900), 467.
- MULBERRY—  
 Downing's Everbearing (1895), 397; ('96), 452.  
 Russian (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 89, 91, 265; ('91), 143, 275; ('96), 124, 452.  
 — character of fruit (1896), 124 (figs.)  
 — unfitted for North-west country (1891), 143.
- Mullein, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Mullein Pink (1897), 261.
- Muriate of Potash, analysis of (1896), 207.  
 effect on Barley (1893), 13; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28; (1900), 40; ('01), 47.  
 — on Indian Corn (1893), 19; ('94), 31; ('95), 35; ('96), 49; ('97), 48; ('98), 60; ('99), 31; (1901), 51.
- Muriate of Potash—*Con.*  
 effect on Oats (1893), 15; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 42, 454; ('01), 49.  
 — on Potatoes (1894), 34, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65.  
 — on Root-crops (1893), 20, 23; ('94), 32, 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 50, 51, 52; ('97), 50, 51; ('98), 63; ('99), 32, 33; (1901), 54.  
 — on Tobacco (1897), 132.  
 — on Wheat (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 38, 395; ('01), 45, 353.
- Muscina stabulans (1900), 226.
- Musquash-root, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Mustard, Ball (1895), 180; ('99), 187 (fig.), 204; (1901), 203. — *Bull.* xxviii, 14 (fig.), 24.  
 Black (1895), 180.  
 Crowded Tansy, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Cut-leaved Tansy, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 family, weeds (1894), 225; ('95), 178 (figs.); ('99), 185, 191; (1900), 249. — *Bull.* xxviii, 10 (figs.), 22, 24.  
 Gray Tansy (1899), 191.  
 Green Tansy (1899), 191, 201.  
 Hairy Tower, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Hare's Ear (1894), 226; ('95), 178 (fig.); ('97), 401; ('99), 186 (fig.), 201. — *Bull.* xxviii, 11 (fig.), 22.  
 Tansy, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Tower, *Bull.* xxviii, 10 (fig.), 22.  
 Tumbling (1893), 192; ('94), 225; ('95), 178 (figs.); ('97), 401; ('99), 185 (fig.), 204. — *Bull.* xxviii, 11 (figs.), 22.  
 Wild (1899), 187; (1900), 248. — *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Wormseed (1899), 190. — *Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Mustards, spraying for destruction of (1890), 193, 194; (1900), 248.
- Mycelium of fungi, *Bull.* iii, 4.
- Myosotis Alpestris (1897), 265.
- Myrica cerifera on Sable Island (1901), 68.
- Myrmecophila Oregonensis (1888), 63.
- Mytilaspis pomorum (1887), 30 (fig.); ('93), 176, 177 (fig.); ('96), 252; ('97), 260; (1900), 239; ('01), 239. — *Bull.* xi, 22 (fig.); xxxvii, 73.  
 ulmi (1901), 239.
- Myzus cerasi (1897), 203; ('98), 206.
- NAPPAN EXPERIMENTAL FARM—  
 Apple orchard, list of trees (1900), 315.  
 Barley experiments (1889), 114; ('90), 232; ('91), 238; ('92), 178, 181; ('93), 215, 217; ('94), 255; ('95), 253; ('96), 299; ('97), 275; ('98), 245; ('99), 232; (1900), 283; ('01), 338. — *Bull.* vi, 9; xxi, 13, 16; xxiv, 6; xxvi, 7; xxix, 8; xxxii, 9; xxxiv, 10; xxxvi, 10; xxxix, 12.  
 Bees, experiments with (1898), 257; ('99), 257; (1900), 311; ('01), 368.  
 Building, fencing, &c. (1889), 119; ('90), 236; ('92), 188; ('93), 226; ('98), 257.  
 Crops, general statement of (1888), 96; ('92), 188; ('93), 224; ('94), 270; ('96), 311; ('97), 279, 285; ('98), 256, 263; ('99), 249; (1901), 335.  
 Director's Summary of Report (1891), 58.

NAPPAN EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

- Drainage improvements (1893), 224; ('94), 270; ('95), 277; ('97), 287; ('98), 258.
- Expenditures (1890), 51; ('91), 341; ('92), 282; ('93), 349; ('94), 413; ('95), 413; ('96), 461; ('97), 435; ('98), 413; ('99), 427; (1900), 477; ('01), 559.
- Experiments with mixed grains (1891), 240; ('92), 182; ('93), 220; ('94), 260; ('99), 231; (1900), 288; ('01), 344.
- Fertilizers, effects of (1888), 97; ('90), 230; ('97), 280; ('98), 269; ('99), 248; (1900), 299; ('01), 353.
- tests of (1889), 117; ('90), 235; ('91), 240; ('99), 247; (1900), 298.
- Flower garden (1894), 278; ('96), 313; ('97), 288; ('99), 261; (1901), 370.
- Fruit-trees and fruits (1889), 120; ('93), 225; ('94), 271; ('95), 275; ('96), 317; ('97), 289; ('98), 266; ('99), 274; (1900), 219; ('01), 369.
- Grain experiments (1889), 113; ('90), 231; ('91), 236; ('92), 177; ('93), 213; ('94), 254; ('95), 250; ('96), 298; ('97), 274; ('98), 242; ('99), 229; (1900), 281; ('01), 337.—*Bull.* xxi, 12, 16; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 8.
- Grasses tested (1891), 243; ('93), 225; ('94), 270; ('95), 269.
- Hedges (1896), 315.
- Horticulturist, reports by (1896), 313; ('97), 288; ('98), 263; ('99), 259; (1900), 315; ('01), 369.
- Indian Corn experiments (1889), 114; ('90), 233; ('91), 242; ('92), 187; ('93), 220; ('94), 266; ('95), 268, 271; ('96), 309, 316; ('97), 284, 305; ('98), 248, 270; ('99), 238, 270; (1900), 289, 333; ('01), 344, 354, 389.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxvi, 16; xxix, 16; xxxii, 18; xxxiv, 19; xxxvi, 19; xxxix, 22.
- Lawn (1898), 265.
- Live stock (1890), 236; ('91), 245; ('93), 226; ('94), 64; ('95), 277; ('97), 286; ('98), 256, 258; ('99), 250; (1900), 301; ('01), 357.
- Marsh lands (1888), 95; ('89), 112; ('90), 231; (1901), 343.
- Meteorological observations (1898), 242; ('99), 258; (1900), 281; ('01), 336.
- Milch cows, experiments with (1898), 258; ('99), 250; (1900), 302; ('01), 358.
- Oats experiments (1889), 113; ('90), 231; ('91), 237; ('92), 179; ('93), 216; ('94), 256; ('95), 251; ('96), 300; ('97), 276; ('98), 242; ('99), 229; (1900), 281; ('01), 337, 343.—*Bull.* xxi, 12, 16; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.
- Orchard (1894), 274; ('95), 277; ('96), 318; ('97), 288; ('99), 274; (1900), 314.
- Pease, experiments with (1892), 181; ('93), 218; ('94), 261, 268; ('95), 259, 272; ('96), 304, 315; ('97), 278, 304; ('98), 247, 267; ('99), 235, 267; (1900), 286, 326; ('01), 341, 381.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Potatoes, experiments with (1888), 97; ('89), 115; ('90), 234; ('91), 241; ('92), 185; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 263; ('96), 306; ('97), 282; ('98), 252; ('99), 243, 273; (1900), 295, 335; ('01), 350, 391.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.

NAPPAN EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Con.*

- Preliminary work (1888), 96.
- Root crops (1889), 115; ('90), 234; ('91), 241; ('92), 183; ('93), 218; ('94), 261; ('95), 260; ('96), 304; ('97), 280; ('98), 250; ('99), 240; (1900), 292; ('01), 346, 354.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- Seed distribution (1894), 279; ('95), 278; ('96), 312; ('97), 287; ('98), 258; ('99), 249; (1900), 301; ('01), 356.
- Selection of site (1887), 7; ('88), 5; ('92), 6.
- Stock, Machinery, &c., inventory (1894), 414; ('95), 417; ('96), 464; ('97), 438; ('98), 416; ('99), 430; (1900), 480; ('01), 562.
- Trees and Shrubs planted (1888), 98; ('94), 272; ('95), 277; ('96), 314; ('97), 298; ('98), 264; ('99), 260; (1901), 370.
- Tuberculin test of cattle (1894), 64.
- Varieties of soil (1888), 95; ('98), 9.
- Vegetable garden (1889), 120; ('94), 267; ('95), 270; ('96), 315; ('97), 300; ('98), 267; ('99), 267; (1900), 326; ('01), 380.
- View of garden and experimental plots (1898), 241 (plate).
- Views of Farm buildings, &c. (1898), 257 (plates), 265 (plates); ('99), 232 (plate).
- Water supply (1890), 237; ('91), 244; ('92), 188; ('98), 257; ('99), 257.
- analyses of (1898), 257.
- Weather reports (1894), 253; ('95), 249; ('96), 297; ('97), 273; ('98), 241; ('99), 227, 258; (1900), 280; ('01), 335, 369.
- Wheat experiments (1889), 113; ('90), 231; ('91), 236; ('92), 177; ('93), 213; ('94), 254; ('95), 250; ('96), 298; ('97), 274; ('98), 246; ('99), 234; (1900), 285; ('01), 340.—*Bull.* xxi, 14, 17; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.
- Windbreaks planted (1898), 265.
- Nasturtium palustre*, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Nasturtium* (1899), 262; (1900), 142.
- Nature study, importance of (1901), 207.
- Neekweed, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Nectarine, Downton (1896), 449.
- Early Violet (1896), 449.
- Hardwick (1896), 449.
- Nectarines planted at Agassiz (1890), 293, 302; ('91), 335; ('92), 278; ('93), 341; ('94), 403; ('95), 396; ('96), 449; ('97), 426; ('98), 403; ('99), 416; (1900), 466; ('01), 549.
- Nectarophora destructor (1899), 170 (figs.); (1900), 211 (fig.), 326; ('01), 212.
- Negundo aceroides (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 44; ('92), 52; ('93), 48; ('94), 40; ('95), 60, 63; ('97), 250; ('98), 310, 369 (plate); (1900), 259.
- Fleshy leaf-gall (1899), 196.
- Plant-louse (1893), 184; ('99), 196.
- Neillia* (*Spizæa*) *opulifolia aurea* (1897), 256.
- Nematus Erichsonii* (1887), 40; ('92), 147.
- pallidiventris* (1892), 147, 159.
- egg parasites of (1892), 159.
- ribesii* (1893), 179.—*Bull.* xi, 21.
- ribesii*, egg parasite of (1892), 159.
- ventricosus* (1887), 36; ('90), 82. = *N. ribesii*.

- Nepticula* (*Micropteryx*) *pomivorella* (1900), 240.
- Neslia paniculata* (1892), 147; ('94), 226; ('95), 180; ('99), 187; (1901), 203.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Nettle, slender, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- New Brunswick Farmers' Association meeting (1889), 6.  
— fruit production (1895), 76.
- New York Plum scale (1895), 157 (fig.)  
— parasites of (1895), 159.  
— remedies for (1895), 159; (1900), 122.
- Nigger-head (*Rudbeckia*), *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Nightshade, common, *Bull.* xxviii, 31.  
— Three-flowered (1899), 191.
- Nitragin, experiments with (1897), 142 (plate); ('98), 50, 137-142; ('99), 150, 152 (plate), 309, 358, 409; (1900), 452.  
inoculation of soil (1897), 141; ('98), 137; ('99), 150.  
use in Agriculture (1897), 141; ('98), 137; ('99), 150.
- Nitrate of Soda, application to soil (1900), 150.  
Commercial, nitrogen in (1896), 207.  
effect on Awlness Brome Grass (1901), 40.  
— on Barley (1893), 13; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28; (1900), 40; ('01), 47.  
— on Clover (1901), 43.  
— on Indian Corn (1893), 19; ('94), 30, 31; ('95), 35; ('96), 48, 49; ('97), 47, 48; ('98), 59, 60; ('99), 30, 31; (1901), 51.  
— on Oats (1893), 14; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 33, 42, 454; ('01), 39, 49.  
— on Potatoes (1894), 34, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65.  
— on Root-crops (1893), 21, 23; ('94), 32, 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 50, 51, 52; ('97), 50, 51; ('98), 61, 62, 63; ('99), 32, 33; (1901), 54.  
— on Tobacco (1897), 132.  
— on Wheat (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 32, 38, 395; ('01), 39, 45.  
remedy for Cabbage maggot (1887), 23; ('90), 164.  
— for potato scab (1897), 117.  
soaking pease and beans before sowing (1897), 124.
- Nitrification in North-west soils (1900), 159.
- Nitrogen, amount taken up by crops (1893), 7; ('95), 27.  
in barn-yard manure (1898), 129, 133.  
in Clover crops (1895), 211; ('96), 197, 199; ('97), 139, 141.  
in Commercial fertilizers (1896), 207; (1900), 150.  
loss of, as Ammonia, from manure (1892), 127.  
— in protected and exposed manure (1898), 134.  
obtained from atmosphere by Leguminosae (1892), 122; ('93), 146; ('95), 26, 210; ('96), 200; ('97), 141.  
quantity in an acre of soil (1893), 6; ('95), 211.  
value of, in soil (1890), 107; ('91), 154; ('92), 122; ('93), 130; ('95), 201; ('96), 186; ('97), 138.
- Noctua *c-nigrum* (1900), 227.  
— parasite of (1890), 228.  
*fennica* (1891), 190; ('98), 188.
- North-west Territories, best treatment of soil for grain (1889), 133.  
Experimental Farm (1888), 8.—*See* Indian Head.
- NOTHNAGEL, B., report by (1895), 53.
- Nova Scotia Experimental Farm, selection of site (1887), 7; ('88), 5.—*See* Nappan.  
Farm products (1889), 7.  
Fruit Growers' Association meeting (1889), 7.  
Fruit production (1895), 76.
- Nut-bearing trees at Agassiz (1891), 339; ('92), 279; ('93), 344; ('94), 404; ('95), 397; ('96), 452; ('97), 426; ('98), 376; ('99), 390; (1900), 436; ('01), 514.  
— at Nappan (1896), 319; ('97), 297.
- Oak, English (1898), 264.  
insects affecting (1890), 175.  
looper, parasite of the Vancouver Island (1892), 160.  
*Macrocarpa* (1892), 219.  
Manitoba Burr (1890), 32, 263; ('91), 275.  
Mossy-cup (1897), 341.  
pruning in midsummer (1893), 115.  
Red (1889), 37; ('90), 263; ('97), 257.  
Red, transplanted in fall and spring (1893), 114.  
White (1889), 37.
- OATS—
- Abundance (1891), 34; ('92), 27, 179, 198, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 284, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 343, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 396, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.  
— farmer's reports on (1895), 49.  
— field plots at Brandon (1900), 348; ('01), 407.  
— at Central Farm (1892), 27; ('94), 12; ('95), 7; ('96), 13; ('97), 12; ('98), 18, 20; ('99), 66.  
— at Indian Head (1896), 387; ('97), 366; ('98), 334; ('99), 345; (1900), 396; ('01), 468.  
— at Nappan (1899), 231.  
— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.  
— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.  
— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.  
— 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.  
— four years' average at Nappan (1895), 253.  
— five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 293; (1901), 407.  
— on spring-ploughed wheat stubble (1897), 315.  
— sown at different dates (1894), 287, 393; ('95), 17, 256, 285, 340, 378; ('96), 27, 302, 325, 387, 432; ('97), 20, 277, 314, 366, 411; ('98), 31, 247, 277, 333, 383; ('99), 12, 237, 289, 343, 398.—*Bull.* xxi, 5, 19, 25, 32.  
— sown at different dates, one year's averages, *Bull.* xxi, 9, 23, 29.

OATS—*Con.*

- Abundance sown at different dates, three years' average (1894), 347.  
 — sown with Clover (1896), 39, 394.  
 Abyssinia (1892), 27, 198; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 322; ('94), 10, 257, 316, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 229, 292, 344, 391; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 9, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10, 11.  
 — acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('96), 387.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1892), 27.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 293.  
 — three years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253.  
 — five years' averages at Nappan (1896), 301.  
 Aitken Black (1901), 8.  
 American Banner (1890), 295.  
 — sown at different dates (1891), 321; ('92), 238; ('99), 398.  
 American Beauty (1890), 244; ('91), 30, 237, 294; ('92), 27, 179, 238, 239; ('93), 216, 239, 284, 321; ('94), 257, 346; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 8 (6g.), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 367, 468; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 229, 292, 343, 392; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 7, 8; xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.  
 — field plots at Brandon (1898), 282; ('99), 294; (1900), 348; ('01), 407.  
 — at Central Farm (1892), 27; ('96), 13; ('97), 10; ('98), 18; ('99), 66; (1900), 82.  
 — at Indian Head (1896), 387; ('97), 367; ('98), 334; ('99), 345; (1900), 396.  
 — 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.  
 — 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.  
 — 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.  
 — four years' test at Brandon (1898), 281.  
 — sown with Clover (1897), 36.  
 American Triumph (1890), 25, 232, 244, 277, 295; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 319; ('92), 179, 199, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 343, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 10, 11.  
 — farmer's reports (1891), 18.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1890), 25; ('91), 33.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.

OATS—*Con.*

- American Triumph, 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.  
 — 4 years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.  
 — 5 years' test at Brandon (1898), 281; ('99), 294.  
 Anderbecker (1900), 8; ('01), 8.  
 Archangel (1890), 244; ('91), 294; ('92), 199, 239; ('93), 239, 281; ('94), 291.  
 — 4 years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.  
 — 5 " " " (1896), 328; ('99), 293.  
 Atlantic (1901), 9.  
 August White (1889), 113, 124, 138; ('90), 232, 244, 277.  
 Australian (1890), 244; ('91), 253; ('92), 199; (1901), 9.  
 — four years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.  
 Badger Queen (1891), 30.  
 Banner (1890), 25, 232, 244, 277; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 318; ('92), 27, 179, 199, 239; ('93), 216, 239, 283, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 316, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 343, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 396, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.  
 — average yields (110 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.  
 — experiments with fertilizers (1893), 287; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29, 248; (1900), 40, 299; ('01), 48, 354.  
 — field plots at Brandon (1898), 282; ('99), 294; (1901), 407.  
 — at Central Farm (1890), 25; ('91), 30; ('92), 28; ('94), 11; ('95), 8; ('96), 14; ('97), 12; ('98), 18; ('99), 65; (1900), 82; ('01), 298.  
 — at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('96), 389; ('97), 366; ('98), 331; ('99), 345; (1900), 396; ('01), 465, 468.  
 — at Nappan (1899), 231; (1900), 288.  
 — three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.  
 — four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.  
 — five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.  
 — six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.  
 — seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.  
 240.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 293; (1901), 407.  
 — five years' tests at Indian Head (1894), 347.  
 — five years' tests at Nappan (1895), 253; ('96), 301.  
 — grown after Barley (1901), 37.  
 — after Clover, increase in yield (1898), 45; (1901), 37.  
 — after Flax (1895), 290.  
 — after Oats (1901), 37.  
 — after Potatoes (1894), 297.

OATS—*Con.*

Banner, grown after Wheat (1895), 290 ; (1901), 37.  
 — on prairie sod backsetting (1901), 465.  
 — on spring-ploughed wheat stubble (1897), 315 ; (98), 281.  
 — reports from farmers (1890), 15 ; (91), 17 ; (92), 15 ; (95), 48, 49 ; (96), 373.  
 — sown at different dates (1891), 50, 240, 294 ; (92), 180, 203, 267 ; (93), 217, 233, 284, 327 ; (94), 259, 287, 393 ; (95), 17, 256, 285, 340, 378 ; (96), 27, 302, 325, 387, 432 ; (97), 20, 312, 366, 411 ; (98), 31, 247, 277, 333, 383 ; (99), 12, 237, 289, 343.—*Bull.* xxi, 4, 12, 18, 24, 31.  
 — three years' averages (1894), 287, 347.—*Bull.* xxi, 22.  
 — four years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 9, 16, 29, 35.  
 — sown at different depths (1893), 286 ; (1900), 345.  
 — on clay loam (1901), 20.  
 — on sandy loam (1901), 20.  
 — on land differently prepared (1899), 294.  
 — on Marsh at Nappan (1900), 288.  
 — with Clover (1896), 39, 394 ; (97), 34.  
 — with different quantities per acre (1893), 286 ; (94), 349 ; (1901), 20, 518.  
 — with drills and broadcast (1893), 286 ; (94), 349 ; (96), 332.  
 — with selected and well-screened seed (1901), 465.  
 — spring and fall ploughing and summer fallow (1895), 343.  
 — treatment for Smut (1896), 331 ; (98), 336 ; (1901), 465.  
 — value per bushel and acre at Brandon (1894), 295.  
 Bavarian (1894), 10, 11, 257, 291, 346, 392 ; (95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377 ; (96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429 ; (97), 7, 276, 368, 408 ; (98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377 ; (99), 8, 230, 292, 343, 392 ; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 395, 440 ; (01), 9, 10, 337, 406, 454, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5 ; xxvi, 4 ; xxix, 5, 7 ; xxxii, 6, 8 ; xxxiv, 7 ; xxxvi, 7, 9 ; xxxix, 10, 11.  
 — field plots at Brandon (1899), 294 ; (1900), 348.  
 — at Central Farm (1894), 12 ; (95), 8 ; (96), 14 ; (97), 12 ; (98), 18, 20 ; (99), 66.  
 — at Indian Head (1896), 387 ; (97), 367 ; (98), 334 ; (99), 345 ; (1900), 396 ; (01), 465, 468.  
 — Smut prevention experiments (1899), 345, 395 ; (1900), 397.  
 — 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 34.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.  
 — 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.  
 — 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.  
 — three years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253.

OATS—*Con.*

Bayonet (1898), 17 ; (99), 8 ; (1900), 8 ; (01), 9.  
 Beseler (1901), 9.  
 Bestehorn's Abundance (1901), 8.  
 Black Beauty (1897), 8, 276, 368, 408 ; (98), 17, 377 ; (99), 8, 293, 314 ; (1900), 7, 282, 347 ; (01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxix, 5, 7 ; xxxii, 7 ; xxxvi, 7, 9 ; xxxix, 9, 10, 11.  
 — field plots at Indian Head (1901), 465, 468.  
 Black Bourbonnaire (1891), 34.  
 Black Brie (1891), 34 ; (92), 28, 179, 262 ; (93), 216, 321 ; (94), 257 ; (95), 252, 377 ; (96), 429.  
 — field plot at Central Farm (1892), 28.  
 Black Champion (1889), 33, 113, 124, 138 ; (90), 244, 277 ; (91), 253, 294 ; (92), 199, 238 ; (93), 283.  
 — acre plot at Indian Head (1895), 341.  
 — four years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.  
 Black Cluster (1899), 8.  
 Black Coulommiers (1891), 34 ; (92), 28 ; (93), 216, 239, 285, 321 ; (94), 257, 291, 346, 392.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon, (1899), 294.  
 Black Finland No. 2 (1896), 388.  
 Black Mesdag (1898), 16, 243, 280, 335, 377 ; (99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392 ; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439 ; (01), 9, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvii, 6 ; xxxiv, 8 ; xxxvi, 8 ; xxxix, 10, 11.  
 Black No. 6, Summer (1901), 9.  
 Black Tartarian (1888), 97, 101 ; (89), 33, 113, 124, 138 ; (90), 25, 232, 244, 277 ; (91), 30, 237, 253, 318 ; (92), 31, 262 ; (93), 285 ; (94), 346 ; (95), 287 ; (99), 230, 293 ; (1900), 8, 282, 285, 347, 439.—*Bull.* xxvii, 7, 9.  
 — farmers' reports (1890), 15 ; (92), 18.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1890), 25 ; (91), 33 ; (92), 31 ; (99), 67.  
 — field plots at Indian Head (1894), 348 ; (95), 341 ; (96), 387.  
 — field plot at Nappan (1901), 343.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328 ; (98), 281.  
 — five years' tests at Indian Head (1894), 347.  
 — on spring ploughed wheat stubble (1897), 315 ; (98), 281.  
 — results of thick, medium and thin sowing (1890), 248 ; (91), 255.  
 — sown at different dates (1890), 277, 294.  
 — sown with drills and broadcast (1890), 249.  
 — summer fallow compared with fall and spring ploughing (1890), 277.  
 Black Tartarian Imported (1892), 179 ; (99), 8, 229, 344, 391.  
 Black Tartarian Prolific (1891), 30 ; (92), 27 ; (93), 239 ; (94), 291.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1891), 33.  
 Bonanza (1890), 25, 232, 295 ; (91), 30, 237, 294, 318 ; (92), 27, 179, 199, 239, 262 ; (93), 216, 239, 283, 284, 321 ; (94), 19, 291, 346, 392 ; (95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377 ; (96), 11,

OATS—*Con.*

- 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 396, 440; ('01), 9, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 10.
- farmers' reports (1891), 15; ('92), 17.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 25; ('91), 31; ('92), 27; ('94), 12.
- at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('96), 389; ('98), 334; ('99), 345.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.
- Brandon (1896), 11, 301, 327, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 9, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10.
- Buckbee's Illinois (1896), 11, 309, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9, 11.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.
- seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.
- California Black Prolific (1891), 34; ('92), 28, 239; ('93), 239; ('94), 10, 291, 346; ('95), 7, 287, 342; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 244, 299, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 229, 230, 293, 344, 391, 392; (1900), 7, 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7, 8; xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9.—(See Prolific Black Californian.)
- field plot at Brandon (1900), 348.
- field plots at Central Farm (1892), 28; ('99), 67.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 293.
- Canadian Beauty (1893), 239.
- Canadian Triumph (1889), 33; ('90), 25; ('91), 30, 237, 318; ('92), 179, 238, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 321; ('94), 257; ('95), 252.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 33.
- sown on drained and undrained land (1894), 258.
- Canadian White (1889), 33; ('90), 26.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 31.
- Carter's Prize Cluster (1889), 15, 23, 33, 113, 124, 138.
- farmers' reports on (1889), 23.
- Cave (1892), 27; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 322; ('94), 257; ('95), 252, 342, 377, 388, 429.
- field plot at Central Farm (1892), 28.
- Challenge (1893), 285, 321; ('94), 257; ('95), 252, 342; ('96), 301, 327, 388.
- (Webb's) (1891), 237, 318; ('92), 179; ('93), 216.
- White (1892), 198, 262; ('93), 239.
- White Canadian (1891), 30; ('92), 27.
- field plots at Central Farm, (1891), 31; ('92), 28.
- Cluster (1893), 283, 284.
- field plot at Indian Head (1895), 341.
- sown at different dates (1893), 284.

OATS—*Con.*

- Clydesdale (1889), 33.
- Columbus (1893), 216, 239, 284, 322; ('94), 10, 11, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 283, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 10.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1896), 387; ('97), 367; ('98), 334; ('99), 345.
- field plot at Brandon (1898), 282.
- field plots at Central Farm (1896), 13; ('97), 11; ('98), 18, 21; ('99), 67.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 281; ('99), 293.
- sown with clover (1897), 36.
- Coulommiers (1894), 10; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 244, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, ('01), 9, 10.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.
- field plots at Central Farm (1892), 28.
- Cream Egyptian (1888), 97; ('89), 33, 124, 138; ('90), 25, 232, 277, 295; ('91), 30, 294, 295; ('92), 28, 179, 199, 238, 239; ('93), 216, 239, 284, 321; ('94), 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 229, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 317, 440; ('01), 8, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 9, 11.
- acre plot at Indian Head (1894), 348.
- field plots at Central Farm (1891), 31; ('92), 28.
- field plot at Nappan (1901), 343.
- five years' test at Brandon (1899), 294.
- five years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253; ('96), 301.
- Cromwell (1896), 11, 301, 328, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 341, 392; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9, 10, 11.
- Danish Island (1898), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 343, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxii, 7; xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.
- Dawson (1898), 243, 280, 335.
- Dixon (1901), 8.
- Doncaster (1894), 346; ('96), 328, 429; ('99), 344.
- Prize (1892), 179, 198, 262; ('93), 216; ('94), 10, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 377; ('96),

OATS—*Con.*

- 11, 301, 388; ('97), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 8, 10.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 4; xxix, 6; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.
- sown on drained and undrained land (1894), 258.
- treated for Smut (1896), 13; ('98), 244, 283, 336, 379; ('99), 231, 300, 301, 345, 395; (1900), 12, 348, 397, 454.
- Dunn (1895), 287; ('96), 328; ('97), 314; ('98), 280.
- Duppener Summer, No. 5 (1901), 9.
- Early Archangel (1890), 26; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 318; ('92), 27, 179, 262; ('93), 216, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 277, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 396, 440; ('01), 9, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1896), 387; ('97), 367; (1901), 465, 468.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 31; ('92), 28; ('97), 11.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 281.
- sown with Clover (1897), 36.
- Early Blossom (1888), 97, 101; ('89), 24, 33, 113, 124, 138; ('90), 25, 232, 244; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 318; ('92), 179, 199, 230, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 391; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 396, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 10.
- farmers' reports (1889), 24.
- field plot at Central Farm (1894), 12.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.
- five years' tests at Nappan (1895), 253; ('96), 301.
- Early Calder (1889), 33, 124, 138; ('90), 244.
- Dawson (1898), 17, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 440; ('01), 8, 10.—*Bull.* xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.
- Doncaster (1895), 342.
- English (1889), 33, 113; ('90), 232; ('91), 237.
- effects of fertilizers (1893), 14.
- English White (1893), 216; ('94), 257; ('95), 252.
- Etampes (1890), 34; ('92), 29, 179, 198, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 328, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('01), 10.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5.
- field plots at Central Farm (1892), 29.
- Early Golden Prolific (1895), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 229, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 9, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—

OATS—*Con.*

- Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10, 11.
- acre plot at Indian Head (1897), 367.
- field plots at Brandon (1899), 294; (1900), 348.
- at Central Farm (1895), 9; ('96), 15; ('97), 11.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1901), 407.
- sown with Clover (1897), 36.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, —*Bull.* xxix, 34.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, —*Bull.* xxxii, 36.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, —*Bull.* xxxiv, 38.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, —*Bull.* xxxvi, 38.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, —*Bull.* xxxix, 42.
- Early Gothland (1891), 34, 294, 319; ('92), 27, 179, 199, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 10.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341.
- farmers' reports on, (1895), 49.
- field plots at Central Farm (1892), 29; ('95), 8; ('96), 14; ('97), 10; ('98), 18, 21.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, —*Bull.* xxix, 34.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 294.
- four years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253.
- five years' averages at Nappan (1896), 301.
- sown with Clover (1897), 36.
- Early Maine (1895), 252, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 328, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 10, 11.
- Early Racehorse (1888), 97, 101; ('89), 33, 138; ('90), 7, 25, 232, 244, 277, 295; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 318; ('92), 179, 199, 262; ('93), 216; ('94), 257; ('95), 252; ('96), 301; ('97), 276, 276.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 31.
- five years' test at Nappan (1895), 253.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.
- sown at different dates, *Bull.* viii, 5, 7, 10; xxi, 4, 9.
- Egyptian (1891), 237, 318; ('92), 262.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26.
- Electric (1896), 429.
- Emporium (1896), 327.
- Eureka (1900), 7; ('01), 8.
- Excelsior (1897), 314; ('98), 280.
- Finland Black, No. 1, (1896), 388; ('97), 367; ('98), 353.
- No. 2 (1897), 368.

OATS—*Con.*

Flying Scotchman (1888), 97, 101; ('89), 33, 113, 124, 138; ('90), 25, 232, 244, 277, 295; ('91), 30, 237, 318; ('92), 29, 179, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 9, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10, 11.

—acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('96), 387; ('97), 367.

—field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 31; ('92), 29; ('96), 15; ('97), 11.

—5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.

—reports from farmers (1890), 14; ('91), 14; ('92), 16.

—sown with Clover (1897) 36.

—treated for Smut (1896), 13; ('98), 244, 283, 336, 379; (1900), 283.

Forbes (1901), 9.

Georgia Early White (1889), 33; ('90), 26; ('91), 30.

—field plot at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 31.

Giant Cluster (1891), 34; ('92), 27, 179, 198, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 284, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 9 (fig.), 11, 301, 328, 429.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 4.

—field plots at Central Farm (1892), 29.

Giant Swedish (1890), 25; ('91), 32, 237, 253, 318; ('92), 29, 262.

—field plots at Central Farm (1891), 32; ('92), 29.

Giant White Side (1891), 30; ('92), 27.

Giant Yellow French (1889), 33.

Glen Rothem (1889), 33, 124, 138; ('96), 244; ('91), 253; ('92), 199.

—4 years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.

Gold Finder (1901), 9, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxix, 10.

—field plot at Brandon (1901), 407.

—at Central Farm (1901), 299.

—at Indian Head (1901), 463, 468.

Golden Beauty (1891), 32; ('92), 27; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 343, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.

—acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('96), 387; ('97), 366.

—field plots at Central Farm (1891), 32; ('92), 29; ('96), 13; ('97), 10; ('98), 18, 19; ('99), 66; (1900), 82.

—3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.

—4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.

—5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.

—6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.

OATS—*Con.*

Golden Beauty, 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.

—four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328.

—five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 281; ('99), 293; (1901), 407.

—sown with Clover (1897), 36.

Golden Giant (1894), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388; ('97), 7, 276, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 344, 391; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 9, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 4; xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 10.

—field plots at Brandon (1898), 282; ('99), 294; (1900), 348.

—at Central Farm (1894), 12; ('95), 8; ('96), 15; ('97), 9; ('98), 18, 21; ('99), 65.

—4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.

—5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.

—6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.

—7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.

—5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 293.

Golden Grains, (1890), 295.

Golden Prolific (1894), 291.

—5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 293.

Golden Side (1890), 244; ('91), 319; ('92), 199, 262; ('93), 321; ('94), 291.

Golden Tartarian (1897), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 344, 391; (1900), 7, 283, 347, 440; ('01), 9, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10, 11.

Gothland (1893), 284; ('96), 301.

Great Northern (1900), 8; ('01), 9.

Great White Maine (1898), 279, 335, 378; ('99), 392.

Green Russian (1897), 314.

Hallett's Pedigree Tartarian (1889), 138.

Hazlett's Seizure (1890), 26; ('91), 30, 237, 319; ('92), 27, 179, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 257; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9, 11.

—field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 32; ('92), 30; ('97), 11.

—at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('96), 389.

Holland (1897), 7, 8; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10, 11.

Holstein (1890), 244.

Holstein Prolific (1890), 26; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 318; ('92), 27, 179, 199, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 244, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 292, 343,



OATS—*Con.*

- 332; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9, 11, 41, 42.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 366; ('98), 334; ('99), 345.
- farmers' reports (1892), 18.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 32; ('92), 29; ('97), 10.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 34.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 42.
- 4 years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 293; (1901), 407.
- sown with Clover (1897), 36.
- Hondan (1892), 30.
- field plots at Central Farm (1892), 30.
- Hungarian White (1889), 33; ('90), 26; ('91), 30.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 32.
- Imported Irish (1893), 216, 239, 285, 322; ('94), 10, 11, 257, 291, 346; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 277, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 10.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.
- field plots at Nappan (1899), 231; (1900), 288.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 281; ('99), 294.
- sown on drained and undrained land (1894), 258.
- treated for Smut (1899), 231, 345.
- Improved American (1895), 342; ('96), 11, 388; ('97), 7, 276, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 396, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 9, 10, 11.
- Improved Black Tartarian (1892), 199; ('93), 216, 239; ('94), 257, 291.
- sown on drained and undrained land (1894), 258.
- Improved Ligowo (1891), 34; ('92), 27, 179, 199, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 283, 284, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 309, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 244, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 396, 439, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.
- farmers' reports on (1895), 49.
- field plot at Brandon (1901), 407.
- at Central Farm (1892), 30; ('96), 14; ('97), 9; ('98), 18, 19; ('99), 66; (1900), 82; ('01), 299.

OATS—*Con.*

- Improved Ligowo, field plot at Indian Head (1895), 387; ('97), 366; ('98), 334; ('99), 345; (1900), 396; ('01), 465, 468.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 293; (1901), 407.
- results of application of fertilizers (1901), 39.
- Smut prevention experiments (1899), 395.
- sown with Clover (1897), 36.
- Irish Victor (1901), 8, 338, 406, 464.—*Bull.* xxxix, 9.
- Jeanette (1891), 34; ('92), 27, 179, 198, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 328, 388, 430; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 7, 230, 293, 343, 392; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9, 10.
- field plots at Brandon (1899), 294; (1900), 348.
- at Central Farm (1892), 30; ('95), 9; ('96), 14; ('97), 10; ('98), 18, 19; ('99), 67.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.
- 4 years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253.
- 5 years' averages at Nappan (1896), 301.
- sown with Clover (1897), 36.
- Kendal (1898), 17; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 9, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 9, 10.
- King (1896), 11, 300, 328, 389, 430; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 391; (1900), 8, 283, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 10.
- Lawson (1899), 7.
- Leutewitzer (1900), 8; ('01), 8.
- Liberty (1899), 8; (1900), 8; ('01), 8.
- Lincoln (1894), 10, 11, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 229, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 10, 11.
- effects of fertilizers, (1900), 454.
- field plots at Indian Head (1901), 465, 468.
- Lincolnshire Poland (1888), 97, 101; ('89), 33, 113, 138.
- Longfellow (1889), 33, 113, 124, 138; ('90), 26, 27; ('91), 30.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 32.
- Longhoughton (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 338, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16.
- Master (1896), 11, 300, 327, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335,

OATS—*Con.*

- 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.  
—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 9.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1901), 407.
- Medal (1896), 11, 300, 328, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 244, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 10.—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7.
- Memmonite (1895), 287; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 229, 293, 344, 394; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 10, 11, 42.
- field plots at Central Farm (1897), 11; ('98), 18.
- six or seven years' tests, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- Milford (1898), 17; ('99), 8, 229, 293, 344, 394; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 9, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 10.
- Miller (1896), 11, 301, 327, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 391; (1900), 8, 283, 347, 440; ('01), 9, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.  
—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10.
- Mortgage Lifter (1897), 8, 276, 314, 363, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 10.—*Bull.* xxix, 6; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8.
- field plot at Central Farm (1897), 10.
- Smut prevention experiments (1898), 244, 283, 336, 379.
- sown with Clover (1897), 36.
- Mounted Police (1899), 7.
- New Electric (1895), 252, 377; ('96), 327; ('97), 314, 408; ('98), 279; ('99), 292.
- field plots at Brandon (1898), 282; ('99), 294.
- Newmarket (1897), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10.
- New Zealand (1890), 244; ('91), 30, 237; ('92), 179; ('93), 7, 229, 293, 343, 391; (1900), 8, 283, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.  
—*Bull.* xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10.
- field plots at Indian Head (1900), 396; ('01), 465, 468.
- sown after spring grain and clover (1900), 30.
- Oderbruch (1891), 30; ('92), 27; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 9 (fig.), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 276, 314, 363, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 378; ('99), 7, 229, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 7, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9, 11.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('96), 387; ('97), 367; ('99), 345.

OATS—*Con.*

- Oderbruch, field plots at Central Farm (1891), 32; ('92), 30; ('95), 8; ('96), 15.
- 3 years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 293.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.
- Olive (1896), 11, 300, 328, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 7, 283, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 10.
- Omega (1888), 97; ('89), 33, 113, 124.
- Oxford (1896), 11, 300, 327, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 244, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 7, 283, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.  
*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.
- Pearce's Black Beauty (1896), 430; ('97), 314; ('98), 280; ('99), 392.
- field plot at Brandon (1898), 282.
- Pense (1896), 11, 300, 328, 389, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 244, 279, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.  
—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.
- Pioneer (1901), 9, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxix, 10.
- Poland (1889), 138; ('90), 25, 232, 244, 277; ('94), 10, 11, 346; ('95), 7, 9, 287; ('96), 11, 388; ('97), 8, 314, 367; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 7, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 8, 10.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 6; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7, 9.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.
- Poland White (1889), 124; ('91), 32, 237, 318; ('92), 179, 262; ('95), 216, 239, 285, 321; ('94), 257, 291, 392; ('95), 252, 342, 377; ('96), 301, 327, 430; ('97), 277, 408; ('99), 230.
- acre plot at Indian Head (1894), 348.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 32; ('94), 11; ('95), 9.
- 5 years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253.
- sown on drained and undrained land, (1894), 258.
- Potato (1891), 294; ('92), 199; ('98), 279.
- Potato English (1889), 33, 113, 124, 138; ('90), 26, 244, 277; ('91), 30; ('92), 29.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; ('91), 31; ('92), 29.
- Potato Scotch (1889), 33; (1901), 9, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxix, 10.
- field plot at Central Farm (1901), 299.
- Prince Edward Island black (1888), 97.
- Pringle's Progress (1889), 33.
- Prize Cluster (1890), 7, 25, 232, 244, 277, 295; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 295, 318; ('92), 27, 179, 199, 238, 239; ('93), 216, 239, 321; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 328, 388, 430; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 10, 406.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.

OATS—*Con.*

- Prize Cluster, average yields (92 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 49.
- effects of barn-yard manure (1894), 292.
- of fertilizers (1893), 14; (94), 292.
- farmers' reports (1890), 11; (91), 10; (92), 16; (95), 49.
- field plot at Brandon (1898), 282.
- plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; (91), 32; (92), 30; (94), 11; (96), 15.
- 4 years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.
- 5 years' tests at Indian Head (1894), 347.
- grown with Flax (1894), 298.
- with Pease (1894), 296.
- sown at varying dates (1890), 277; (91), 50, 240, 294, 321; (92), 180, 203, 266; (93), 247, 233, 327; (94), 259.—*Bull.* viii, 5, 7, 9; xxi, 4, 12, 18, 24, 31.
- at varying dates, 2 years' average at Brandon, *Bull.* xxi, 22.
- 3 years' average at Agassiz, *Bull.* xxi, 34.
- 3 years' average at Indian Head, *Bull.* xxi, 28.
- 4 years' average at Central Farm, *Bull.* xxi, 9.
- 4 years' average at Nappan, *Bull.* xxi, 16.
- on fallow and stubble (1894), 348.
- treated with superphosphate of lime (1892), 240.
- treatment for Smut (1896), 331.
- Probster (1901), 9.
- Prolific Black Californian (1892), 262; (93), 216, 285, 321; (94), 257, 392; (95), 252, 377. (*See* Californian Black Prolific.)
- Prolific Black Tartarian (1891), 237, 318; (92), 179, 262; (93), 216, 321; (94), 10, 257, 392; (95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; (96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; (97), 8, 276, 368, 408; (98), 17, 243, 279, 335, 377; (99), 7, 293, 344, 391; (1900), 8, 347, 439; (91), 8, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 6; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.
- field plot at Brandon (1898), 282.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.
- five years' averages at Nappan (1895), 253; (96), 391.
- Prolific California (1892), 179.
- Red (1889), 33, 124, 138; (90), 244.
- Red English (1888), 97; (89), 113.
- Rennie's New (1892), 179; (93), 216; (94), 257.
- Prize White (1889), 33, 113, 124; (90), 25, 244, 277, 295; (91), 30, 237, 318; (92), 27, 179, 199, 262; (93), 216, 239, 285, 322; (94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; (95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; (96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; (97), 7, 277, 368, 408; (98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; (99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1901), 9.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.
- acre plot at Indian Head (1894), 348.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 26; (91), 33; (92), 30; (95), 9.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.

OATS—*Con.*

- Rennie's New Prize White, five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.
- treated for Smut (1896), 13; (99), 231, 345, 395.
- Rosedale (1890), 244, 295; (91), 30, 237, 294, 318; (92), 27, 179, 199, 262; (93), 216, 239, 285, 322; (94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; (95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; (96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; (97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 108; (98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; (99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 283, 347, 440; (91), 8, 11, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.
- farmers' reports (1892), 18.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 27; (91), 33; (92), 30; (95), 9; (96), 14.
- at Nappan (1900), 288; (91), 343.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; (98), 281.
- Royal Doncaster (1892), 27, 239; (93), 239, 284, 322; (94), 291.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; (95), 341.
- farmers' reports (1892), 17.
- Royal Doncaster Prize (1894), 257.
- field plot at Central Farm (1892), 30.
- Russell (1896), 10 (fig.), 11, 300, 327, 389, 429; (97), 7, 277, 314, 368, 408; (98), 16, 243, 280, 335, 377; (99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 283, 347, 440; (91), 8, 9, 11, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 8; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 9.
- field plots at Brandon (1898), 282; (99), 294.
- Salines (1899), 8, 229, 292, 344, 391; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; (91), 9, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 7, 9; xxvi, 8; xxxix, 10, 11.
- field plots at Central Farm (1899), 67.
- Saltzer's Nameless (1895), 287; (96), 327.
- Salzer's Big 4 (1900), 282, 347, 440; (91), 8, 338, 406, 517.—*Bull.* xxxix, 9, 11.
- Sandy (1896), 328.
- Sargent Free (1901), 9.
- Scionen (1894), 257, 392.
- Scotch Hopetoun (1889), 33; (95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; (96), 11, 301, 328, 388, 429; (97), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; (98), 280; (1901), 10.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 6.
- Scotch Potato. *See* Potato Scotch.
- Scottish Chief (1891), 34; (93), 216, 239, 285, 322; (94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; (95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; (96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; (97), 7, 277, 368, 408; (98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; (99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1901), 9.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; (95), 341.
- field plots at Central Farm (1892), 31.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.
- Scottish Tartarian (1896), 328.
- Selchower (1900), 8; (91), 8.
- Sensation (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; (91), 8, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxvi, 8; xxxix, 9.
- field plot at Nappan (1901), 343.
- grown after other crops (1900), 9.

OATS—*Con.*

Siberian (1889), 33; ('90), 27; ('91), 30; ('92), 27, 198; ('93), 216, 239, 285, 322; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 12, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 368, 408; (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxxix, 5; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 10, 11.

— acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('98), 334; ('99), 345; (1900), 396.

— field plots at Brandon (1898), 282; ('99), 294

— at Central Farm (1890), 27; ('95), 9; ('96), 15; ('99), 67; (1900), 82; ('01), 299.

— five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281.

— sown with Clover (1897), 36.

— from Ontario Agricultural College (1896), 12; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 229, 292, 343, 392; (1900), 282, 317, 439.—*Bull.* xxiv, 5, 7; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7.

— (O. A. C.), field plots at Central Farm (1897), 10; ('98), 18, 20.

Small Black Naked (1889), 33.

Swedish (1890), 244; ('91), 294; ('92), 199, 239; ('93), 239.

Swedish Select, No. 2788 (1901), 9.

Tartar King (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxix, 10.

— field plot at Brandon (1901), 407.

— at Central Farm (1901), 299.

— at Indian Head (1901), 465, 468.

Thousand Dollar (1897), 7, 276; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 439; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7, 9; xxxix, 9, 11.

— field plots at Indian Head (1900), 396; ('01), 465, 468.

Tobolsk, No. 2800 (1901), 8.

Überfluss (1900), 8; ('01), 8.

Victoria (1898), 17; ('99), 8.

Victoria Prize (1888), 97, 101; ('89), 33, 113, 138; ('90), 25, 232, 295; ('91), 30, 237, 318; ('92), 179, 198, 262; ('93), 216, 239; ('94), 257; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344; (1900), 8; ('01), 8.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7.

— farmers' reports (1890), 14; ('91), 13.

— field plots at Central Farm (1890), 27; ('91), 33; ('96), 15.

— four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281.

— five years' average at Nappan (1895), 253.

Victoria Prize White (1893), 285, 322; ('95), 342; ('99), 392.

— acre plot at Indian Head (1894), 348.

Virginia White Abundance (1901), 8.

Wallis (1894), 10, 11, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 367, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 229, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 9, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5, 6; xxix, 5, 7; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10, 11.

OATS—*Con.*

Wallis, acre plot at Indian Head (1897), 367.

— farmers' reports on (1895), 49.

— field plot at Brandon (1898), 282.

— field plots at Central Farm (1894), 12; ('95), 8; ('96), 13; ('97), 10, 12; ('98), 19; ('99), 66.

— sown with Clover (1897), 36.

— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.

— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.

— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.

— 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 38.

Waterloo (1888), 97; ('89), 33; ('90), 27, 232; ('91), 30.

— (improved) (1888), 101; (1889), 113.

— field plots at Central Farm (1890), 27.

Waverley (1900), 7; ('01), 9, 338, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxix, 10.

— field plot at Brandon (1901), 407.

— at Central Farm (1901), 299.

— at Indian Head (1901), 465, 468.

Welcome (1889), 33, 113, 124, 138; ('90), 27, 232, 244, 277, 295; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 294, 319; ('92), 179, 199, 239, 262; ('93), 216, 239, 283, 284, 322; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 10.—*Bull.* xxiv, 4, xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 8.

— experiments in cultivating (1893), 285.

— in sowing (1890), 247, 277; ('91), 255.

Welcome, field plots at Central Farm (1890), 27; ('91), 33; ('94), 12.

— at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('98), 334; ('99), 345.

— four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.

— five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 294.

— five years' tests at Indian Head (1894), 347.

— treatment for Smut (1895), 288.

White Bonanza (1889), 33, 138; ('94), 257.

— sown on drained and undrained land (1894), 258.

White Canadian (1891), 31.

White Duch (1891), 30; ('92), 27, 198; ('93), 239.

White Egyptian (1889), 33, 124, 138; ('90), 25, 232, 277, 295; ('91), 30.

White English (1889), 124, 138; ('90), 244, 277; ('91), 30, 253; ('92), 179, 199, 239; ('93), 239, 283, 284; ('94), 346.

— field plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341.

— four years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.

White Giant (1891), 30; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 7, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 7, 283, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517.—*Bull.* xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.

White Hungarian (1892), 198; ('93), 239.

White Maine (1899), 230.

White Monarch (1894), 10, 11, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11,

OATS—*Con.*

301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 276, 368, 408; ('01), 10. —*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 6.

White Russian (1889), 33, 124; ('90), 25, 244; ('91), 30, 237, 253, 294, 318; ('92), 179, 199, 239, 262; ('93), 239, 283, 284, 322; ('94), 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 378; ('99), 8, 229, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 9, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517. —*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 4, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 8; xxxix, 10.

— acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341.

— field plots at Central Farm (1890), 27; ('91), 33.

— three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.

— four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.

— four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.

— five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328; ('98), 281; ('99), 293.

— on spring-ploughed wheat stubble (1897), 315; ('98), 281.

White Schonen (1894), 291; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 277, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 16, 243, 279, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 337, 406, 464, 517. *Bull.* xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 5, 6; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6, 8; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9, 11.

— acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 367; ('98), 334; ('99), 345.

— field plots at Central Farm (1897), 11; ('98), 19; ('99), 67.

— field plots at Nappan (1901), 343.

— five years' test at Brandon (1901), 407.

— three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 34.

— four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 36.

— five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 38.

— six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 38.

— sown with Clover (1897), 36.

White Tartarian (1888), 97; ('89), 33, 113; ('90), 232.

White Wonder (1889), 33, 138; ('93), 216, 239, 284, 322; ('94), 10, 257, 291, 346, 392; ('95), 7, 232, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 328, 388, 430; ('97), 7, 276, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 293, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 10, 406. —*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7.

— four years' tests at Brandon (1899), 294.

— sown on drained and undrained land (1894), 258.

Wide Awake (1891), 30; ('92), 27; ('93), 216, 239, 285; ('94), 10, 257; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 300, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 7, 276, 311, 367, 408; ('98), 17, 243, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 229, 292, 334, 392; (1900), 8, 282, 347, 396, 440; ('01), 8, 10, 338, 406, 464, 517. —*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7, xxxiv, 7, 9; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 10, 11.

OATS—*Con.*

Wide Awake, field plots at Indian Head (1896), 387; ('97), 367; ('98), 334; ('99), 345; (1900), 396; ('01), 464.

— 4 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 281.

— Smut prevention experiments (1899), 345, 395; (1900), 454.

— sown on drained and undrained land (1894), 258.

Wild (1891), 219; ('99), 185.

Winter Grey (1889), 33, 124; ('90), 244; ('91), 253, 294; ('92), 199, 238, 239; ('93), 239, 283, 284, 322; ('94), 257; ('95), 7, 252, 287, 342, 377; ('96), 11, 301, 327, 388, 429; ('97), 8, 276, 314, 368, 408; ('98), 17, 244, 280, 335, 377; ('99), 8, 230, 292, 344, 392; (1900), 8; ('01), 9, 10. —*Bull.* xxiv, 4; xxvi, 5; xxix, 5; xxxii, 7; xxxiv, 7.

— acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('96), 387.

— field plot at Central Farm (1896), 15.

— four years' test at Brandon (1893), 240.

Zhelamii (1901), 9.

OATS. Acreage in Canada in 1890, *Bull.* xxi, 42.

— in Ontario (1896), 8.

Acre plots at Indian Head (1894), 348; ('95), 341; ('96), 387; ('97), 367.

Analyses of Canadian and Foreign (1895), 230.

— of ground (1892), 117; ('98), 149.

Average crops in 1890 in the Dominion of Canada, *Bull.* xxi, 41.

— in Ontario for 12 years, official estimate, *Bull.* xxi, 41.

Average yields (202 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.

Blighting of (1890), 178.

By-products analysed (1898), 148.

Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 83; ('01), 299.

— at Indian Head (1896), 393.

'Crimson-leaf' on (1894), 186.

Cross-breeding experiments (1897), 68.

Cross-bred varieties (1896), 12, 389; ('97), 8; (1900), 7; ('01), 7. —*Bull.* xxvi, 5; xxix, 4; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 6; xxxvi, 6; xxxix, 8.

Cultivation of test plots (1896), 10.

Deep vs. Shallow Sowing (1889), 125.

Drill vs. Broadcast Sowing (1889), 125; ('93), 286; ('91), 349; ('96), 332.

Drill vs. Press-drill (1894), 349.

Experiments at Agassiz (1890), 295; ('91), 318; ('92), 262; ('93), 321; ('94), 392; ('95), 376; ('96), 429; ('97), 407; ('98), 377; ('99), 391; (1900), 439, 453; ('01), 516. —*Bull.* xxi, 31, 35; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.

— at Brandon (1889), 124; ('90), 243; ('91), 252; ('92), 197; ('93), 233, 238; ('94), 286, 291; ('95), 285, 286; ('96), 325, 326; ('97), 312; ('98), 277, 278; ('99), 288, 292; (1900), 346; ('01), 405. —*Bull.* xxi, 18, 22; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.

— at Central Farm (1889), 33; ('90), 11, 24; ('91), 10, 30; ('92), 26; ('93), 33; ('94), 10; ('95), 6; ('96), 8; ('97), 7; ('98), 16; ('99), 7; (1900), 7; ('01), 7, 298. —*Bull.* ii, 8; viii, 4; xxi, 4, 9; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.

OATS—*Con.*

Experiments at Indian Head (1889), 138 ;  
 (90), 276 ; (91), 294 ; (92), 237 ; (93), 283 ;  
 (94), 346 ; (95), 340 ; (96), 387 ; (97), 366 ;  
 (98), 333 ; (99), 342 ; (1900), 395 ; (01), 463.  
 — *Bull.* xxi, 24, 28; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4 ;  
 xxix, 5; xxxii, 6; xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7 ;  
 xxxix, 9.  
 — at Nappan (1889), 113 ; (90), 231 ; (91),  
 237 ; (92), 179 ; (93), 216 ; (94), 256 ; (95),  
 251 ; (96), 309 ; (97), 276 ; (98), 242 ; (99),  
 229 ; (1900), 281 ; (01), 337. — *Bull.* xxi, 12,  
 16; xxiv, 4, 5; xxvi, 4; xxix, 5; xxxii, 6 ;  
 xxxiv, 7; xxxvi, 7; xxxix, 9.  
 — in cultivation (1893), 285.  
 — in sowing (1889), 125 ; (90), 244, 277 ;  
 (91), 59, 240, 294.  
 — with Fertilizers (1893), 14, 286 ; (94),  
 29, 292 ; (95), 34 ; (96), 47 ; (97), 46 ; (98),  
 58 ; (99), 29, 248 ; (1900), 33, 40, 299, 453 ;  
 (01), 39, 47.  
 Feed and dust analysed (1898), 148.  
 Field plots at Brandon (1898), 282 ; (99), 294 ;  
 (1900), 348 ; (01), 407.  
 — at Central Farm (1890), 25 ; (91), 30 ;  
 (92), 27 ; (94), 11 ; (95), 7 ; (96), 13 ; (97),  
 9 ; (98), 18 ; (99), 65 ; (1900), 82.  
 — at Indian Head (1895), 340 ; (96), 389 ;  
 (98), 334 ; (99), 345 ; (1900), 396 ; (01), 465.  
 — at Nappan (1899), 231 ; (1900), 288 ; (01),  
 343.  
 Four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 240.  
 Five years' tests at Brandon (1896), 328 ; (98),  
 281 ; (99), 293 ; (1901), 407.  
 Five years' tests at Indian Head (1894), 347.  
 for Fodder, value of (1892), 118.  
 grown after Spring grain and Clover (1900),  
 30 ; (01), 37.  
 — with Flax (1894), 298.  
 — with Pease (1894), 296.  
 injured by Locusts (1892), 144.  
 Insects affecting (1887), 13 ; (88), 55 ; (98), 179.  
 Largest and smallest crops during three years  
 at Central Farm, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 Largest average crops at the five Farms for  
 three years, *Bull.* xxix, 33.  
 Largest average crops at the five Farms for  
 four years, *Bull.* xxxii, 34.  
 Largest average crops at the five Farms for  
 five years, *Bull.* xxxiv, 37 ; xxxvi, 36.  
 Largest average crops at the five Farms for  
 six years, *Bull.* xxxvi, 36 ; xxxix, 42.  
 Loose Smut affecting (1894), 289.  
 Loss from delay in sowing (1899), 14. — *Bull.*  
 viii, 6 ; xxi, 38.  
 Number of days from sowing to harvesting,  
*Bull.* xxiv, 4 ; xxvi, 4 ; xxix, 5 ; xxxii, 6 ;  
 xxxiv, 7 ; xxxvi, 7 ; xxxix, 9.  
 Red-leaf of (1890), 178.  
 Reports from farmers on samples (1890), 11 ;  
 (91), 10 ; (92), 15.  
 Smut prevention experiments (1895), 288 ;  
 (96), 12, 330, 389 ; (97), 8 ; (98), 244, 282,  
 336, 378 ; (99), 231, 301, 345, 395 ; (1900),  
 12, 283, 348, 397, 454 ; (01), 465.  
 Sown after Barley (1899), 294.  
 — Buckwheat (1899), 294.  
 — Clover (1899), 294.  
 — Clover, increase in yield (1898), 45.  
 — Flax (1900), 9.

OATS *Con.*

Sown after Grain (1900), 9.  
 — Horse beans (1900), 9.  
 — Indian Corn (1900), 9.  
 — Millet (1900), 9.  
 — Pease (1899), 294.  
 — Potatoes (1890), 244 ; (94), 297.  
 — Soja beans (1900), 9.  
 — Summer fallow (1899), 294.  
 Sown at different dates (1890), 277 ; (91), 50,  
 240, 294 ; (92), 180, 203, 238, 266 ; (93), 217,  
 233, 284, 327 ; (94), 259, 287, 393 ; (95), 17,  
 256, 285, 340, 378 ; (96), 27, 302, 325, 387,  
 432 ; (97), 20, 277, 312, 366, 411 ; (98), 31,  
 247, 277, 333, 383 ; (99), 12, 237, 288, 343,  
 398. — *Bull.* viii, 4 ; xxi, 4, 9, 12, 16, 18, 22,  
 24, 28, 31, 35, 40.  
 — 2 years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 22.  
 — 3 years' averages (1894), 287, 347. —  
*Bull.* xxi, 22, 28, 35.  
 — 4 years' averages. — *Bull.* xxi, 9, 16, 29,  
 35.  
 — 5 years' averages (1895), 257. — *Bull.*  
 xxi, 5.  
 — 6 years' averages (1896), 303.  
 — 7 years' averages (1896), 28.  
 — 8 years' averages (1897), 21.  
 — 9 years' averages (1898), 33.  
 — 10 years' averages (1899), 14.  
 Sown at different depths (1893), 286 ; (1900),  
 345.  
 Sown in different quantities per acre (1893),  
 286 ; (94), 349 ; (1901), 20, 518.  
 Sown on backsetting on Prairie (1890), 244 ;  
 (98), 282 ; (1901), 465.  
 — on drained and undrained land (1894),  
 258.  
 — on Marsh at Nappan (1900), 288 ;  
 (01), 343.  
 — on Oat stubble (1890), 247.  
 — on spring-ploughed Wheat stubble  
 (1897), 315 ; (98), 281.  
 — on Wheat stubble (1890), 247.  
 — with Clover (1896), 39, 394 ; (97), 34.  
 — — field plots (1897), 36.  
 — — with drills and broadcast (1889), 125 ;  
 (93), 286 ; (94), 349 ; (96), 332.  
 — — with Pease for grain (1898), 282.  
 — with selected and well-screened seed  
 (1901), 465.  
 Spraying for Rust (1893), 33.  
 Spring and fall ploughing and Summer fallow  
 (1895), 343.  
 Stubble vs. Fallow grown (1889), 125 ; (91),  
 295 ; (94), 348.  
 Tests of ploughing and fallow (1893), 285.  
 Thick vs. Thin Sowing (1889), 125 ; (93), 286 ;  
 (94), 349 ; (1901), 518.  
 Time of ripening at Nappan (1888), 97.  
 Treated with field lime (1893), 287.  
 — — with superphosphate of lime (1892),  
 240 ; (93), 287.  
 Uniform test plots at the five Experimental  
 Farms (1901), 9. — *Bull.* xxiv, 4 ; xxvi, 4 ;  
 xxix, 5 ; xxxii, 6 ; xxxiv, 7 ; xxxvi, 7 ;  
 xxxix, 9.  
 Varieties (12) producing largest crops, *Bull.*  
 xxiv, 5 ; xxvi, 6 ; xxix, 7, 33 ; xxxii, 8, 34 ;  
 xxxiv, 9, 37 ; xxxvi, 9, 36, 37 (figs) ; xxxix,  
 41.

OATS—*Con.*

- Varieties of heads (1896), 8 (figs.)  
 ——— tested for a series of years (1901), 10.—  
*Bull.* xxxiv, 50.  
 View of test plots at Central Farm (1896), 10.  
 — *Bull.* xxvi, 3; xxix, 3; xxxii, 35; xxxiv, 37.
- Oat Weevil (1891), 201.
- Oberea bimaculata (1887), 36; ('92), 146; ('93), 179  
 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 23 (fig.)
- (E)demasia concinna (1887), 33 (figs.); ('93), 176;  
 (1900), 240.—*Bull.* xi, 24 (fig.)
- (E)nothera albicaulis (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 biennis (1899), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Missouriensis (1897), 265.
- OGLIVIE, W. W., on Ladoga wheat, *Bull.* iv, 16, 18.
- Oil-cake, analysis of (1890), 119.  
 (Linseed), *Bull.* xxv, 5.  
 Meal, composition of (1896), 213.
- Old Man (Artemisia), (1897), 340.
- Olein, superabundance of, in Soft Pork. *Bull.*  
 xxxviii, 9.
- Olive, Russian (1889), 13; ('90), 265, 290; ('91),  
 75; ('97), 255; ('99), 376.

## OXION—

- Adriatic White Barletta (1898), 318.  
 Ailsa Craig (1895), 354; ('96), 406.  
 Australian Brown (1899), 324, 367; (1900), 413;  
 ('01), 385.  
 Barletta (1899), 324; (1901), 385.  
 Bermuda (1897), 129.  
 Blood Red (1901), 385, 442, 486, 536.  
 Blood-red Wethersfield (1895), 354.  
 Cracker Jack (1898), 355, 356.  
 Creole (1897), 129.  
 Danvers Globe (1896), 406.  
 ——— Yellow Globe (1901), 385, 486, 536.  
 Dobbies's Golden Globe (1898), 355.  
 Dutch Sets (1900), 381.  
 Dwarf Golden Globe (1898), 356.  
 Early Barletta (1897), 129.  
 ——— Cracker (1899), 324.  
 ——— Flat Danvers (1899), 324.  
 ——— Globe (1897), 129.  
 ——— Red (1895), 354; ('99), 367.  
 ——— Red Globe (1899), 324.  
 ——— Red Wethersfield (1898), 356.  
 English Multipliers (1901), 442.  
 ——— Pickling (1897), 129.  
 ——— Potato sets (1899), 325.  
 Excelsior (1897), 129.  
 Extra Early Flat Red (1896), 365; ('99), 324;  
 (1900), 413; ('01), 385.  
 ——— Early Red (1893), 297; ('98), 318;  
 (1900), 413.  
 ——— Early Red Wethersfield (1896), 406,  
 407.  
 Fancy Yellow Danvers (1894), 361, 362; ('95),  
 354.  
 ——— Globe Danvers (1894), 321.  
 Flat Madeira (1897), 129.  
 Garlic (1895), 319.  
 Giant Brown Rocca (1899), 324.  
 ——— Prize taker (1893), 297; ('94), 362;  
 ('99), 324, 367.  
 ——— Red Tripoli (1899), 324.

OXION—*Con.*

- Giant Rocca (1892), 249; ('93), 297; ('94),  
 361; ('95), 354; ('96), 406; ('97), 129.  
 ——— Spanish Yellow (1895), 271, 319, 409.  
 Gibraltar (1899), 324, 367.  
 Globe Madeira (1897), 129.  
 Golden Globe (1901), 385.  
 Italian Giant Rocca (1899), 324.  
 James's Keeping (1896), 365, 406; (1901), 385,  
 442, 486, 536.  
 King of Earlies (1894), 267, 322, 361, 362; ('98),  
 355, 356.  
 Large Blood-red Wethersfield (1894), 361, 362;  
 ('95), 271.  
 ——— Portugal (1897), 129.  
 ——— Red Globe (1894), 322, 362; ('95), 354;  
 ('96), 365, 406, 407; ('97), 129; ('98), 356.  
 ——— Red Wethersfield (1892), 249; ('94),  
 321; ('96), 406, 407; ('97), 130, 384; ('98),  
 110, 355, 356; ('99), 104, 367; (1900), 413.  
 ——— White Globe (1897), 129.  
 ——— Yellow Danvers (1894), 362; ('97), 383,  
 384.  
 ——— Flat Danvers (1896), 406, 407;  
 ('98), 356; (1900), 413.  
 ——— Globe Danvers (1895), 271, 409;  
 (1900), 413.  
 Mammoth Pearl (1893), 297.  
 ——— Pompeii (1896), 365, 406.  
 ——— Red Victoria (1893), 297.  
 ——— Silver King (1895), 319; ('96), 365;  
 (1901), 385.  
 ——— Silverskin (1892), 249; ('96), 406, 407.  
 ——— White Victoria (1893), 297.  
 Market Favourite Keeping (1901), 385, 442,  
 486, 536.  
 Michigan Yellow Globe (1896), 365.  
 New Giant Rocca (1899), 367.  
 ——— Queen (1893), 297; ('94), 362; ('95),  
 354; ('97), 384; ('99), 324; (1901), 385.  
 ——— White Victoria (1898), 355.  
 Ohio Yellow Globe (1899), 324.  
 Oregon (1895), 354; ('96), 365.  
 Oregon Long Keeper (1894), 321, 361, 362;  
 ('99), 324.  
 Oxonian Prize (1895), 354; ('96), 406; ('97),  
 129; ('98), 356.  
 Paris Silver Skin (1897), 129; (1901), 385, 442,  
 486, 536.  
 Prize-taker (1892), 249; ('94), 322, 361; ('95),  
 354; ('96), 365, 406, 407; ('97), 130, 383;  
 ('98), 355, 356; (1900), 413.  
 Queen (1898), 356.  
 Red Etna (1897), 130; ('99), 324.  
 ——— Bassano (1899), 324.  
 ——— Danvers (1895), 319.  
 ——— Globe (1892), 249; ('94), 361; ('95), 354;  
 ('97), 383, 384; (1900), 413.  
 ——— Danvers (1893), 297; ('95), 271,  
 320, 409; ('99), 324.  
 ——— Mammoth Gargamus (1897), 130.  
 ——— Tripoli (1896), 365.  
 ——— Victoria (1894), 361; ('95), 354; ('96),  
 365, 406; ('97), 130, 383; ('99), 324, 367.  
 ——— Wethersfield (1893), 297; ('95), 319, 354,  
 409; ('96), 365; ('99), 324; (1901), 385, 442.  
 Rose Monster (1896), 365, 406.  
 Round White Dutch (1899), 324.  
 Salzer's Earliest (1893), 297.  
 ——— King of Earlies (1895), 354.

ONIONS—*Con.*

- Scotch Leek (1893), 297.  
 Selected Yellow Danvers (1896), 406, 407.  
 Shallots (1894), 322; ('95), 319; ('96), 407; ('99), 325; (1900), 381; ('01), 442.  
 Silver Ball (1899), 324.  
 Silverskin (1893), 297; ('95), 271, 319, 409.  
 Small Silverskin (1892), 249; ('94), 362; ('95), 354; ('99), 324; (1900), 413.  
 ——— White Nocera (1896), 365, 407.  
 ——— White Silverskin (1896), 365.  
 Southport Red Globe (1895), 271, 319, 409; ('96), 365; ('99), 324.  
 ——— White Globe (1894), 267, 322, 361, 362; ('95), 354; ('96), 365; ('99), 324; (1901), 385.  
 ——— Yellow Globe (1895), 271, 319, 409, ('96), 365; ('99), 324; (1901), 385.  
 Spanish King (1892), 249; ('99), 367.  
 Straw-coloured Spanish (1901), 385, 486, 536.  
 Sutton's White Leviathan (1898), 355.  
 Trebon's (1901), 486.  
 Trebon's Large Yellow (1901), 385, 442, 536.  
 Victoria, Italian (1897), 129.  
 Wethersfield (1894), 267.  
 ——— Large Red (1901), 385, 486, 536. *See* Red Wethersfield.  
 White Barletta (1892), 219; ('93), 297; ('96), 365.  
 ——— Bermuda (1899), 324.  
 ——— Dutch (1901), 385, 442, 486, 536.  
 ——— Globe (1897), 383, 384; ('98), 353, 356; ('99), 367; (1900), 413.  
 ——— Italian Tripoli (1899), 324.  
 ——— Lisbon (1899), 324.  
 ——— Maggiajola, (1899), 324.  
 ——— Mammoth Garganus (1897), 130.  
 ——— Multiplier sets (1899), 325.  
 ——— Portugal (1896), 365; ('99), 324; (1900), 413.  
 ——— Queen (1896), 365, 407; ('97), 129.  
 ——— Silverskin (1897), 384; ('99), 367.  
 ——— Spanish Straw-coloured (1901), 442.  
 ——— Tripoli (1896), 365; ('97), 130.  
 ——— Victoria (1897), 130.  
 World Beater (1894), 322; ('95), 354.  
 ——— Wethersfield (1894), 361, 362; ('97), 344.  
 Yellow Danvers (1893), 297; ('94), 361; ('95), 354; ('97), 129; ('98), 318; ('99), 324.  
 ——— Dutch (1897), 383; ('99), 325; (1900), 413; ('01), 442.  
 ——— Flat Danvers (1895), 271, 319, 409; ('96), 365.  
 ——— Globe (1897), 129.  
 ——— Danvers (1892), 249; ('93), 297; ('94), 321; ('95), 319, 354; ('96), 365, 407; ('97), 129; ('98), 110, 355, 356; ('99), 104, 324, 367; (1901), 442.  
 ——— Spanish (1897), 129.  
 ——— Rocca (1896), 365.  
 ——— Strasburg (1897), 129.
- Onion maggot (1887), 23; ('90), 165.—*Bull.* xi, 29 (fig.)  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 23; ('90), 165.—*Bull.* xi, 29.
- ONIONS, insects affecting (1887), 23; ('90), 165.—*Bull.* xi, 29.  
 instructions for growing (1901), 385.

ONIONS—*Con.*

- Sets tested (1897), 383; ('99), 325; (1900), 381.  
 Sown in hot-bed and transplanted (1897), 130.  
 ——— in the field at different dates (1897), 130.  
 Thick neck formation (1897), 129.  
 Transplanting effects (1897), 129; ('98), 318.  
 Varieties recommended (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
 ——— tested (1890), 282; ('91), 304; ('93), 297; ('94), 267, 321, 361; ('95), 270, 319, 354, 409; ('96), 365, 406; ('97), 129, 383; ('98), 110, 318, 355; ('99), 324, 367; (1900), 381, 413; ('01), 385, 442, 486, 536.
- Ontario fruit production (1895), 76.  
 Oospora scabies, *Bull.* xxiii, 27.  
 Ophion purgatum (1887), 34; ('88), 57.  
 Orange Daisy (1891), 217.—*Bull.* xxviii, 31.  
 Hawkweed, *Bull.* xxviii, 16 (fig.), 32.  
 large flavoured Muck (1894), 47.  
 Oranges planted at Agassiz (1890), 294; ('91), 336.  
 Satsuma from Japan (1890), 294.  
 Oregon grape (1899), 123.
- ORMEROD, Miss E. A., on the Carrot Rust-fly (1897), 196, 198.
- Ornamental trees and shrubs at Central Farm (1893), 46; ('94), 42 (figs.); ('95), 66; ('96), 96 (plate); ('97), 253.
- Oscinis carbonaria (1898), 176 (figs.)  
 soror (1898), 176.  
 variabilis (1890), 158 (figs.); ('98), 117.—*Bull.* xi, 15.
- Otiorhynchus sulcatus (1895), 182; (1900), 240; ('01), 238.
- Ottawa, City water supply, analysis of (1887), 47.  
 Water Works, injury to wooden pipes caused by insects (1889), 90.
- Ox-eye (Adonis), (1897), 261.  
 Daisy (1891), 218.—*Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 (Helopsis) (1898), 121.  
 (Pyrethrum) (1897), 266.
- Oxyptilus nigrociliatus, *Bull.* xi, 24 (fig.)
- Oyster-shell Bark-louse (1887), 30 (fig.); ('93), 176, 177 (fig.); ('95), 148; ('96), 252; ('97), 200 (fig.); ('98), 205; (1900), 239; ('01), 239 (fig.)  
 ——— *Bull.* xi, 22 (fig.); xxxvii, 73.  
 ——— effect of lime-wash on (1899), 95; (1900), 101, 120, 239, 314; ('01), 109, 379.  
 ——— kerosene emulsion for (1901), 380.  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 30; ('93), 177; ('97), 200; ('99), 95; (1900), 101, 120, 239; ('01), 379, 380.—*Bull.* xi, 22.  
 ——— tobacco water for (1901), 380.
- Oyster-shells, analysis of (1896), 205.  
 value of broken (1896), 205.
- Pachyneuron altiscuta (1895), 159.
- Paeonia albiflora (1896), 66.  
 moulan (1893), 48; ('96), 66.  
 officinalis (1897), 265.
- Paeony, herbaceous varieties (1896), 66 (plate).  
 tree varieties (1896), 66.
- Paint-brush (Hieraceum), *Bull.* xxviii, 16 (fig.), 32.
- Palaeothrips frumentaria (1888), 62.
- PALMER, R. M., on British Columbian insects (1898), 198, 201, 207; (1900), 220.



- Palmer worm (1900), 234.
- Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, N. Y., Canadian agricultural products at (1901), 79.
- Panicum crus-galli, *Bull.* xix, 17.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.  
 — weevil affecting (1891), 302.
- capillare (1889), 69; (1890), 181. — *Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- ciliare (1890), 186; (91), 261. — *Bull.* xix, 17.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- colinum (1890), 186; (91), 261.
- miliaceum (1890), 186.
- virgatum (1890), 182; (91), 261; (95), 269. — *Bull.* xix, 17.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.
- Pansies, fall sowing (1899), 267.
- Papaver nudicaule (1897), 265.  
 orientale (1897), 265.
- Papilio asterias (1887), 20; (92), 145.  
 turnus, egg parasite of (1892), 160.
- Paragrene, analysis of (1899), 148.  
 as an insecticide (1899), 147.
- Parasites of injurious insects (1892), 158.
- Paria sex-notata (1892), 146; (94), 216 (fig.)
- Paris Exhibition, preparations for (1899), 50, 260; (1900), 388.
- Paris green and Bordeaux mixture, analysis of combination (1894), 174.  
 and Bordeaux mixture, spraying with (1892), 163; (93), 160; (94), 120, 174; (95), 120; (97), 166.  
 and Bordeaux mixture, use of (1892), 163.  
 and copper carbonate, experiments with (1892), 107.  
 and copper carbonate, spraying experiments, (1896), 174.  
 and copper sulphate combined, *Bull.* xxiii, 21.  
 and lead plaster (1901), 232.  
 and lime mixture (1892), 107; (1901), 239. — *Bull.* xxiii, 21.  
 and sal soda instead of lime (1901), 192.  
 and water, experiments with (1897), 166.  
 apparatus for using dry, *Bull.* xxiii, 19.  
 employment against insects (1887), 19, 20, 25; (89), 84; (90), 156, 167; (91), 223, 226, 228, 232, 239, 250. — *Bull.* xxiii, 18.  
 impossibility of absorption by plants (1887), 26; (91), 188, 191.  
 in soap solution as an insecticide (1891), 188.  
 methods of using, *Bull.* xxiii, 18.  
 use in England as an insecticide (1890), 156; (91), 193.  
 used in spraying does not poison apples (1891), 189, 191, 193.
- PARKEE, S. C., on Nova Scotian insects (1898), 197.
- PARSLEY—
- Double Curled (1894), 362; (98), 110; (99), 104.
- Extra Curled (1900), 381; (91) 448.
- Moss Curled (1894), 362; (95), 355.
- Taber's Exquisite Curled (1895), 410.
- Triple Curled (1894), 362.
- Varieties tested (1894), 362; (95), 355, 410; (96), 406; (98), 110; (99), 369.
- PARSNIP—
- Cooper's Market (1901), 390.
- Dobbie's Selected (1898), 110; (99), 104, 369; (1901), 390.
- Early Round (1901), 390.
- Early Start Round (1899), 369.
- Elcombe's Giant (1901), 390.
- Guernsey (1897), 365; (1901), 390.
- Half-long (Guernsey (1895), 407.
- Hollow Crown (1894), 267, 362; (95), 353; (97), 305; (98), 110; (99), 104, 326, 369; (1900), 381; (91), 390, 448.
- Magnum Bonum (1900), 415.
- Maltese (1894), 362; (95), 353, 407.
- Matchless (1900), 415.
- New Intermediate (1899), 369.
- Student (1895), 407; (1901), 390.
- Varieties recommended (1898), 110; (99), 104.
- Varieties tested (1891), 304; (93), 297; (94), 267; (95), 407; (97), 305, 384; (98), 110, 356; (99), 369; (1900), 415; (91), 390.
- Paspalum dilatatum (1900), 451; (91), 533.
- Pasque flower, spreading (1897), 261.
- Pasture, grass and clover mixtures for permanent (1889), 35.
- PATERSON, Mrs. F. W., on Poplar Rust (1901), 260.
- Pavia flava (1893), 48.
- Pea aphid, the destructive (1899), 170 (figs.); (1900), 211 (fig.), 326; (91), 212.  
 fungous disease (1900), 212.  
 parasites of (1899), 172; (1900), 212.  
 remedies for (1899), 173; (1900), 213.
- PEA—
- Abundance (1896), 176; (97), 345; (99), 268; (1900), 327; (91), 382.
- Admiral (1896), 176; (97), 345; (99), 268, 368, 411; (1900), 327; (91), 381, 487, 536.
- Agnes (1896), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; (97), 18, 19, 279, 317, 370, 410; (98), 30, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (91), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523. — *Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17, 18; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.  
 — five years' average at Brandon (1901), 411.
- Alaska (1890), 87; (95), 355; (96), 176; (97), 345, 384; (98), 117, 319, 356; (99), 267, 328, 411; (1900), 137, 327; (91), 123, 381, 487, 536.
- Albion (1896), 24; (97), 19.
- Alma (1895), 15; (96), 23, 26; (97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (91), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523. — *Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Alpha (1896), 176; (98), 117; (99), 268; (1900), 327; (91), 381.
- Ameer (1899), 267; (1900), 327; (91), 381.
- American Wonder (1890), 87; (91), 140; (92), 181, 222, 241, 268; (93), 298; (94), 268, 323, 362; (95), 317, 355; (96), 176; (97), 345, 384; (98), 110, 117, 319, 356; (99), 267, 368, 411; (1900), 137, 327; (91), 123, 381, 444, 487, 536.

PEA—*Con.*

- Anticipation (1895), 355; ('96), 176; ('98), 356; ('99), 268, 368; (1900), 328; ('01), 382, 487.
- Archer (1895), 15; ('96), 23; ('97), 19, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17, 18; xxxix, 20, 48.
- three to four years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 43; xxxv, 44.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 48.
- Arthur (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 18, 19, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.
- three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 48.
- Barnard's Maritime (1896), 176.
- Beach (1901), 212.
- Beck's Gem (1892), 222.
- Bedford (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 413; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- Bergen Fleet Wing (1896), 176; ('98), 117; ('99), 267; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Backeye (1888), 102; ('89), 139; ('90), 278; ('91), 295.
- Black-eyed Marrowfat (1889), 35; ('90), 33; ('91), 39, 140; ('92), 35, 204, 240; ('93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 259, 290, 378; ('96), 23, 176, 304, 333, 391, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 345, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 268, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 327, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 382, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12, 13; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 25.
- 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.
- 4 years' average at Nappan (1896), 344.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.
- five years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; ('99), 299.
- Bliss's Abundance (1891), 140; ('92), 181, 222, 241, 268; ('95), 406; ('96), 443.
- American Wonder (1892), 241; ('94), 268, 410; ('95), 272; ('98), 268.
- Everbearing (1897), 345; ('99), 411.
- Blue Beauty (1896), 176; ('97), 345; ('99), 268, 411; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Imperial (1892), 222, 241, 268; ('96), 176.
- Peter (1891), 140, 280; ('92), 181, 268; ('96), 176; ('97), 345; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Podded (1894), 323.
- Boston Wrinkled (1896), 176; ('99), 268; (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 382.

PEA—*Con.*

- Bright (1895), 15; ('96), 24; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 283, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Bruce, (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxxix, 14; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- Burpee's Profusion (1894), 268, 324, 363, 410; ('95), 272, 317, 355, 405; ('96), 443; ('97), 315, 384; ('98), 268; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382, 487.
- Quantity (1900), 137; ('01), 123.
- Canadian Beauty (1893), 34, 242, 287; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 17, 259, 290, 378; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 391, 432; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 285, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12, 13; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- field plot at Central Farm (1898), 30.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; ('99), 299.
- 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.
- 4 years' average at Nappan (1896), 304.
- Carleton (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17, 18; xxxix, 20, 48.
- 3 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44; xxxix, 48.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 411.
- Carter's First Crop (1892), 222, 241; ('96), 176; ('97), 345; ('99), 411.
- Lightning (1890), 87; ('91), 140.
- Up to Date (1899), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Centennial (1892), 35; ('93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 259, 378; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 391, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- effect of fertilizer (1901), 524.
- 3 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; ('99), 299.
- Champion of England (1891), 280; ('92), 181, 240, 241, 268; ('93), 298; ('94), 362; ('96), 176; ('97), 345, 384; ('99), 268, 411; (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 382, 487, 536.
- Chancellor (1896), 24; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22,

PEA—*Con.*

- 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 16, 18; xxxix, 20.
- Chelsea (1896), 24, 176; (97), 18, 345; (98), 29; (99), 236, 268, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 137, 287, 327, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 123, 342, 381, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxvii, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- Child's Morning Star (1900), 137; ('01), 123.
- Clarke (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 30.
- Cleveland's First and Best (1896), 176; ('98), 117; ('99), 267; (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 381.
- Comet (1896), 24; ('97), 18.
- Cooper (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- C. P. R. (1895), 272, 318, 355, 406; ('96), 407, 443; ('97), 384; ('98), 356; ('99), 368, 411; (1901), 487.
- Creoper (1894), 16; ('95), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 391, 431; ('97), 18, 19, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- field plot at Central Farm (1898), 30.
- five years' average at Brandon (1901), 411.
- three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40.
- Crooked (or Scimitar) (1896), 176; ('99), 268.
- Crossbred, N. A. 5 (1897), 345.
- N. Q. 5 (1897), 345.
- Crown (1888), 102; ('89), 139; ('90), 246, 278; ('91), 40, 295, 325; ('92), 33, 181, 204, 240, 268; ('93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 259, 290, 378; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 391, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12, 13; xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17, 18; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.
- three to six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44.
- seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 48.
- three years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.
- 304.
- four years' average at Nappan (1896), 296.
- four years' average at Brandon (1894), 287; ('99), 299; (1901), 411.
- grown after Potatoes (1894), 297.
- Crown Prince (1896), 176.
- Daisy (1896), 176; ('97), 345, 384; ('98), 268, 356; ('99), 268, 368, 411; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.
- Daniel O'Rourke (1890), 33, 87; ('91), 40, 140; ('92), 35, 204; ('96), 23, 26, 176, 304, 333, 391, 431; ('97), 19, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342,

PEA—*Con.*

- 410, 469, 523. *Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17, 18; xxxix, 20.
- Improved (1898) 117; ('99), 411.
- sown with Clover (1896), 39.
- Daniel's Matchless Marrow (1894), 410; ('95), 405; ('96), 443.
- Derby (1895), 15; ('96), 23; ('97), 18; ('98), 29.
- Dexter (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 30.
- Dixon (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 30.
- Dover (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 29; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Dr. McLean (1897), 345; ('99), 411.
- Duke (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16, 18; xxxix, 20, 48.
- 3 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44; xxxix, 48.
- Duke of Albany (1892), 181, 222, 241, 268; ('94), 410; ('95), 405; ('96), 176, 443; ('97), 345; ('99), 268, 368, 411; (1900), 327; ('01), 382, 536.
- Duke of York (1896), 176; ('97), 345; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.
- Dwarf Champion of England (1896), 176; ('99), 268; (1900), 327.
- Sugar (1891), 140.
- Telephone (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 382.
- White Sugar Edible-pod (1896), 176.
- Wrinkled Sugar (1896), 176; ('99), 267; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Early Blue Imperial (1892), 181.
- Britain (1896), 24; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 268, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 328, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16, 18; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 44.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 48.
- Dexter (1896), 176; ('98), 117; ('99), 267; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Field (1890), 246; ('92), 204.
- Frame Improved (1896), 176; ('98), 117; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Kent (1892), 181, 241, 268; ('96), 176; ('98), 117; ('99), 267; (1900), 327.
- May (1896), 176.
- Improved (1898), 117; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Premium Gem (1899), 411.
- Prize (1896), 176.
- Star (1893), 298; ('94), 363; (1901), 381.
- Eclipse (1897), 384; ('99), 411.
- Edible Poddled (1891), 140.
- Elder (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 29; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.

PEA—*Con.*

- Elephant Blue (1897), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvii, 16, 17; xxxix, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Elliott (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 29; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- Elva (1895), 15; (96), 23; (97), 19.
- Emperor (1891), 280.
- English Grey (1899), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Wonder (1900), 137; (01), 123.
- Eugenie (1896), 176; (99), 268; (1900), 137, 328; (01), 123, 382.
- Eureka (1900), 287.
- Everbearing (1896), 176; (99), 268; (1900), 327; (01), 382, 487.
- Evergreen (1901), 381.
- Pod (1896), 176; (98), 117; (99), 267.
- Excelsior (1896), 23; (97), 19.
- Exonian (1896), 176; (97), 345; (98), 117; (99), 267; (1900), 137, 327; (01), 123, 381.
- Extra Early (1888), 102; (89), 139; (90), 278; (91), 280, 295; (92), 240, 241, 268; (96), 176; (98), 117; (1901), 381, 487.
- Brittany (1892), 181, 222, 268.
- Challenge (1896), 176.
- Conqueror (1899), 411.
- Daniel O'Rourke (1901), 381.
- Dwarf Brittany (1892), 241; (96), 176.
- Eureka (1896), 176.
- Kent (1901), 381.
- Pioneer (1896), 176; (98), 117; (99), 267; (1900), 327; (01), 381.
- Premium Gem (1892), 241.
- Star (1892), 181, 222, 241, 268; (96), 176; (98), 117; (99), 267; (1900), 327.
- Tom Thumb (1897), 345.
- Fenton (1895), 15; (96), 23, 26; (97), 18; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Fergus (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 30, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Ferry's First and Best (1897), 345.
- Field Gray (1900), 351; (01), 22.
- Grey Spring (1899), 236.
- Grey Winter (1899), 236.
- Maple (1899), 350.
- Fill-basket (1896), 176.
- First and Best (1891), 140; (92), 181, 222, 241, 268; (96), 176; (99), 368; (1801), 487.
- Forbes of All (1890), 87; (91), 140; (1901), 487.
- Forbes (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 30.
- Forty-fold (1896), 176; (99), 268; (1900), 328; (01), 382.
- French Canner (1896), 176; (97), 345, 346; (98), 30, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 268, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; (01), 22, 23, 342, 381, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.

PEA—*Con.*

- German White (1897), 18; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17, 18; xxxix, 20.
- effect of fertilizer (1901), 524.
- Golden Vine (1889), 35; (90), 33, 246; (91), 40; (92), 35; (93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; (94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; (95), 15, 259, 290, 378; (96), 23, 304, 391, 431; (97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; (98), 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* ii, 9; xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.
- sown at different dates (1895), 18, 343, 380; (96), 28, 326, 391, 434; (97), 21, 313, 369, 412; (98), 32, 248, 278, 340, 384; (99), 13, 238, 290, 349, 399.
- Gradus (1898), 110, 117, 319; (99), 368, 411; (1900), 137, 327; (01), 123, 381, 487, 536.
- Grant (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 29.
- Grant's Favourite (1896), 176; (99), 268; (1900), 328; (01), 382.
- Grass (1900), 171, 443; (01), 22, 212, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxix, 20.
- analysis of (1900), 171.
- Gray Spring (1899), 350.
- Gray Winter (1899), 298, 350.
- Gregory (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 30, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 22.
- Gregory's Surprise (1898), 110, 117; (99), 267, 328; (1900), 137, 327; (01), 123, 381.
- Grey (1891), 280.
- Grey (*Pisum arvense*, No. 13, from Norway), (1901), 22.
- Hair's Dwarf Mammoth (1895), 272, 318, 406; (96), 176, 443; (97), 345; (98), 268; (99), 268; (1900), 327; (01), 382.
- Hancock (1896), 176; (98), 117; (99), 267; (1900), 327; (01), 381.
- Harold (1899), 236; (1900), 287.
- Harrison's Glory (1897), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 368, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 14; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16, 18; xxxix, 20.
- Hazen (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 30.
- Herald (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 29; (99), 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 351, 442; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- Heroine (1892), 241; (93), 298; (94), 362; (95), 272, 406; (96), 176, 443; (97), 304, 345, 384; (98), 110, 268, 356; (99), 268, 368, 411; (1900), 327; (01), 123, 382, 444, 536.
- treated with fertilizers (1898), 269.
- Horsford's (1892), 268.
- Horsford's Market Garden (1891), 280; (92), 181, 222, 241; (94), 263, 323, 363, 410; (95),

PEA—*Con.*

- 272, 355, 406; ('96), 176, 443; ('97), 345, 384 ('98), 268, 319, 356; ('99), 268, 368, 411; (1900), 327; ('01), 382, 487.
- Improved Alpha (1897), 345.
- Extra Early Daniel O'Rourke (1899), 267; (1900), 327.
- Fill-basket (1897), 345.
- Forty-fold (1897), 345, 346.
- Stratagem (1897), 345; ('98), 110, 356.
- Jackson (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 29.
- John Bull (1896), 177; ('97), 345.
- Juno (1894), 268, 323, 363, 410; ('95), 272, 317, 355, 406; ('96), 177, 443; ('97), 345; ('98), 110, 268; ('99), 268; (1900), 137, 328; ('01), 123, 382.
- Kent (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 432; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 411.
- Kentish Invicta (1891), 280; ('92), 181, 222, 241, 268; ('94), 410; ('96), 177; ('97), 345; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Kerry (1896), 24; ('97), 18.
- King (1896), 24; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 22.
- effect of fertilizer (1901), 524.
- 3 to 4 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44.
- 5 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 48.
- King Edward VII. (1901), 381.
- King of the Dwarfs (1896), 177; ('99), 268; (1900), 328; ('01), 381.
- Kingsford (1896), 24; ('97), 19; ('98), 29.
- Lanark (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 22.
- Large Irish White Marrowfat (1896), 177.
- Large White Marrowfat (1894), 15, 17; ('96), 304, 391; ('97), 279, 317, 345; ('98), 286; ('99), 236, 298, 350; (1900), 16, 287, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.
- Laxton's Alpha (1892), 181, 222, 241, 268; ('96), 177; ('97), 384; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.
- Charmer (1896), 177; ('98), 356; ('99), 368; (1901), 487.
- Earliest of All (1890), 87.
- Omega (1891), 280.
- Supreme (1892), 181, 222, 241, 268; ('96), 177; ('97), 345.
- Leader (1896), 24; ('97), 18.
- Lightning (1897), 345.
- Lisgar (1896), 24; ('97), 18.

PEA—*Con.*

- Little Gem (1891), 140, 280; ('92), 268; ('98), 268.
- Giant (1895), 272, 318, 406; ('96), 443; ('97), 304, 381.
- Long Island Marrowfat (1896), 177; ('97), 345.
- Luther (1895), 15; ('96), 23; ('97), 19.
- Mackay (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 19, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 411.
- Macoun (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- Mammuth Grey-seeded Sugar (1896), 177.
- Maple (1899), 236; (1900), 351; ('01), 22.
- Marblehead Early Marrowfat (1896), 177.
- Marrowfat (from Norway) (1901), 22.
- Maud S. (1895), 272, 318, 406; ('96), 443; ('97), 345; ('98), 268.
- McLean's Advancer (1896), 177; ('97), 345; ('98), 110; ('99), 411; (1900), 137; ('01), 123, 536.
- Blue Peter (1892), 222, 241; ('99), 411.
- Little Gem (1892), 241; ('93), 298; ('94), 362; ('96), 177; ('97), 345; ('99), 268, 411; (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 382.
- Prolific (1896), 177; ('99), 268; (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 382.
- Melting Sugar Edible-pods (1896), 177; ('97), 345; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.
- Mill's First of All (1898), 268; ('99), 267; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.
- Moore, (1896), 24; ('97), 19; ('98), 30.
- Multiplier (1889), 35, 139; ('90), 33, 246, 278; ('91), 40, 295; ('92), 36, 204, 240; ('93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 259, 378; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 391, 432; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 26; ('92), 24.
- 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.
- 4 years' average at Nappan (1895), 304.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; ('99), 299.
- Mummy (1890), 278; ('91), 40, 280, 295, 325; ('92), 35, 181, 204, 240, 268; ('93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 16, 259, 290, 378; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 391, 432; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12, 13; xxvi, 14;

PEA—*Con.*

- xxxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 24; (95), 49.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; (99), 299; (1901), 411.
- sown at different dates (1895), 18, 343, 380; (96), 28, 326, 391, 431; (97), 21, 313, 369, 412; (98), 32, 248, 278, 340, 382; (99), 13, 236, 290, 349, 397.
- sown with Clover (1896), 394.
- 3 to 6 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44.
- Nelson (1895), 15; (96), 24; (97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20, 22.
- Ne Plus Ultra (1896), 177.
- New Dwarf Telephone (1901), 536.
- New Giant-podded Marrow (1896), 177; (99), 268; (1900), 327; (01), 382.
- Heroine (1895), 318.
- Life (1896), 177.
- Maud S. (1896), 177; (98), 117; (99), 267; (1900), 327; (01), 381.
- Potter (1893), 34, 328; (94), 16, 394; (95), 15, 17, 378; (96), 23, 304, 391, 431; (97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; (98), 30, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12, 13; xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.
- farmers' reports on (1895), 49.
- field plot at Central Farm (1898), 30.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 411.
- 3 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 48.
- Queen (1893), 298; (94), 363; (97), 384; (99), 368.
- Victoria (1895), 355.
- Victory (1896), 177; (97), 345; (99), 268; (1900), 137, 328; (01), 123, 382.
- 900 to 1 (1896), 177; (99), 268; (1900), 328; (01), 382.
- Nixon (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 29.
- No. 10 (1892), 241.
- Notts' Excelsior (1895), 355; (96), 177; (97), 345, 384; (98), 110, 319, 356; (99), 267, 368, 411; (1900), 137, 327; (01), 123, 381, 444, 487, 536.
- New Perfection (1900), 137; (01), 123.
- Oddfellow (1897), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; (98), 29, 286, 341; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Ogden (1895), 24; (97), 18.
- Paragon (1895), 15; (96), 23, 26, 177, 304, 333, 392, 431; (97), 18, 279, 317, 345, 370, 410; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298,

PEA—*Con.*

- 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.
- 3 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44; xxxix, 48.
- Pearl (1895), 15; (96), 24; (97), 18; (98), 29; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20.
- Pereto (1897), 18.
- Perth (1896), 24; (97), 279, 317, 370, 410; (98), 29, 286, 241, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 442; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 5.3.—*Bull.* xxix, 14; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 48.
- effect of fertilizer (1901), 524.
- Petite Poise (1896), 177; (99), 268; (1900), 327.
- Philadelphia (1901), 381.
- Extra Early (1890), 87; (91), 140; (96), 177; (97), 345; (98), 117; (99), 267; (1900), 327.
- Phonograph (1896), 177.
- Pictou (1896), 24; (97), 18; (98), 29, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; (01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20, 22.
- Potter (1892), 204; (93), 218, 242, 287; (94), 261, 295, 350; (95), 259, 290; (96), 333, 391; (97), 369.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; (99), 299.
- sown thick and thin (1901), 412.
- Premium Gem (1896), 177; (97), 345; (99), 268; (1900), 137, 327; (01), 123, 381, 487.
- Pride (1890), 33; (91), 40; (92), 36, 181, 204, 222, 268; (93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; (94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; (95), 15, 17, 259, 290, 378; (96), 23, 26, 304, 333, 391, 432; (97), 19, 279, 317, 369, 410; (98), 29, 268, 286, 341, 382; (99), 236, 268, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 328, 351, 399, 442; (01), 22, 23, 342, 381, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12, 13; xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 24.
- 3 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 48.
- 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.
- 4 years' average at Nappan (1896), 304.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; (99), 299; (1901), 411.
- sown with Clover (1896), 394.
- Pride of the Market (1891), 280; (92), 240, 241; (93), 298; (94), 363; (95), 272; (96), 177; (97), 345; (98), 268; (99), 268, 411; (1900), 327; (01), 382, 536.
- Pride of the North (1892), 241.

PEA—*Con.*

Prince (1895), 15; (96), 23, 26, 304, 333, 392, 431; (97), 19, 279, 317, 370, 410; (98), 29, 286, 241, 382; (99), 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14, 15; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16, 18; xxxix, 20.  
 — 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 411, 470.  
 Prince Albert (1890), 246; ('91), 40, 295, 325; ('92), 36, 181, 204, 240, 268; ('93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 259, 378; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 391, 431; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 48.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.  
 — 5 years' average at Brandon (1898), 287; ('99), 299; (1900), 411.  
 — grown with Oats, (1894), 296.  
 — sown thick and thin (1893), 243.  
 — 3 to 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43.  
 — 3 years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.  
 — 4 years' average at Nappan (1896), 304.  
 Prince of Wales (1894), 268, 323, 363, 410; ('95), 272, 317, 355, 405; ('96), 177, 443; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382, 487.  
 Profusion (1896), 177; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.  
 Prospect (1896), 24; ('97), 18; ('98), 29.  
 Prosperity (1898), 319; (1901), 381.  
 Prussian Blue (1890), 246; ('91), 40, 295, 325; ('92), 204, 240, 298; ('93), 34, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 350, 394; ('95), 15, 378; ('96), 23, 391, 432; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 370, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20, 47, 48.  
 — field plots at Central Farm (1898), 30; (1900), 84; ('01), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.  
 — sown with Clover (1896), 39.  
 Queen (1896), 177; ('99), 268, 411; (1900), 328; ('01), 382, 487.  
 Rennie's Extra Early (1895), 355; ('99), 411.  
 — New Queen (1897), 345.  
 — No. 10 (1892), 181, 222, 268; ('93), 218, 328.  
 — Perfection (1899), 411.  
 — Queen (1899), 411.  
 Ringleader (1892), 181, 268; ('98), 268; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.  
 Ruby (1898), 286.  
 Rural New Yorker (1891), 140; ('96), 177; ('97), 345; ('98), 117; ('99), 267, 411; (1900), 327; ('01), 381, 487.  
 Sanders' Marrow (1891), 140; ('96), 177; ('97), 345, 316; ('99), 268; (1900), 328; ('01), 382.  
 Saxton's Alpha (1899), 268.  
 S. B. M. Co's. Extra Early (1897), 384; ('98), 268; ('99), 267; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.  
 Schriezer's Giant (1900), 328; ('01), 382.  
 Schwitzer's Giant (1898), 268; ('99), 268.  
 Scimitar (1900), 328; ('01), 382.

PEA—*Con.*

Scorcher (1897), 345.  
 Sharpe's Queen (1896), 177; ('99), 268; (1900), 328; ('01), 382.  
 Shropshire Hero (1895), 272, 317, 355, 406; ('96), 177, 443; ('97), 345, 384; ('98), 268, 319; ('99), 268, 368, 411; (1900), 328; ('01), 382, 487, 536.  
 Simmers' Earliest of All (1898), 268.  
 — First of All (1899), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.  
 Small French (1891), 140.  
 Southern Cow (1890), 296.  
 Stanley (1892), 241; ('96), 177; ('97), 345; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.  
 Startler (1896), 177; ('99), 268; (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 382.  
 Station (1896), 177; ('97), 345; ('98), 117; ('99), 267; (1900), 137, 327; ('01), 123, 381.  
 Steele Bros.' Extra Early (1892), 181, 222.  
 Stratacom (1891), 280; ('92), 181, 222, 240, 241, 268; ('93), 298; ('94), 268, 362; ('95), 272, 318, 355, 406; ('96), 177, 443; ('97), 394, 384; ('98), 268; ('99), 368, 411; (1900), 137; ('01), 123, 487, 536.  
 Sunol (1894), 268, 323, 363, 410; ('95), 272, 317, 406; ('96), 177, 443; ('98), 117, 268; ('99), 267; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.  
 Surrey (1895), 15; ('96), 24; ('97), 18.  
 Sutton's Dwarf Defiance (1899), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.  
 — Satisfaction (1896), 177; ('99), 268; (1900), 327; ('01), 382.  
 Tall Scimitar (1897), 345.  
 Tall Sugar (1891), 140.  
 Tall White Edible Pods (1896), 177.  
 Telegraph (1895), 272, 317, 406; ('96), 117, 443; ('97), 345; ('98), 268; ('99), 268, 411; (1900), 328; ('01), 382.  
 Telephone (1891), 280; ('92), 181, 222, 241, 268; ('96), 117; ('97), 345, 384; ('98), 110; ('99), 411; (1901), 487, 536.  
 Thorburn's Extra Early Market (1896), 177; ('98), 117; ('99), 267; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.  
 Tom Thumb (1892), 181, 241, 268; ('96), 177; ('97), 345; ('98), 117; ('99), 267, 411; (1900), 327; ('01), 381.  
 Tracey (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 26; ('97), 18; ('98), 29.  
 Trilby (1895), 15; ('96), 23, 304, 333, 392, 431; ('97), 19, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxxiv, 14; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 47, 48.  
 — 3 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 40; xxxiv, 43; xxxvi, 44.  
 — 5 years' tests at Brandon (1901), 411.  
 Vasey (1895), 15; ('96), 23; ('97), 19.  
 Veitch's Perfection (1896), 177; ('98), 110; ('99), 268; (1900), 137, 328; ('01), 123, 382.  
 Vick's Early (1891), 140.  
 Victoria (1895), 15; ('96), 23; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 22, 48.

PEA—*Con.*

- Vincent (1895), 15; ('96), 24, 26; ('97), 18, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 399, 443; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14, 15; xxxii, 16, 17; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 17; xxxix, 20, 21, 48.
- Wagner's Wood-pea (1900), 171.  
— analysis of (1900), 171.
- Weston (1895), 15, ('96), 24; ('97), 18.
- White-eyed Marrowfat (1890), 246; ('92), 204.
- White Marrowfat (1891), 40, 140, 295, 325; ('92), 35, 181, 240, 268; ('93), 34, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 350, 394; ('95), 378; ('96), 23, 177, 333, 432; ('97), 18, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 341, 382; ('99), 397; (1900), 351.  
— field plot at Central Farm (1898), 30.
- White Wonder (1896), 24; ('97), 19, 279, 317, 369, 410; ('98), 30, 286, 341, 382; ('99), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 351, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 469, 523.—*Bull.* xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17, 18; xxxvi, 16, 18; xxxix, 20, 21, 47, 48.
- Wild, or Seaside (1900), 171.  
— analysis of (1900), 171.
- Wisconsin Blue (1899), 236, 298, 350, 397; (1900), 16, 287, 442; ('01), 22, 23, 342, 410, 470, 523.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.
- Wm. Hurst (1895), 355; ('96), 177; ('97), 345, 346, 384; ('98), 356; ('99), 411; (1901), 487.
- Yellow (1894), 324; ('95), 317; ('96), 333.
- Yellow Pot (1898), 286.
- Yorkshire Hero (1891), 140, 280; ('92), 240, 241; ('93), 298; ('94), 362; ('95), 355; ('96), 177; ('97), 384; ('99), 368, 411; (1900), 137; ('01), 123, 487.
- Pea-moth (1894), 187; ('95), 138; ('96), 228; ('97), 194 (figs.); ('98), 191; ('99), 161; (1900), 214 (figs.); ('01), 212.  
remedies for (1894), 191; (1900), 214.
- Pea weevil (1888), 56; ('90), 171 (figs.); ('91), 203 (figs.); ('92), 144; ('95), 138 (fig.); ('97), 192 (fig.); ('98), 192; (1900), 208 (fig.); ('01), 212. *Bull.* xi, 16.  
fallacies regarding (1891), 205.  
remedies for (1890), 172; ('91), 204; ('97), 193; (1900), 209.—*Bull.* xi, 16.

## PEACH—

- Alexander (1895), 396; ('96), 449.
- Amelia (1896), 451.
- Amnsden (1895), 396; ('96), 449.  
— June (1900), 466.  
— Pine (1899), 416.
- Barnard's New Rare-ripe (1896), 450.
- Barrington (1896), 451.
- Chair's Choice (1896), 451.
- Chinese Blood (1899), 416.
- Cooley's Mammoth (1896), 451.
- Coolidge's Favourite (1896), 450.
- Corlett (1896), 146.
- Crane's Early Yellow (1896), 449.
- Druid Hill (1896), 451.
- Early Barnard (1895), 396; ('96), 450.  
— Beatrice (1896), 450.  
— Canada (1896), 449; ('99), 416.  
— Crawford (1895), 396; ('96), 450.  
— — in cold storage (1894), 104.

PEACH—*Con.*

- Early Rivers (1896), 450.  
— Silver (1895), 396.  
— Tole-do (1896), 450.  
— York (1895), 396; ('96), 449.
- Foster (1895), 396; ('96), 450; ('99), 416.
- General Taylor (1896), 449.
- George IV (1896), 450.
- Golden Cling (1895), 396.  
— Drop (1896), 451.  
— Rare Ripe (1896), 450.
- Gudgeon (1896), 451.
- Hale's Early (1896), 449.
- Hance's Golden (1896), 451.
- Hilborn (1895), 396; ('96), 449.
- Hill's Chili (1896), 451.
- Indian Blood (1899), 416.
- Jacque's Rare Ripe (1896), 451.
- Luge Early York (1896), 450.
- Lemon (1895), 396.
- Lewis Seedling (1896), 450.
- Lonoke (1896), 451.
- Marshall's Late (1896), 451.
- Mary's Choice (1896), 450.
- Millionaire (1899), 92.
- Moore's Favourite (1896), 451.
- Mountain Rose (1895), 396; ('96), 450.  
— in cold storage (1894), 104.
- Muir (1896), 151.
- Noblesse (1896), 451.
- Pratt (1896), 450.
- Princess of Wales (1895), 396; ('96), 450.
- Red-cheek Melocoten (1896), 450.
- Reid's Early Golden (1895), 396; ('96), 450.
- Sea Eagle (1896), 451.
- Snow's Orange (1896), 450.
- Violet Hatve (1896), 450.
- Waterloo (1896), 449.
- Willet (1896), 451.
- Yellow St. John (1896), 450.
- Peach, Black aphid (1895), 156; ('96), 256.
- Bark-beetle (1893), 176; ('94), 212; (1901), 242, 249.
- Bark-borer (1893), 176; ('94), 212; ('95), 155; ('96), 255.  
— remedy for (1897), 200.
- Borer, the Shot-hole (1894), 216.
- Curl, whale-oil soap a remedy for (1901), 246.
- Mildew (1897), 111.
- Weevil, the gray (1894), 198.

## PEACHES—

- fruit-buds, hardness of (1896), 153.
- hardy, list of (1896), 156.  
in cold storage (1894), 104.
- increased cultivation in Ontario (1896), 100.
- Leaf-curl, treatment for (1894), 110; ('95), 121; ('96), 449; ('97), 108.
- planted at Agassiz (1890), 293, 309; ('91), 334; ('92), 278; ('93), 342, 343 (fig.); ('94), 404; ('95), 396; ('96), 449; ('97), 426; ('98), 403; ('99), 416; (1900), 466; ('01), 549.  
— at Nappan (1897), 296.
- Rosette disease (1897), 112.
- Rot, treatment for (1894), 110.—*Bull.* xxiii, 12.
- Seedlings tested (1896), 143; ('99), 92.
- Spot-fungus (*Cladosporium*) on (1894), 111.



PEACHES—*Con.*

- Spraying experiments (1894), 110.—*Bull.* xxiii, 12.
- Thinning experiments (1897), 99.
- Varieties free from Curl-leaf at Agassiz (1891), 335; ('92), 278.

## PEACH-TREES—

- White-washing experiments, to retard swelling of buds (1899), 92.
- Winter-killed (1899), 73.

## Peanuts (1893), 337.

## PEAR—

- Angouleme (1896), 446.
- Aston Town (1896), 445.
- Autumn Bergamot (1890), 74.
- Baba (1898), 97, 99.
- Bartlett (1896), 446; (1900), 461.
- in cold storage (1894), 104.
- Beaupresent Espargne (1896), 446.
- Belle Angevine (1889), 15.
- Bergamot d'Esperin (1900), 463.
- Bessemianka (1890), 73; ('91), 124; ('95), 391; ('96), 446.
- Beurre Baltet (1896), 137.
- Chaudy (1896), 137.
- Clairgeau, in cold storage (1894), 104.
- d'Amanlis (1897), 422.
- d'Anjou in cold storage (1894), 104.
- d'Arenberg (1900), 463.
- de Capiaumont (1895), 391; ('96), 445.
- Dumortier (1901), 546.
- Giffard (1898), 400.
- Jacob (1898), 399.
- Rance (1900) 463.
- Six (1900), 461.
- Boisbunel (1901), 546.
- Bonchretien (Williams), (1895), 391.
- Brockworth Park (1900), 462.
- Brown Beurre (1895), 391.
- Calixte Mignot (1901), 547.
- Clairgeau (1896), 446.
- Cole's Seedless (1900), 462.
- Colmar d'Ele (1898), 400.
- Coloma (1901), 546.
- Comte de Laing (1897), 422.
- Conseiller de la Cour (1897), 122.
- Crassane d'Automne (1901), 546.
- Dana's Hovey (1900), 463.
- Dearborn's Seedling (1895), 390; ('96), 446.
- Dempsey (1895), 391.
- Diel's August (1901), 546.
- Directeur Alphonse (1896), 137; ('98), 400.
- Douillard (1900), 462.
- Doyenne d'Ete (1895), 390.
- Dr. Gronier (1901), 546.
- Dr. Jules Guyot (1895), 391; ('96), 446; ('98), 400; ('99), 415; (1900), 461.
- Dubamel du Monceau (1898), 400.
- Dula Medvedevka (1895), 391; ('96), 446.
- Durondeau (1895), 391; ('96), 445; ('98), 400; ('99), 415.
- Early Bergamot (1897), 422.
- Duchess (1900), 461.
- Madelaine (1898), 400.
- Etoile d'Heyst (1898), 400.
- Epine d'Ete (1900), 462.
- Fertility (1896), 446.

PEAR—*Con.*

- Figure d'Alencon (1900), 462.
- Flemish Beauty (1898), 99; (1900), 102, 322.
- in cold storage (1894), 104.
- treatment for spotting (1894), 113.
- Forelle (1900), 462.
- Frederick Clapp (1900), 462.
- Gakovka (1890), 73; ('91), 124.
- Gansel's Bergamot (1897), 422.
- Garber (1900), 462.
- General Tottleben (1897), 423.
- Gliva Kurskaya (1894), 401; ('95), 391; ('96), 446; ('98), 97.
- Goodale (1895), 391; ('98), 400.
- Hessle (1896), 445.
- Hohensaten (1899), 414; (1900), 462.
- Hoosie (1900), 462.
- Howell (1895), 391.
- Japan Golden Russet (1898), 400.
- Jargonelle (1897), 422.
- Jersey Gratioli (1897), 422.
- Jones's Seedling (1900), 462.
- Keiffer (1892), 277; (1900), 461.
- King Charles (1901), 547.
- Sobieski (1901), 546.
- Knight's Monarch (1895), 391; ('96), 445; ('98), 400.
- Koolstock (1901), 546.
- Kurskaya (1890), 73.
- La France (1897), 422; ('99), 415.
- Lawrence (1895), 391.
- Le Conte (1895), 391.
- Lenon (1890), 73.
- Limber Twig (1896), 73.
- Loriol de Barney (1901), 546.
- Louise Bonne (1896), 446.
- Vilmorin (1900), 463.
- Lucy Duke (1900), 462.
- Luizette (1901), 546.
- Madame Treyve (1897), 422.
- Verte (1901), 546.
- Madelaine (1895), 390.
- Magnate (1896), 445.
- Margaret (1894), 401; ('95), 390; ('96), 446.
- Marie Benoist (1900), 463.
- Louise d'Uccle (1896), 445.
- Mount Vernon (1895), 391.
- Nouveau Poiteau (1897), 423.
- Nouvelle Fulvie (1897), 423.
- P. Barry (1900), 463.
- Pitmaston Duchess (1897), 422.
- Pres. Drouard (1896), 137.
- Prevost (1900), 463.
- Princess (1895), 391; ('96), 446.
- Reeder (1900), 462.
- Rene Dunan (1900), 462.
- Ritson (1897), 422.
- River's Princess (1898), 400; ('99), 415; (1900), 461.
- Salviata (1897), 422.
- Sapiegonka (1890), 73; ('95), 391; ('96), 446; ('98), 97.
- Seckel (1894), 401.
- Sheldon (1895), 391.
- Sivenisher (1901), 547.
- Smith's Hybrid (1898), 400.
- Soldat Laboureur (1900), 462.
- Souvenir de Congrès (1895), 391.
- St. Swithin (1896), 445; ('98), 400.
- Summer Belle (1895), 391.

PEAR—*Con.*

- Swan's Orange (1889), 15.  
 Theresa (1896), 137.  
 Thompson (1895), 391; ('96), 446.  
 Tonkovička (1896), 446.  
 Tyson (1895), 391; (1900), 322.  
 Van Mons (1898), 400.  
 Vicar of Winkfield (1889), 15; ('94), 401; (1900), 461.  
 Wilder (1897), 422
- Pear blight (1893), 88; ('97), 110.  
 — at Central Farm (1893), 16; ('98), 96, 99; (1901), 98.  
 — at Nappan (1900), 322.  
 — beetle (1887), 31 (fig.); ('88), 47.  
 — causes of (1893), 88.  
 — history of, in Ontario (1893), 94  
 — in Ontario (1893), 90.  
 — in Quebec (1893), 92.
- Pear-leaf Blister-mite (1891), 198 (figs.); ('92), 146; ('94), 199; ('95), 160 (fig.); (1900), 240.  
 remedy for (1895), 390.
- Pear, insects affecting (1891), 195; ('94), 198; ('96), 252; ('97), 203; (1900), 239.
- PEARS—  
 cold storage experiments (1894), 104.  
 Core rot (1896), 172.  
 cracking of fruit (1897), 110.  
 cross-fertilization experiments (1897), 64.  
 dates of blossoming (1895), 101, 102.  
 effect of spraying on foliage (1892), 107.  
 grown at St. Denis, P.Q., (1895), 95; ('99), 87.  
 hardy, list of (1890), 73.  
 injured by Fire-blight (1900), 102.  
 Leaf-blight, *Bull.* xxiii, 13.  
 Lime-wash for trees (1899), 15.  
 planted at Brandon (1890), 259; ('91), 272; ('98), 305; ('99), 316.  
 — at Indian Head (1889), 146; ('90), 285; ('97), 392; ('98), 366; ('99), 381.  
 Russian at Central Farm (1888), 82; ('90), 73; ('91), 124; ('98), 96, 97.  
 Russian Seedlings (1890), 74.  
 Seedlings tested (1899), 92; (1901), 98.  
 Spotting and cracking of fruit (1894), 112.—  
*Bull.* xxiii, 13.  
 Spraying experiments (1894), 113; ('96), 174; ('98), 105.—*Bull.* xxiii, 13.  
 Top grafting (1899), 80.  
 Varieties at Agassiz (1890), 299; ('91), 334; ('92), 277; ('93), 339; ('94), 401; ('95), 390; ('96), 445; ('97), 422; ('98), 399; ('99), 414; (1900), 461; ('01), 546.  
 — at Central Farm (1888), 82; ('96), 135; ('98), 97, 99; ('99), 89; (1900), 102.  
 — at Nappan (1894), 276; ('96), 319; ('97), 293; (1900), 322.  
 Winter-killed at Central Farm (1890), 73; ('96), 135; ('98), 99.  
 — at Nappan (1897), 293.
- Pear-tree Flea-louse (1894), 210 (figs.); (1900), 239.  
 Pin-borer (1887), 31 (fig.); ('88), 47.  
 Psylla, lime wash for (1899), 95.  
 Shot-borer (1887), 31 (fig.).  
 Slug (1894), 198 (fig.); ('95), 148; ('96), 252; (1900), 321.—*Bull.* xi, 22.
- Pearly Underwing Moth (1900), 215.

## PEASE—

- Analyses of (1892), 117, 119; ('98), 138.  
 Common Field, plot at Central Farm (1898), 31.  
 Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 84; ('01), 300.  
 Cross-breeding results (1897), 69.  
 Cross-bred varieties, parentage of (1896), 24, 333.  
 — varieties tested (1895), 15, 16; ('96), 24, 392; (1900), 16; ('01), 22.—*Bull.* xxvi, 14; xxix, 13; xxxii, 15; xxxiv, 16; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 19.
- Experiments at Agassiz (1891), 325; ('92), 268; ('93), 328; ('94), 394, 410; ('95), 377, 405; ('96), 431, 442; ('97), 410; ('98), 381, 384; ('99), 397, 411; (1900), 442; ('01), 522, 536.  
 — *Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.  
 — at Brandon (1890), 246; ('91), 280; ('92), 203, 222; ('93), 242; ('94), 295, 323; ('95), 289, 317; ('96), 326, 332; ('97), 313, 317, 344; ('98), 278, 285, 318; ('99), 290, 297, 328; (1900), 350; ('01), 410, 444.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.  
 — at Central Farm (1889), 35; ('90), 33, 86; ('91), 39, 140; ('92), 35; ('93), 34; ('94), 15; ('95), 14; ('96), 23, 175; ('97), 17; ('98), 29, 110, 117; ('99), 12, 68; (1900), 16, 84, 136; ('01), 21, 122.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.  
 — at Indian Head (1890), 277; ('91), 295; ('92), 249; ('93), 287, 298; ('94), 350; ('95), 343, 355; ('96), 390, 407; ('97), 368, 384; ('98), 339, 356; ('99), 349, 368; (1900), 399, 413; ('01), 469, 487.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxix, 20.  
 — at Nappan (1892), 181; ('93), 218; ('94), 261, 268; ('95), 259, 272; ('96), 304, 315; ('97), 278, 304; ('98), 247, 267; ('99), 235, 267; (1900), 286, 326; ('01), 341, 3 0.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxiv, 17; xxxix, 16; xxxix, 20.  
 Failure of crop in Prince Edward County, (1887), 13.  
 Farmers' reports on Samples (1891), 26; ('92), 24, 25; ('95), 49.  
 fertilizers used with garden (1898), 268.  
 Field crops (1891), 39; ('92), 35; ('93), 34; ('94), 16; ('95), 16; ('96), 26; ('97), 19).  
 — experiments with (1889), 35; ('90), 33, 246, 277; ('91), 39, 295, 325; ('92), 35, 181, 203, 240, 268; ('93), 34, 218, 242, 287, 328; ('94), 16, 261, 295, 350, 394; ('95), 14, 259, 289, 343, 377; ('96), 23, 304, 332, 431; ('97), 17, 278, 369, 410; ('98), 29, 285, 339; ('99), 68, 235, 297, 349, 397; (1900), 16, 84, 350, 399; ('01), 21, 309, 341, 409, 461, 522.—*Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 13; xxix, 14; xxxii, 15; xxxiv, 16; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 19.  
 — ploughed under, in orchard (1899), 101.  
 four years' average at Brandon (1894), 296.  
 five years' average at Brandon (1898), 286; ('99), 299; (1901), 411.  
 five years' average at Nappan (1896), 304.  
 Frost at Brandon, effects of (1897), 316.  
 Fungus investigations (1896), 100.

PEASE—*Con.*

- Garden, experiments with (1890), 86; ('91), 140, 280, 304; ('92), 222, 240, 268; ('93), 298; ('94), 268, 323, 362, 410; ('95), 272, 317, 355, 405; ('96), 175, 315, 443; ('97), 304, 344, 384; ('98), 110, 117, 267, 318, 356; ('99), 267, 328, 368, 411; (1900), 136, 326, 413, ('01), 122, 380, 444, 487, 536.  
 — varieties recommended (1896), 175; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 grown after Potatoes (1894), 297.  
 — in Muck soil (1896), 188 (plate).  
 — with Oats (1894), 295.  
 inoculation with Nitragin, experiments (1898), 137.  
 Insects affecting (1891), 190; ('94), 187; ('95), 138; ('96), 228; ('97), 192; ('98), 188, 191; ('99), 170 (figs.); (1900), 208, 211; ('01), 212.  
 Largest and smallest crops during 3 years at Central Farm, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 Late varieties (1890), 87.  
 Loss from delay in sowing (1899), 14.  
 Nitrate of soda as a fertilizer (1901), 524.  
 Nitrogen in root-tubers (1887), 15.  
 Number of days from sowing to harvesting, *Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.  
 Root-tubers (1887), 14.  
 Second early varieties (1890), 87.  
 Sown at different dates (1895), 18, 343, 380; ('96), 28, 326, 391, 434; ('97), 21, 313, 368, 412; ('98), 32, 248, 278, 340, 384; ('99), 13, 238, 290, 349, 399.  
 — 2 years' averages (1896), 28.  
 — 3 years' averages (1897), 21.  
 — 4 years' averages (1898), 33.  
 — 5 years' averages (1899), 14.  
 Sown thick and thin (1893), 243; (1901), 411.  
 — with Clover (1896), 39, 394.  
 — with Oats (1901), 411.  
 — with other grain (1892), 182, 205, 242; ('93), 242; ('98), 282.  
 Summer fallow vs. Spring-ploughed sod (1892), 240.  
 Summer fallow vs. Fall ploughing (1890), 278.  
 three years' average at Nappan (1895), 259.  
 Uniform test-plots at the Five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 12; xxvi, 14; xxix, 14; xxxii, 16; xxxiv, 17; xxxvi, 16; xxxix, 20.  
 Varieties producing largest crops, *Bull.* xxiv, 13; xxvi, 15; xxix, 15; xxxii, 17; xxxiv, 18; xxxvi, 18; xxxix, 21, 47.  
 Weights of crops (1898), 138, 142.

Peat, composition of (1891), 158.

Peats, analyses of (1890), 110.

Pennisetum longistylum (1899), 187.

Pennsylvanian Wind-flower (1891), 262.

Penny Cress (1891), 215; ('95), 181 (fig.); ('99), 184.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24. (*See* Stink-weed.)

Penttilia misella (1897), 217.

Pentstemon barbatus Torreyi (1897), 266.

## PEPPER—

- Black Nubian (1900), 382.  
 Cardinal (1891), 140; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Cayenne (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Coral Gem (1891), 141.

PEPPER—*Con.*

- Golden Dawn (1891), 141; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Long Red Cayenne (1895), 323.  
 Ruby King (1891), 140.  
 Squash (1891), 140; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Pepper-bush, Sweet (1899), 124.  
 Pepper-grass (1889), 70; ('90), 166; ('91), 215; ('99), 189 (fig.).—*Bull.* xxviii, 14 (fig.), 24.

## PEPPERS—

- grown at Agassiz (1894), 409.  
 — at Brandon (1895), 323; (1900), 382.  
 — at Central Farm (1891), 140; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 — at Indian Head (1893), 298; ('97), 385; ('98), 355; (1900), 415; ('01), 488.  
 Perennial flowering plants, one hundred varieties hardy at Ottawa (1897), 260.  
 — additions to list (1898), 120; ('99), 126.  
 Peridroma saucia (1900), 215 (figs.); (1901), 229 (figs.)  
 Peronospora viticola (1891), 147, 192; ('92), 99; ('97), 111.—*Bull.* x, 13.  
 Persicary, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 — tall, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Persimmons, Japanese, planted at Agassiz, (1891), 336.  
 Petalostemon violaceus (1899), 126.  
 PETERSON, C. W., on Awlless Brome Grass (1901), 261.  
 Petroleum, Crude, for San José Scale (1900), 231; ('01), 246.  
 PETTIT, MURRAY, report on spraying apple-trees, (1895), 119.  
 PETTIT, W. H., report on spraying apple-trees, (1895), 118.  
 Petunias (1899), 262.  
 Phæogenes discus (1890), 167.  
 Phalaris arundinacea (1890), 182 (Plate iv.); ('91), 209 (fig.), 261; ('92), 145; ('95), 269; ('96), 335.—*Bull.* xix, 17.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 28, 32.  
 Canariensis (1891), 298; (1900), 403; ('01), 474.  
 Phellodendron Amurense (1893), 49.  
 Philadelphia cordifolius (1890), 265; ('93), 49  
 coronarius (1890), 265; ('93), 49; ('94), 273; ('97), 256.  
 deutziflora (1893), 49; ('94), 273.  
 Gordonianus (1893), 49.  
 grandiflora (1893), 49; ('94), 47, 273; ('97), 256.  
 inodorus (1890), 265.  
 nana (1890), 265; ('93), 49; ('94), 273.  
 speciosissimus (1897), 256.  
 Phleothrips, sp., on Wheat (1901), 213.  
 Phlæotribus linearis (1893), 176; ('94), 212; ('95), 155; ('96), 255; ('97), 200; (1901), 242, 249.  
 Phleum alpinum (1890), 183.  
 pratense (1887), 15; ('88), 59; ('89), 65; ('90), 183; ('95), 269; ('97), 325; ('98), 143, 297 ('99), 308.—*Bull.* xix, 18.  
 — analyses of (1899), 119; ('98), 144.—*Bull.* xix, 28.

Phleum alpinum *var.* alpestre (1890), 188.  
 Phlox anomia (1897), 266.  
   decussata (1897), 266.  
   Drummondii (1899), 262.  
   ovata (1898), 121.  
   reptans (1897), 266.  
   subulata (setacea) (1897), 266.  
 Phlyctenia ferrugalis (1899), 179; (1900), 235.  
 Phorbia brassicæ (1898), 195.  
   ceparum (1887), 23; (90), 165.—*Bull.* xi, 29 (fig.)  
 Phorodon humuli (1889), 65.  
 Phosphate, ground mineral, as a fertilizer (1895), 216; (98), 161.  
 Phosphate of lime as a fertilizer (1895), 216.  
 Phosphoric acid, amount taken up by crops (1893), 7; (95), 27.  
   fertilizers providing (1900), 150.  
   in barn-yard manure (1898), 130, 134.  
   in soil, origin of (1893), 130; (95), 201; (96), 186.  
   obtained from Mineral Phosphate (1895), 217.  
   quantity in an acre of soil (1893), 6.  
   value of, in soil (1890), 107; (91), 153; (92), 122; (93), 130; (95), 199; (96), 186.  
 Phoxopten is nubeculana (1895), 148.  
 Phyllosticia violæ (1895), 124.  
 Phyllotreta nemorum (1888), 66.  
   vittata (1887), 18; (88), 65; (89), 72; (93), 170 (fig); (96), 243.—*Bull.* xi, 30 (fig.)  
 Phylloxera vastatrix (1896), 255.  
 Phytonomus nigrirostris (1900), 238.  
   punctatus (1900), 238.  
 Phytophthora infestans (1892), 161.—*Bull.* xxiii, 25 (fig.)  
 Phytopus (Typhlodromus) pyri (1891), 198 (figs.); (94), 199; (95), 160 (fig.); (1900), 240.  
 Picea alba (1893), 49, 262, 263; (94), 38, 273; (95), 61, 64; (96), 358; (97), 250, 260; (98), 119, 310; (1900), 374, 375.  
   — growth of (1901), 130.  
 Aleoquiana (*or* Alecockiana) (1893), 49; (96), 73; (97), 260.  
 Engelmanni (1893), 49.  
 excelsa (1893), 49, 263; (94), 38, 273; (95), 61, 65; (97), 250, 260; (98), 119, 264, 265; (99), 375.  
   — growth of (1901), 130.  
 excelsa pygmaea (1893), 49.  
 nigra (1893), 49, 262; (94), 273.  
 pungens (1890), 93; (93), 49; (94), 41, 273; (96), 73, 355; (98), 264, 309.  
   — pungens elauca, 1897, 260.  
 Pieris rapæ (1887), 21; (93), 173; (96), 246; (1900), 238; (01), 229.—*Bull.* xi, 28 (fig.)  
 Pigeon-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Piggery, plans of (1890), 57, 58, 59.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 9, 10.  
   views of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 4, 34.  
 Pigs—  
   Berkshire, pictures of (1901), 272.  
   Black, pictures of (1901), 272.  
   Breeding stock, care of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 7.

PIGS—*Con.*

Breeds and breeding, comparison of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 11.  
 — feeding tests, *Bull.* xxxiii, 12.  
 Cost of producing pork (1899), 62; (1900), 79, 366; (01), 292.  
 Cross-breeds, *Bull.* xxxiii, 7, 11.  
 Experiments with (1890), 60; (91), 83; (92), 255; (93), 71; (94), 78; (95), 191; (96), 84, 350, 417; (97), 80; (98), 86; (99), 60, 255, 313; (1900), 79, 308, 366; (01), 291.—*Bull.* xv; xxxiii, 11.  
 Fattening experiments (1891), 83; (92), 64; (96), 84, 417; (97), 80; (98), 86.—*Bull.* xv, 3; xxxiii, 8.  
 Feeding, conditions necessary for profitable, *Bull.* xv, 12.  
 Feeding different crosses (1894), 78; (96), 84.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 11.  
   — experiments (1890), 60; (92), 66; (93), 71, 253; (94), 78, 381; (95), 191; (99), 61, 255, 313; (1900), 79, 308, 366; (01), 292, 366.—*Bull.* xv, 4; xxxiii, 11, 14.  
   — conclusions from, *Bull.* xxxiii, 34.  
   — in Brome grass pasture (1900), 367.  
   — in pasture and in pens (1900), 308.  
   — on Jerusalem Artichokes (1900), 94.  
   — on Pumpkins (1900), 93.  
   — rations, full or limited, *Bull.* xxxiii, 26 (figs.)  
   — with barley (1893), 254; (97), 80, 84.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14, 18.  
   — barley and skim-milk, *Bull.* xxxiii, 14, 18.  
   — barley and frosted wheat (1893), 72; (94), 78.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 11.  
   — buckwheat (1894), 85; (95), 191; (99), 255; (1900), 310.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 29, 31.  
   — buckwheat and mixed grain, *Bull.* xxxiii, 32.  
   — buckwheat and skim-milk (1901), 367.  
   — coarse grain and bran (1899), 313.  
   — clover pasture and grain (1900), 79.  
   — corn meal, crushed oats and milk (1899), 256; (1900), 316; (01), 366.  
   — frozen wheat (1892), 67, 255; (93), 71, 254.—*Bull.* xv, 7; xxxiii, 11, 16.  
   — grain ground, unground and with skim-milk (1892), 66; (94), 78; (95), 195.—*Bull.* xv, 5; xxxiii, 21.  
   — grain in self-feeder (1900), 81.  
   — ground grain, dry (1898), 87.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 22, 33.  
   — — soaked (1898), 87.—*Bull.* xv, 6; xxxiii, 14, 22, 33.  
   — ground wheat (1895), 191.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 29, 31.  
   — Indian corn (1897), 81.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14, 18.  
   — Indian corn produces soft pork (1901), 295.  
   — — unground, and milk, (1897), 85.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14, 18.  
   — mangels and grain (1900), 80.  
   — meal, *Bull.* xxxiii, 18.  
   — meal and skim-milk, *Bull.* xxxiii, 14, 18.  
   — meal, milk and turnips (1901), 292.  
   — meal, milk and mangels (1901) 292.

Pigs—*Con.*

Feeding meal, milk and sugar beets (1901), 293, 294.  
 — milk and mixed grain (1896), 84; ('97), 82, 85; (1900), 80.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14, 18.  
 — and sunflower heads (1896), 85.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14.  
 — mixed grain (1893), 74; ('94), 82; ('95), 191; ('96), 84; ('98), 86, 87; (1900), 81, 367.—*Bull.* xv, 3; xxxiii, 11, 12, 21, 29, 30.  
 — mixed meal and clover (1898), 88; (1900), 80.  
 — oats and milk (1896), 88; ('97), 83.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14  
 — oats, pease and barley, *Bull.* xxxiii, 14.  
 — oats, pease and milk (1896), 89; ('99), 256; (1900), 310.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14.  
 — pea ensilage, *Bull.* xxxiii, 24.  
 — pea meal, oats and milk (1901), 366.  
 — pease and milk (1896), 88; ('97), 84.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14, 18.  
 — pease, barley and rye, ground and unground, *Bull.* xv, 6; xxxiii, 18.  
 — potatoes, milk and meal (1896), 85, 86, 87.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14.  
 — rape (1899), 61; (1900), 92.  
 — shorts (1897), 80; ('99), 256.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 14.  
 — shorts, barley and Indian corn (1897), 81.  
 — skim-milk (1894), 82; ('99), 255.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 17, 20.  
 — soaked vs. boiled wheat (1894), 381.  
 — soaked vs. dry grain (1898), 87.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 22, 33.  
 — steamed and warm food vs. raw and cold, *Bull.* xv, 3; xxxiii, 23, 25, 26.  
 — steamed clover and meal (1900), 80.  
 — wheat vs. mixed grain (1896), 350.  
 — wheat shorts and skim-milk (1900), 310.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 18.  
 — wheat vs. barley and wheat (1894), 381.  
 — whole grain, dry (1898), 86; (1900), 80.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 22, 33.  
 — soaked (1898), 87.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 22, 23.  
 Feeding young with skim-milk (1897), 195.  
 Food, preparation of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 15.  
 List of purchases (1890), 60; ('91), 82; ('93), 305; (1901), 291.  
 "Soft hogs," experiments to discover causes (1894), 84; ('95), 194; ('99), 151; (1901), 294.—*Bull.* xxxiii, 28.—*See* Soft Pork.  
 Soft Pork problem (1901), 294.—*Bull.* xxxviii.  
 — problem solved, *Bull.* xxxviii.  
 Tamworth, picture of (1901), 272.  
 Yorkshire sow, picture of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 13.  
 Yorkshire youngsters, picture of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 19.  
 Young, care of, *Bull.* xxxiii, 8.  
 Pig weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 In North-west, injury from (1894), 333; ('98), 371; ('99), 187.  
 Russian (1899), 188; (1901), 203.—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 White, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Pimpla ellopiae (1892), 160.  
 Pedalis (1897), 199.  
 Pin-grass, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.

Pine, Austrian (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('95), 61, 65; ('97), 250, 259; ('98), 119, 264.  
 — growth of (1901), 130.  
 Bull (1889), 14; ('90), 93; ('91), 55; ('97), 259.  
 Mountain (1891), 275; ('97), 259.  
 Dwarf (1898), 265.  
 Red (1892), 219; ('97), 259.  
 Riga (1889), 38; ('90), 263; ('91), 275; ('92), 108; ('93), 49; ('94), 273; ('99), 375.  
 Scotch (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 275; ('95), 60, 64; ('96), 359; ('97), 249, 250, 259; ('98), 119, 264, 265.  
 Scotch, growth of (1901), 129.  
 Stone (1890), 93.  
 White (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91; ('95), 61, 65; ('97), 249 (plate), 250, 259; ('98), 119.  
 — growth of (1901), 139.  
 Yellow, (1899), 93.  
 Pine tree borers (1887), 38.  
 — shade a protection against (1887), 38.  
 Pine-trees, insects affecting (1887), 38.  
 Pink, double-flowered garden (1897), 263.  
 Pinus Austriaca (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91; ('93), 49; ('94), 273; ('95), 61, 65; ('97), 250, 259; ('98), 119, 264.  
 — growth of (1901), 130.  
 Banksiana (1893), 262.  
 cembra (1890), 93; ('93), 49; ('96), 355.  
 contorta Murrayana (1893), 49.  
 maritima (1901), 63.  
 montana Mughus (1897), 259.  
 Mughus (1893), 49.  
 Mughus nana (1893), 4; ('94), 273.  
 pinaster (1901), 63.  
 ponderosa (1889), 14; ('90), 93; ('91), 55; ('93), 49; ('95), 66; ('97), 259.  
 resinosa (1893), 49, 262; ('97), 259.  
 strobus (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91; ('93), 49, 262; ('94), 40, 273; ('95), 61, 65; ('97), 249 (plate), 250, 259; ('98), 119.  
 — growth of (1901), 130.  
 sylvestris (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91; ('93), 49; ('94), 273; ('95), 60, 64; ('96), 359; ('97), 249, 250, 259; ('98), 119, 264, 265.  
 — growing on Sea beach (1901), 64.  
 — growth of (1901), 129.  
 — Rigaensis (1889), 38; (1893), 49; ('94), 273; ('99), 375.  
 Pionea rimosalis (1900), 238.  
 Pitch-forks (weed), *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 Plant growth, factors necessary for, *Bull.* xxxi, 8.  
 — light and air necessary for, *Bull.* xxxi, 8.  
 — warmth and moisture necessary for, *Bull.* xxxi, 8.  
 Plant-lice, migrations of (1889), 65.  
 rapidity of multiplication (1888), 53.  
*See* Aphid.  
 Plantago lanceolata, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 major, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Rugellii, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Plantain, black, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Common, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 Pale, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.

- Plants, Alpine, from Mount Arrowsmith (1901), 208.  
 — from Mount Ché-am (1901), 209.
- Plasmiodiophora brassicae (1888), 69.
- Plaster (Gypsum) absorbent of ammonia in stables (1900), 164.  
 — composition of (1900), 163.  
 — effect on Barley (1893), 13; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 56; ('99), 28; (1900), 40, 299; ('01), 47, 354.  
 — on Oats (1893), 15; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 42, 299; ('01), 49, 354.  
 — on Potatoes (1894), 34, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65; (1900), 299; ('01), 354.  
 — on Root-crops (1893), 23; ('94), 33; ('95), 38; ('96), 52; ('97), 51; ('98), 63; (1900), 299; ('01), 354.  
 — on Wheat (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 38, 299; ('01), 45, 354.  
 — for preservation of manure (1898), 135, 137; (1900), 164.  
 — valuable fertilizer for Barley, but not for Wheat or Oats (1900), 35.  
 — value as a fertilizer (1889), 52; ('90), 112; ('93), 11, 13, 15, 146; (1900), 163.
- Platanus occidentalis (1889), 16, 38; ('93), 49; ('95), 60, 64; ('97), 256.
- Platycodon grandiflorum (1897), 266.  
 grandiflorum album (1897), 266.  
 grandiflorum Mariesii (1897), 266.
- Pleurisy root (1897), 262.
- Pleuro-pneumonia in cattle (1894), 70.
- Plowrightia morbosa, *Bull.* xxiii, 28 (figs.).
- PLUM—
- Aitkin (1899), 81; (1900), 104, 425; ('01), 503.  
 Alberta (1900), 426.  
 Allie (1900), 426.  
 Amaryllis (1901), 102.  
 Americana (1901), 99.  
 American Eagle (1900), 105.  
 American Violet (1894), 402; ('95), 392; ('96), 446.  
 Angelina Burdette (1897), 423.  
 Annie Spathe (1897), 424.  
 Arctic (1900), 426.  
 Assimiloia (1900), 426.  
 Bazalicza's Prune (1898), 402.  
 Bedford (1900), 426.  
 Belgian Purple (1896), 447; ('99), 415; (1900), 463.  
 Belle de Septembre (1896), 448.  
 Bijonnier (1900), 464.  
 Bittern (1895), 393; ('96), 448.  
 Bixby (1900), 104.  
 Blecker's Gage (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 Blubenthal Damson (1898), 401.  
 Blue Apricot (1900), 464.  
 Blue Egg (1901), 548.  
 Boddardt's Reine Claude (1900), 464.  
 Botan (1897), 424.  
 Bouncer (1901), 102.  
 Bradshaw (1894), 402; ('95), 392; ('96), 447.  
 Brauman (1901), 547.  
 Britzer Egg (1901), 548.  
 Bryanston's Gage (1898), 402.  
 Bullman (1900), 464.  
 Burbank (1897), 424.  
 Caddo Chief (1900), 464.  
 Canada (wild), (1900), 103.  
 Caro (1901), 102.  
 Catharine (1901), 547.  
 Chabot (1900), 464.  
 Charmer (1900), 426.  
 Cheney (1892), 88; ('98), 100; (1900), 104.  
 Cheney Seedlings at Brandon (1901), 432, 433.  
 Chester (1901), 547.  
 Chimook (1900), 426.  
 City (1898), 365; (1900), 104, 425.  
 Cluster Damson (1895), 393; ('96), 447.  
 Clyman (1896), 447; (1900), 463.  
 Cochet (1900), 463.  
 Cochet Père (1898), 401.  
 Coe's Golden Drop (1894), 403; ('95), 392.  
 Columbia (1894), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Comfort (1898), 100.  
 Cox's Emperor (1896), 447; ('97), 424.  
 Curlaw (1896), 447.  
 Czar (1896), 447.  
 Damson (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 Damson Prune (1896), 447.  
 Dawson City (1900), 426.  
 Deniston's Superb (1896), 447.  
 Des Bejonnières (1898), 402.  
 De Soto (1890), 74; ('92), 89 (fig.), 218; ('94), 310; ('95), 104 (fig.); ('96), 353; ('98), 100.  
 — seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 389; ('98), 364; ('99), 378; (1900), 425; ('01), 502.  
 Diamond (1896), 447; ('99), 415; (1900), 463.  
 Diapree Violet (1900), 463.  
 Don (1901), 102.  
 Drap d'Or (1895), 392.  
 Dry's Seedling (1901), 548.  
 Duane's Purple (1893), 349; ('95), 393; ('96), 446.  
 Dunlop, (1899), 415; (1900), 425.  
 Dunlop Nut (1898), 305.  
 Early Favourite (1897), 423.  
 — Prolific (1897), 423.  
 — Red (1892), 218; ('94), 133 (figs.); ('97), 423; ('98), 98.  
 — Tours (1900), 464.  
 Eva (1900), 426.  
 Excelsior (1898), 401.  
 Fellenberg (1894), 402.  
 Field (1897), 424.  
 Pin de Siècle (1900), 426.  
 First Sweet (1900), 426.  
 Forest Garden (1892), 89; ('98), 99.  
 Forest Rose (1892), 93.  
 Frankland's Seedlings (1901), 433.  
 Furste Damson (1899), 415.  
 Gaylor (1898), 305; (1900), 104.  
 General Hand (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 German Prune (1895), 394.  
 Giant Prune (1897), 424; ('98), 402; (1900), 465.  
 Gisborne's (1896), 447.  
 Glass Seedling (1897), 424; ('98), 98.  
 Golden Beauty (1897), 423; (1900), 465.  
 Goliath (1897), 423; (1900), 463.  
 Grand Duke (1896), 447; ('97), 424; ('99), 415; (1900), 463.  
 Gueii (1893), 340; ('94), 402; ('95), 393; ('96), 446; ('97), 424.

PLUM - *Con.*

- Guthrie's Topaz (1900), 464.  
 Hammer (1900), 105.  
 Hawkeye (1892), 90 (fig.); ('94), 134 (fig.); ('95), 104 (fig.); ('98), 100; (1900), 105.  
 Heron (1896), 447.  
 Hudson River Purple Egg (1893), 340; ('94), 402; ('95), 392; ('96), 446.  
 Huling's Superb (1898), 401.  
 Hungarian Seedling at Brandon (1901), 433.  
 ——— seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 389; ('98), 364; ('99), 378; (1900), 425; ('01), 502.  
 Ic'worth's Imperatrice (1898), 401.  
 Ida (1892), 90.  
 Imperial Blue, seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 390; ('98), 364; ('99), 378; (1900), 425.  
 ——— Gage (1894), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Iowa Seedling (1896), 353.  
 Italian Prune (1895), 393.  
 Jefferson (1894), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Jerusalem (1900), 465.  
 John A. (1894), 137.  
 July Green Gage (1897), 423.  
 King of Damascus (1895), 393; ('96), 447.  
 Kirke's (1896), 448; ('99), 415.  
 La Rouge (1900), 426.  
 Large English Damson (1901), 548.  
 Large Golden Prolific (1894), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Large Red Sweet (1900), 425.  
 Late Muscatel (1901), 547.  
 Late Transparent (1898), 402.  
 Laurie (1900), 426.  
 Lilian Augusta (1894), 136.  
 Lincoln (1897), 423, 424; (1900), 463.  
 Lombard (1893), 340; ('94), 403; ('95), 333; ('96), 446.  
 Lombard in cold storage (1894), 104.  
 Luscombe's Nonsuch (1898), 401.  
 Mallard (1896), 447; ('99), 415; (1900), 463.  
 Manitoba Native (1901), 503.  
 Mariano (1897), 423.  
 Mason (1900), 464.  
 McGillivray (1897), 424.  
 McLaughlin (1897), 424.  
 Merold's Reine Claude (1901), 547.  
 Metz Mirabelle (1901), 547.  
 Miner (1892), 93.  
 Mirabelle Double (1900), 464.  
 Mirabelle Petite (1896), 448.  
 Mistake (1901), 548.  
 Mitchelson (1896), 447; ('99), 415.  
 Moldavka (1894), 134 (figs.)  
 Monarch (1896), 447; ('97), 421; ('99), 415; (1900), 463.  
 Monroe (1894), 403; ('95), 393; ('96), 446.  
 ——— in cold storage (1894), 104.  
 Monsieur June (1898), 401.  
 Montford (1901), 547.  
 Moore's Arctic (1893), 340; ('94), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Moyer (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 Native Seedling at Brandon (1901), 433.  
 Newman (1892), 93.  
 New Ulm (1898), 100, 305; (1900), 104, 426.  
 Niagara (1894), 402; ('95), 392; ('96), 447.  
 Nicholas (1892), 218; ('93), 259; ('95), 98.  
 Niemburg Egg (1901), 548.  
 Nigra (1901), 99.  
 Norbert (1900), 464.  
 Ocheeda (1898), 100.

PLUM - *Con.*

- Ogon (1897), 424.  
 Orange (1899), 415.  
 Ore! No. 19 (1898), 401.  
 Orleans New (1896), 447.  
 ——— Old (1897), 424.  
 Partridge (1901), 548.  
 Pasque (1900), 426.  
 Peach (1894), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Pershore (1898), 401.  
 Peter's Yellow Gage (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 Petite Mirabelle (1898), 402.  
 Pond's Seedling (1893), 340 ('94), 403; ('95), 393.  
 Pottawattamie (1892), 93.  
 Prairie Rose (1900), 426.  
 President Coureelles (1898), 401.  
 Prince Engelbert (1897), 424.  
 Prince's Red Gage (1900), 464.  
 Prune d'Agou (1893), 340; ('94), 403; ('95), 393.  
 Purple Yosemite (1900), 426.  
 Queen of Mirabelles (1900), 465.  
 Rangheri's Mirabelle (1900), 465.  
 Red Egg (1894), 403; ('95), 393; (1901), 547.  
 ——— Negate (1896), 447; ('97), 424.  
 ——— (wild Canadian) 1900, 103.  
 Regina (1900), 426.  
 Reine Claude (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 ——— ronge (1898), 401.  
 ——— transparent (1898), 401.  
 ——— verte (1898), 401.  
 Richard Trotter (1898), 98.  
 Richland (1896), 447; ('98), 305, 401.  
 River's Valley, (1896), 447.  
 Robinson (1897), 424.  
 Rollington (1892), 90; ('95), 104 (fig.)  
 Royal Tours (1900), 465.  
 Ruby (1900), 426.  
 Saratoga (1895), 393.  
 Saskatchewan (1900), 426.  
 Saunders (1893), 340; ('94), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Seedlings at Brandon (1901), 433, 434.  
 Shipper's Pride (1894), 402; ('95), 392; ('96), 446.  
 Silas Wilson (1900), 105.  
 Smith's October (1896), 146.  
 Smith's Orleans (1893), 340; ('94), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Snelling (1894), 136.  
 Souris (1900), 426.  
 Spaulding (1896), 447.  
 Speer (1898), 305.  
 ——— seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 389; ('98), 364; ('99), 378; (1900), 425; ('01), 502.  
 Stanton (1900), 465.  
 St. Catharine (1896), 448.  
 Steptoe (1901), 548.  
 Stoddard (1894), 136; ('98), 100; (1900), 105.  
 Sugar (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 Sultan (1896), 447; (1900), 463.  
 Swan's Yellow (1901), 548.  
 Tatge (1900), 463.  
 Tenant Prune (1897), 424.  
 Throop (1901), 547.  
 Transparent Gage (1897), 424.  
 Van Buren (1892), 91; ('95), 104 (fig.); ('98), 100.  
 Van Deman (1898), 365.  
 Victor (1900), 426.

PLUM—*Con.*

- Victoria (1893), 340; ('94), 402; ('95), 392.  
 Voronesh (1895), 104 (fig.); ('98), 98.  
 — seedlings at Brandon (1901), 433.  
 — seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 390;  
 ('98), 364; ('99), 378; (1900), 425.  
 Wengenheim (1898), 401.  
 Washington (1894), 402; ('95), 392; ('98), 401  
 (plate).  
 Weaver (1892), 91 (fig.); ('96), 353.  
 — seedlings at Brandon (1901), 432.  
 — seedlings at Indian Head (1897), 389;  
 ('98), 363; ('99), 378; (1900), 425; ('01), 502.  
 White Honey Damson (1900), 465.  
 Wild (Common Canadian) (1900), 103.  
 Wild Goose (1892), 93.  
 Wolf (1892), 92 (fig.); ('95), 104 (fig.); ('98),  
 100; (1900), 104.  
 Wooten (1897), 423.  
 Wyant (1892), 91; ('95), 104 (fig.); ('98), 100;  
 (1900), 105.  
 Yellow Egg (1894), 403; ('95), 393.  
 — Sweet (1900), 426.  
 Yellow Voronesh (1896), 447; ('98), 98.  
 Yosemite Purple (1892), 92; ('95), 104 (fig.)  
 — Seedling (1901), 433.  
 — Yellow (1892), 92; ('95), 104 (fig.)  
 Yukon (1900), 426.  
 Yunkin Golden (1898), 401.
- Plum Aphid (1897), 203, 294; (1900), 241, 319.  
 Blight (1901), 99.  
 Curculio (1889), 83 (figs.); ('93), 157; ('94), 196  
 (figs.); ('95), 162; ('96), 255; ('98), 202.—  
*Bull.* xi, 23 (fig.); xxiii, 21 (fig.)  
 — attacking apples (1898), 202; (1900),  
 239.  
 Gall-mite (1901), 241.  
 Insects affecting (1891), 195; ('93), 178; ('95),  
 157; ('96), 252; ('97), 203; ('99), 178.
- “Plum Moth” attacking apples (1898), 199.
- Plum Rot (1892), 103; ('94), 111; (1900), 463.—  
*Bull.* xxiii, 12  
 — varieties free from, at Agassiz (1900),  
 463.  
 Scale (1895), 157 (fig.)  
 Shot-hole fungus (1897), III.—*Bull.* xxiii, 12.  
 Web-worm (1896), 253.
- PLUMS, American and foreign, at Central Farm,  
 (1888), 83; ('90), 74; ('91), 124; ('94), 134;  
 (1900), 102; ('01), 99.  
 American, most promising varieties (1900),  
 103.  
 Black-knot disease, *Bull.* xxiii, 28 (figs.)  
 — attacks cherries also, *Bull.* xxiii, 29.  
 — destructiveness, *Bull.* xxiii, 29.  
 — legislation against, *Bull.* xxiii, 33.  
 — life-history, *Bull.* xxiii, 30 (figs.)  
 — not caused by insects, *Bull.* xxiii, 29.  
 — Ontario Act against, *Bull.* xxiii, 33.  
 — prevalence, *Bull.* xxiii, 29, 33.  
 — remedies, *Bull.* xxiii, 29, 32.  
 — treatment by burning, *Bull.* xxiii, 29,  
 32.  
 Canning, recipes for (1901), 100.  
 Cold storage experiments (1894), 104.  
 Cooking qualities of native (1895), 104.  
 Dates of blossoming (1895), 101, 102.  
 — of ripening (1898), 100.  
 Diseases of cultivated (1892), 103; ('94), 111.

- PLUMS, Diseases of native (1892), 93, 101; ('94),  
 112; ('97), 110.  
 Drying, directions for (1901), 101.  
 Effect of spraying on foliage (1892), 107.  
 Fruit-buds, hardness of (1896), 153.  
 Grown at St. Denis, P. Q. (1895), 95; ('99), 86.  
 Hardy, list of (1890), 74; ('96), 156; ('99), 89.  
 Jelly, instructions for making (1901), 101.  
 Most promising varieties at Central Farm  
 (1899), 81.  
 Mulching to retard blossoming (1896), 158  
 (figs.)  
 Native, experiments with (1892), 87; ('94),  
 134; (1900), 103.  
 — Manitoba, (1893), 259; ('94), 310; ('95),  
 307; ('96), 316, 411; ('97), 391; ('98), 305  
 365; ('99), 316, 380; (1901), 503.  
 — from Thos. Frankland, Stone-  
 wall, Man. (1896), 411; ('97), 391; ('98), 365;  
 ('99), 380; (1900), 426; ('01), 503.  
 Planted at Agassiz (1890), 300; ('91), 334;  
 ('92), 277; ('93), 340; ('94), 402 (plate); ('95),  
 392; ('96), 446; ('97), 423; ('98), 400; ('99),  
 415; (1900), 463; ('01), 547.  
 — at Brandon (1890), 260; ('91), 272;  
 ('92), 218; ('93), 259; ('94), 310; ('95), 307;  
 ('96), 353; ('97), 336; ('98), 305; ('99), 316;  
 (1900), 371; ('01), 432.  
 — at Central Farm (1896), 139; ('98), 96,  
 97, 99; ('99), 80; (1900), 102.  
 — at Indian Head (1889), 146; ('90), 285;  
 ('93), 301; ('94), 369; ('96), 411; ('97), 389;  
 ('98), 364; ('99), 377; (1900), 425; ('01), 502.  
 — at Indian Head, from Chas. Ludloff,  
 Cologne, Minn. (1897), 390; ('98), 364; ('99),  
 379; (1900), 425; ('01), 503.  
 — at Nappan (1894), 277; ('96), 319; ('97),  
 294; (1900), 219.  
 Pollination (1900), 106.  
 Preserving, directions for (1901), 101.  
 Prices of (1901), 99.  
 Propagation of native (1892), 93.  
 Root killed at Central Farm (1896), 149.  
 Russian, at Central Farm (1898), 96, 97.  
 Seedlings planted at Indian Head (1897), 389;  
 ('98), 363; ('99), 378; (1900), 426; ('01), 502.  
 — producing fruit at Brandon (1901), 432.  
 — producing fruit at Indian Head (1899),  
 380; (1900), 426; ('01), 502.  
 — tested (1896), 143; ('97), 337; ('98),  
 363; ('99), 377; (1900), 425; (1901), 102,  
 432.  
 Sowing pits in fall vs. spring (1895), 308.  
 Spraying experiments (1894), 111; ('97), 108;  
 ('98), 105.—*Bull.* xxiii, 12.  
 Thinning experiments (1897), 100.  
 White-washing to retard swelling of buds  
 (1899), 93.  
 Winter-killed at Central Farm (1896), 139;  
 ('98), 96.
- Plusia brassicae (1900), 229 (figs.)
- Plutella cruciferarum (1890), 165 (figs.); ('95),  
 135; ('99), 160; (1900), 238.  
 — remedies for (1890), 167.
- Poa caesia (1889), 69; ('90), 187.  
 compressa (1890), 183; ('91), 210 (fig.); 260;  
 ('92), 165.—*Bull.* xix, 19 (fig.)  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 28.



- Poa nemoralis* (1890), 186; ('92), 165.—*Bull.* xix, 19.  
*Nevadensis* (1890), 183; ('91), 260.—*Bull.* xix, 19.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
*pratensis* (1887), 15; ('88), 59; ('89), 69; ('90), 158, 184; ('91), 260; ('92), 164; ('98), 143.—*Bull.* xix, 20 (fig.)  
 ——— analysis of (1890), 119; ('98), 144.—*Bull.* xix, 30.  
 ——— forms of, (1890), 183 (Plate v); ('91), 210 (fig.)  
 ——— white form of, *Bull.* xix, 20.  
 ——— analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
*serotina* (1888), 59; ('89), 67, 69, 126; ('90), 184 (Plate vi), 253; ('91), 261; ('95), 269; ('98), 143.—*Bull.* xix, 20.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 30, 32.  
*sudetica* (1890), 188.  
*temifolia* (1890), 187.  
*trivialis* (1890), 186.
- Podapion gallicola*, (1887), 39.  
*Podisus cynicus* (1892), 145.  
*Pectilopappus lineatus* (1893), 180; ('98), 196 (fig.).  
*Polemonium coeruleum* (1897), 266.  
 humile pulchellum (1898), 121.  
 reptans (1897), 266.  
 Richardsoni (1897), 266.  
*Polygonum hiemalis* (1899), 169.  
*Polygonum aviculare*, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
*convolvulus* (1888), 54; ('99), 188.—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 erectum, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 lapathifolium, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
*Persicaria*, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 sacchaliniense (1895), 382.  
*Polyphylla 10-lineata* (1893), 183.  
 Pomegranates planted at Agassiz (1891), 336.  
 Poplar, Bolle's (1895), 69, 64; ('97), 250.  
 Golden-leaved (1897), 256.  
 Russian (1894), 49 (fig.); ('96), 356, 358, 413; ('98), 309, 310, 358.  
 ——— grown from cuttings (1894), 318; ('96), 356.  
 Siberian (1898), 264.  
 Poplar Rust (1901), 259.
- POPLARS—**  
 distributed to Manitoba and North-west (1892), 109; ('93), 267.  
 planted at Brandon (1890), 263; ('91), 276; ('93), 264; ('94), 315; ('96), 356, 358.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1890), 288; ('96), 413; ('99), 375.
- Poppy, garden varieties (1899), 263.  
 Iceland (1897), 265.  
 Oriental (1897), 265.
- Populus alba argentea* (1890), 263; ('91), 276.  
 alba Bolleana (1893), 49; ('94), 273; ('95), 60, 64; ('97), 250.  
 ——— death of, from dry-rot (1898), 119.  
 aurea (1890), 263; ('91), 276, 307.  
 balsamifera (1897), 341; ('99), 375.  
 Beno (1890), 263.  
*Bereolensis* (1890), 263; ('91), 276; ('93), 263, 266; ('94), 316; ('96), 356, 358, 413; ('98), 310, 358.
- POFULUS—Com.**  
 Bertolinus (1890), 44.  
 Bolleana (1890), 44, 263; ('91), 276.  
 Certinensis (1890), 44, 263; ('91), 276; ('93), 49; ('94), 49 (fig.); ('95), 60, 64; ('98), 264.  
 deltoidea (1898), 358; ('99), 322, 372, 375.  
 ——— affected by yellow rust (1901), 81.  
 ——— aurea (1897), 256.  
 grandidentata pendula (1893), 49.  
 monilifera (1896), 356, 358; (1901), 260.  
 nigra pyramidalis (1893), 49; ('94), 273; ('96), 72.  
 Nolesti (1893), 49.  
 Petrovska (1890), 44, 263; ('91), 276.  
 Petrowskiana (1898), 309.  
 pyramidalis (1890), 263; ('91), 276.  
 Sibirica (1890), 263; ('91), 276; ('93), 263.  
 tremuloides (1897), 341; ('99), 375; (1901), 259.  
 ——— shelter-belt at Indian Head (1897), 393 (plate).  
 Virginiana (1890), 263.  
 Wobstii Riga (1890), 263; ('91), 276, 307; ('93), 263.
- Pork. See Pigs and Soft Pork.  
 Pork, composition of fat in very young pigs (1899), 155.  
 ——— of fat of firm and soft (1899), 153.  
 ——— of fatty tissue in firm and soft (1899), 152.  
 soft, investigation of (1899), 130, 151 (plate); (1900), 146.—*Bull.* xxxviii.  
 physical and chemical constants of firm and soft fat (1899), 154.
- Portulaca grandiflora* (1899), 262.  
 oleracea (1891), 216; ('97), 102, 177; ('99), 294.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Potash, amount taken up by crops (1893), 7; ('95), 27.  
 and magnesia, double sulphate, effect as fertilizer (1893), 19, 21; ('94), 31, 32; ('95), 36, 37; ('96), 49, 51; ('97), 48, 50; ('98), 60, 62; ('99), 81, 33.  
 fertilizers containing (1900), 151.  
 from wood ashes (1896), 202.  
 in barn-yard manure (1898), 130, 134.  
 in soil, origin of (1893), 129; ('95), 199; ('96), 186.  
 quantity in an acre of soil (1893), 6.  
 value of, in soil (1890), 107; ('91), 153; ('92), 122; ('93), 129; ('95), 199; ('96), 186.
- Potassium bichromate for testing milk (1892), 136.  
 sulphide for Gooseberry mildew (1891), 148; ('92), 99.—*Bull.* x, 14.  
 ——— remedy for Potato scab (1897), 117.  
 ——— remedy for Smut (1896), 13.
- POTATO—**  
 Abbot (1895), 265; ('96), 307.  
 Abundance (1898), 389; ('99), 406.  
 Abundance, Late (1897), 416.  
 Abundance- (Sutton's No. 6) (1893), 323.  
 Acadian (1890), 234; ('92), 185; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 266; ('96), 308.  
 Adirondack (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 39, 124.  
 Albany No. 1 (1897), 324.  
 Alexander Prolific (1890), 39, 123; ('91), 44; ('92), 40.  
 Algiers (1889), 116; ('90), 251.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Algoma (1891), 241, 330; ('92), 185; ('93), 253; ('94), 356; ('95), 267; ('96), 403; ('98), 253; ('99), 244; (1900), 359; ('01), 419.
- Algoma Seedling No. 1 (1890), 38; ('91), 44; 266, 301; ('92), 211, 246, 272; ('93), 39, 221, 292, 345; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355; ('95), 24, 292, 347; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 403; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 295, 349, 390; ('99), 107, 360, 406.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- Algoma No. 1, 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- Algoma Seedling No. 2 (1890), 38; ('91), 44.
- farmers' report on, (1892), 25.
- No. 3 (1890), 38; ('91), 45; ('92), 40.
- Alpha (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 124, 251; ('91), 267.
- Alpha Small (1892), 212.
- American Beauty (1895), 299; ('99), 243, 360, 406; (1900), 359, 448; ('01), 418.
- American Giant (1893), 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 356, 399; ('95), 23, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 323, 379, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 348, 388; ('99), 106, 243, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38, 40.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.
- American Magnum Bonum (1889), 116; ('90), 252.
- American Wonder (1894), 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 23, 265, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 32, 283, 322, 378, 416; ('98), 44, 111, 253, 294, 348, 388; ('99), 71, 105, 244, 359, 406; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 37.
- 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.
- 4 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.
- 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.
- 6 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50 (fig.)
- 7 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.
- 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.
- sprayed for Rot (1901), 120.
- Amon's Early (1890), 251; ('91), 267; ('92), 212.
- Amylon (1889), 116.
- Ashleaf Kidney (1894), 356; ('96), 439; ('97), 417; ('98), 399; ('99), 406.
- Asparagus (1889), 115; ('90), 39; ('91), 267.
- Assiniboia (1891), 302; ('92), 246, 247; ('94), 356.
- August Kidney (1890), 39.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Beauty of Beauties, Rose's (1890), 38; ('91), 45; ('92), 40.
- Beauty of Hebron (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 38, 123, 235, 251; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 301; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 246; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292; ('94), 21, 265, 356; ('95), 24, 266, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 36, 307, 345, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 379, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 105, 245, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 129, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- effects of fertilizers (1894), 34; ('95), 41; ('96), 54; ('98), 66.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 26.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- Beefsteak (1889), 115.
- Bent's Late (1895), 265.
- Bergeron, J. N., from (1896), 35; ('97), 30.
- Bill Nye (1897), 31, 283, 323, 379, 417; ('98), 112, 252, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 107, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- Black Elephant (1888), 97.
- Black Montana (1890), 235; ('92), 185.
- Bliss's Triumph (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 124, 252; ('91), 45, 302; ('92), 245; ('99), 106; (1901), 115.
- Blue (1890), 123; (1901), 116.
- Blue Bell (1891), 44.
- Blue Cup (1893), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 24; ('96), 36; ('97), 30; ('98), 112; ('99), 107.
- Blue Nose (1895), 299; ('96), 346.
- Bovee (1897), 323, 379, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 243, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 129, 296, 359, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 392, 419, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34, 36; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.
- Brant (1893), 40.
- Bras d'Or Seedling (1893), 40; ('94), 21; ('95), 24.
- British Columbia Large (1890), 123.
- British Magnum Bonum (1892), 212.
- Brousseau, A. S., from (1900), 128; ('01), 115.
- Brownell's Beauty (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 251; ('91), 302; ('92), 245.
- Best (1889), 116; ('90), 251; ('91), 45, 267, 301; ('92), 212, 245.
- Superior (1889), 116; ('90), 235.
- Winner (1890), 39; ('91), 45, 241, 266, 302, 332; ('92), 185, 246, 272; ('95), 24, 265, 299, 347; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 416; ('98), 113, 254, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 129, 297, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 418, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31, 33; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- 4 years' average at Brandon, (1900), 359.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.
- Brown's Rot Proof (1895), 24; ('96), 35, 398, 346, 403; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 306, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 350,

POTATO—*Con.*

- 418, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxiii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 Bruce (1892), 212.  
 Bruce's White Beauty (1893), 221, 253, 334; ('94), 265, 399; ('95), 265; ('97), 293, 418; ('99), 245; (1900), 296.  
 Burbank (1895), 266; ('96), 307.  
 Burbank's Seedling (1889), 115; ('90), 235, 251; ('91), 241; ('92), 185; ('99), 106, 360; (1900), 128; ('01), 115.  
 Burnaby Mammoth (1898), 111; ('99), 106; (1900), 128; ('01), 114.  
 ——— sprayed for Rot (1901), 120.  
 Eumaby's Seedling (1893), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 23; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 32, 283, 323, 379, 418; ('98), 44, 112, 254, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38, 40.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 ——— 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.  
 Burpee's Early Crane (1890), 124.  
 Burpee's Extra Early (1890), 235; ('91), 44; ('92), 40; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 32, 282, 322, 378, 418; ('98), 44, 113, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 34, 114, 351, 392, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— effects of fertilizers (1896), 54; ('98), 66.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 Burpee's Seedling (1890), 123; ('91), 44; ('92), 40.  
 Burpee's Superior (1889), 36; ('90), 39, 123.  
 Burpee's Surprise (1891), 44.  
 Calico (1901), 351.  
 California Cup (1900), 132; ('01), 116.  
 Cambridge Russet (1898), 112, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.  
 Canadian Beauty (1898), 112; ('99), 105; (1900), 23, 128; ('01), 114, 350, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxxix, 37.  
 Careless Match (1892), 40.  
 Carman No. 1 (1895), 21, 265, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 32, 283, 322, 379, 418; ('98), 44, 111, 252, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 71, 105, 244, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 23, 129, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25, 26; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 33, 35; xxxix, 37, 40.  
 ——— field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.  
 ——— planted whole or cuts (1899), 328.  
 ——— three years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.

POTATC—*Con.*

- Carman No. 1, 6 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50 (fig.)  
 ——— 7 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.  
 ——— 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 Carman No. 3 (1896), 35; ('97), 31, 282, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 ——— 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.  
 Carter's Delight (1890), 38; ('91), 45.  
 ——— First Crop Ash-leaf (1891), 45.  
 ——— King of Russetts (1889), 36.  
 ——— Sukra-ta (1891), 45.  
 ——— Surprise (1891), 45.  
 Centennial (1889), 115; ('90), 234, 251; ('92), 185.  
 Central Experimental Farm seedlings (1890), 234, 251, 297; ('91), 267; ('92), 212.  
 Champion (1899), 105; (1900), 129; ('01), 115.  
 Charles Downing (1890), 39; ('91), 44; ('92), 40; ('94), 21; ('95), 24; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 402; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 348, 388; ('99), 107, 245, 307, 360, 405; (1900), 358; ('01), 419.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.  
 Chicago Market (1889), 116; ('90), 38, 124, 235, 251; ('91), 45, 241, 266, 301, 331; ('92), 185, 211, 245, 272; ('93), 39, 221, 233, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 265, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 306, 360, 406; (1900), 129, 297, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 351, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* ii, 9; xxiv, 25, 26; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— farmers' reports on (1891), 28; ('92), 26.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 Churchill Seedling (1900), 132; ('01), 114.  
 Clark's Extra Early (1894), 356; ('95), 347; ('96), 402; ('97), 379.  
 Clark's No. 1 (1889), 115; ('90), 38, 123, 234, 251; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 302, 329; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 216, 272; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 23, 25, 265, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 282, 322, 378, 416; ('98), 112, 254, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 71, 106, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 116, 351, 418, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers (1897), 52; ('98), 64, 66.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Clark's No. 1, 4 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.  
 — 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347; (1900), 359.  
 — 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 — treated for prevention of Scab (1897), 116.  
 Clark's Triumph (1889), 142; ('91), 301; ('92), 246; ('94), 356.  
 Clay Rose (1895), 24, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 308, 402, 438; ('97), 30, 284, 323, 416; ('98), 111, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 359, 409, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37, 40.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.  
 Columbus (1897), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 244, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 116, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32.  
 Compton's Surprise (1889), 115; ('90), 38, 123, 235; ('91), 45; ('92), 185; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 266; ('96), 308.  
 Conqueror (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 39, 124, 234; ('92), 185.  
 Copper (1894), 265; ('95), 265; ('96), 307.  
 Corona Beauty (1890), 39; ('91), 45.  
 Cosmopolitan (1890), 39, 124; ('91), 45.  
 Count Moltke, (1889), 115; ('91), 302; ('92), 246.  
 Country Gentleman (1890), 107; ('99), 243, 360, 405; (1900), 128, 297, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.  
 Cream of the Valley (1892), 212; ('93), 253.  
 Crown Jewel (1889), 116; ('90), 38, 123, 234; ('91), 44, 267, 302; ('92), 40, 185, 212, 246; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 405; (1901), 392.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.  
 — planted whole and cuts (1900), 382.  
 — 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 Daisy (1890), 39; ('91), 44; ('92), 40; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 267, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 438; ('97), 30, 283, 324, 378, 418; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 348, 388; ('99), 71, 107, 245, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 129, 297, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 34, 116, 351, 418, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 — farmers' reports on (1892), 26.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Daisy, effects of fertilizers (1895), 40; ('96), 53; ('98), 66.  
 — planted whole or cuts (1899), 328.  
 — 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 Dakota Red (1889), 30, 116; ('90), 38, 124, 234; ('91), 44; ('92), 40, 185; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 293, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 265, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 32, 282, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 44, 112, 254, 295, 348, 388; ('99), 71, 106, 245, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 — sprayed with Bordeaux mixture (1893), 336.  
 — tested with fertilizers (1901), 525.  
 — 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347; (1900), 359.  
 — 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 Dalmahoy (1889), 115.  
 Daniels (1895), 385.  
 Dark Red Seedling (1899), 107; (1900), 129; ('01), 115.  
 Delaware (1890), 38; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 302, 330; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 245, 272; ('93), 40, 221, 253, 293, 335; ('94), 21, 265, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 403, 438; ('97), 30, 383, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 252, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 245, 306, 360, 406; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25, 26; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 — 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 Dixon's Early (1893), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 265; ('96), 307.  
 Dobson's Early (1900), 132; ('01), 115.  
 Doherty's Seedling (1899), 107; (1900), 129; ('01), 115.  
 Dooley (1901), 116.  
 Dorman's Seedling (1888), 97.  
 Dr. Maercher (1901), 115.  
 Dreef's Standard (1894), 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 348, 388; ('99), 106, 245, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 418, 481.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37, 40.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.  
 Dublin Prize (1901), 115.  
 Duke of York (1897), 323.  
 Dumfries Early White (1890), 39, 123; ('91), 44.  
 Durning's Seedling (1889), 116.  
 Dutch Blue (1900), 132; ('01), 115.  
 Earliest of All (1893), 221, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 385; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 323, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 449;

POTATO—*Con.*

- (01), 33, 115, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- Early Albino (1889), 36; ('90), 38, 123; ('91), 44.
- Early Andes (1898), 295; ('99), 106; (1900), 23, 129; ('01), 115, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxxix, 38.
- field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.
- Early Bird (1889), 116, 142; ('92), 246.
- Calico (1889), 115, 116; ('90), 252.
- Callao (1890), 38, 123, 234, 251; ('91) 45, 267; ('92), 185, 245.
- Conqueror (1889), 142; ('90), 251; ('91), 302; ('92), 245.
- Dawn (1899), 106; (1900), 129; ('01), 115.
- Eating (1890), 39, 123; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 302, 331; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 246, 272.
- Elkinah (1900), 132; ('01), 115.
- Envoy (1901), 116.
- Fortune (1892), 212; ('98), 112, 389; ('99), 107, 406; (1900), 359; ('01), 350, 419.
- Gem (1892), 212; ('93), 39, 221, 292; ('94), 21, 265, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 266, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 378, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 107, 244, 273, 306, 360, 406; ('01), 392.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- Harvest (1895), 23, 265, 299, 347, 385, ('96), 35, 308, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 32, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 44, 112, 254, 295, 349, 390; ('99), 71, 106, 244, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.
- Early Household (1890), 39, 124.
- London (1894), 399; ('97), 379, 417.
- Maine (1900), 39, 123; ('91), 45, 241, 266, 301, 329; ('92), 185, 211, 245, 272.
- Early Market (1899), 107, 245, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 34, 115, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.
- Early Michigan (1899), 244, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 409; ('01), 115, 351, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- Early Northern (1894), 264, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 23, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 345, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 349, 388; ('99), 106, 244, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 359, 409, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 418, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.
- 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.
- sprayed for rot (1901), 120.
- Early Ohio (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 123, 235; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 301; ('92), 211, 246; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 266, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 324, 378, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 105, 244, 273, 307, 360, 406; (1900),

POTATO—*Con.*

- 129, 297, 359, 409, 449; ('01), 34, 115, 351, 392, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 28; ('92), 25.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- Early Pride (1899), 107, 244, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 358, 448; ('01), 115, 418.
- Early Puritan (1890), 38; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 301, 331; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 245, 272; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 335; ('94), 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 267, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 282, 323, 378, 416; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 399; ('99), 107, 245, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 418, 425, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28, 29; xxix, 31, 33; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.
- Early Rose (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 235, 251; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 267, 301, 331; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 246, 272; ('93), 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 23, 25, 265, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 403, 438; ('97), 31, 32, 282, 322, 378, 418; ('98), 44, 112, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 71, 105, 244, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 23, 129, 297, 359, 409, 449; ('01), 34, 116, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* ii, 9; xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- Brandon (1893), 39.
- C. E. F. (1893), 39.
- effects of fertilizers (1894), 34; ('95), 40; ('96), 53; ('98), 66.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- Early Short-topped (1889), 116; ('90), 252.
- Early Six Weeks (1895), 23, 267, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 323, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 107, 244, 273, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 34, 116, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- Early St. George (1899), 105, 244, 360, 406; (1900), 128, 358, 449; ('01), 114, 350, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxxix, 37.
- Early Summer (1891), 301; ('92), 246; ('94), 356; ('97), 379; (1900), 432; ('01), 115.
- Early Sunrise (1889), 116; ('90), 38; ('91), 41; ('92), 40, 185; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 323, 378, 416; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 71, 105, 244, 273, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 297, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 392, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.
- Early Sunrise, effects of fertilizers (1895), 40; ('96), 53; ('97), 52; ('98), 64.

POTATO—*Con.*

Early Sunrise, farmers' reports on (1891), 28; (92), 26.  
 ——— field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Central Farm (1898), 66.  
     planted whole or cuts (1899), 328.  
 Early Thorburn (1892), 40; (93), 39; (94), 21; (95), 24; (96), 36; (97), 30.—*Bull.* xxxii, 31.  
 Early White (1890), 235.  
     Blue (1893), 221.  
 Early White Prize (1895), 23, 266, 299, 347, 385; (96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 439; (97), 31, 289, 323, 378, 417; (98), 111, 253, 295, 348, 389; (99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 23, 129, 297, 358, 409, 449; (01), 33, 114, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.  
 Egg (1899), 107.  
 85 Nameless (1897), 418.  
 E. J. Hunter (1897), 322.  
 Emperor William (1889), 115; (90), 39, 124, 252; (91), 45.  
 Empire Bell (1893), 253.  
 Empire State (1889), 115, 142; (90), 38, 123, 234, 251; (91), 44, 241, 265, 302, 331; (92), 40, 185, 211, 246, 272; (93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 335; (94), 21, 265, 319, 356; (95), 23, 25, 265, 299, 347, 385; (96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 439; (97), 31, 283, 322, 378, 417; (98), 111, 254, 294, 348, 389; (99), 71, 105, 244, 360, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 359, 408, 449; (01), 33, 116, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers (1897), 52; (98), 64, 66.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 ——— 4 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.  
 ——— 6 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50 (fig.).  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 ——— 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 49.  
 Empress Belle (1891), 301; (92), 246, 247.  
 English Kidney (1889), 115; (90), 39, 124.  
 Enormous (1899), 107, 244, 360, 406; (1900), 128, 358, 449; (01), 115, 350, 418, 482, 531.  
*Bull.* xxxix, 37.  
 Erfurt Early Round (1889), 115.  
 Erfurt Incomparable (1889), 115.  
 Eureka Extra Early (1901), 116.  
 Everett (1892), 40; (93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; (94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; (95), 23, 25, 266, 299, 347, 386; (96), 35, 308, 345, 402, 439; (97), 30, 32, 283, 322, 378, 417; (98), 44, 112, 253, 295, 348, 389; (99), 71, 105, 244, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 129, 296, 358, 408, 448; (01), 33, 115, 350, 419, 482, 531.

POTATO—*Con.*

—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.  
 ——— field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.  
 ——— 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 49, 50 (fig.).  
 Extra Early Harvest (1899), 367; (1901), 418.  
 Extra Ruper Crane (1890), 39.  
 Eye Carpenter (1889), 115; (90), 38, 124, 252; (92), 40.  
 Fide-ha (1889), 116; (90), 39, 123, 235.  
 Fillbasket (1897), 31, 283, 323, 378, 418; (98), 113, 254, 295, 349, 390; (99), 107, 245, 360, 406; (1900), 359; (01), 419.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.  
 First Crop Ash-leaf (1890), 39, 124.  
 Flemish Beauty (1894), 21; (95), 24; (96), 35, 345, 402, 438; (97), 30, 284, 322, 378, 417; (98), 111, 252, 295, 349, 389; (99), 106, 244, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 359, 409, 449; (01), 33, 115, 351, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 Flower of Eden (1890), 38, 123; (91), 44; (92), 40.  
 Foreman's Early No. 4 (1897), 417; (98), 388; (99), 405.  
 Forty-fold (1892), 212; (97), 322.  
 Frame Early (1889), 115; (90), 39, 124, 252; (91), 44.  
 Freeman (1894), 264, 319, 356, 399; (95), 24, 267, 299, 347, 386; (96), 36, 308, 346, 403, 438; (97), 31, 282, 323, 418; (98), 113, 254, 294, 348, 390; (99), 106, 244, 306, 360, 405.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 French Red (1897), 30.  
 Gem of Aroostook (1899), 105, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 358, 449; (01), 116.  
 General Gordon (1895), 23; (96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 438; (97), 31, 282, 322, 418; (98), 112, 254, 295, 348, 389; (99) 106, 244, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 297, 359, 408, 449; (01), 33, 115, 351, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 ——— 4 to 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50.  
     sprayed for Rot (1901), 120.  
 Genessee Seedling (1889), 142; (90), 251; (91), 267; (92), 212; (93), 253.  
 Geo. McKenzie (from) (1893), 39.  
 Giant Long Dutch (1889), 115; (90), 251.  
 Gleason (1889), 142; (90), 235.  
 Gleason's Late (1889), 115; (90), 39, 123; (91), 44; (92), 40.  
 Golden Early (1889), 116.  
 Good News (1897), 31, 282, 323, 379, 417; (98), 112, 254, 294, 349, 390; (99), 106, 244, 306,

POTATO—*Con.*

- 360, 405; (1900), 358; ('01), 418.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33.
- Goodrich (1889), 142; ('91), 302; ('92), 245.
- Gov. H. Foraker (1891), 44.
- Grampians (1897), 323.
- Great Divide (1895), 24, 266, 299, 348, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 417; ('98), 113, 252, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 243, 306, 360, 406; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 409, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- Great Eastern (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 124, 235; ('91), 45, 241; ('92), 185.
- Great Northern (1896), 402; ('97), 379.
- Green Mountain (1890), 39; ('91), 44, 332; ('92), 40, 272; ('93), 39, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 356, 399; ('95), 24; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 418; ('98), 111, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 409, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- Halberstad (1889), 115.
- Hale's Champion (1893), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 23; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 378, 418; ('98), 113, 252, 295, 349, 390; ('99), 105, 243, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38, 40.
- Halton's Seedling (1889), 36, 116; ('90), 38, 123; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 301, 330; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 245, 272.
- Harbinger (1893), 39, 253; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 266, 299, 348, 386; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 418; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 107, 244, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 359; ('01), 419.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- Harrison (1889), 115, 142; ('91), 302.
- Harvest King (1899), 107, 245, 360, 406; (1900), 129, 358, 449; ('01), 116.
- Hayden's Seedling (1898), 388; ('99), 406; (1900), 358.
- Henderson's Late Puritan (1895), 23, 266, 299; ('96), 308, 439; ('97), 283, 417; ('99), 71, 245.
- Her Majesty (1897), 323.
- Holborn Abundance (1890), 39, 123; ('91), 44; ('92), 40; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 282, 324, 378, 417; ('98), 111, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 105, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 37, 40.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300; ('96), 347.
- 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.
- Holton Rose (1897), 378.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Home Comfort (1894), 265; ('95), 265; ('96), 308.
- Honeyve Rose (1897), 31, 283, 324, 379, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 245, 360, 405; (1900), 23, 359, 449; ('01), 419.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33.
- field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.
- Hopeful (1893), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 24; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 379, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 349, 390; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 448.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- Houlton Rose (1897), 31, 283, 322, 417; ('98), 113, 254, 295, 348, 388; ('99), 107, 245, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 297, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- Ideal (1895), 24, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 282, 323, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 349, 388; ('99), 105, 245, 360; (1900), 448.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33.
- International Seed Co. (1890), 123; ('91), 45.
- Irish Beauty (1897), 283.
- Champion (1893), 39.
- Cobbler (1897), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 107, 243, 273, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 392, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 37.
- Daisy (1895), 23, 265, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 323, 378, 416; ('98), 112, 252, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33, 35; xxxix, 38.
- 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.
- 4 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.
- 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.
- 6 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50.
- 7 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- I.X.L. (1893), 39, 221, 253, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 23, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 32, 282, 323, 378, 418; ('98), 44, 113, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37, 40.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- Jackson's Improved (1889), 115; ('90), 234, 251; ('91), 267; ('92), 212.
- Jennie Dean's (1897), 323.
- Jerusalem (1895), 266; ('96), 308.
- Jubilee (1899), 106; (1900), 128; ('01), 114.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Jumbo (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 234, 251; ('91), 267, 301; ('92), 212, 246.
- Kidney (1895), 265; ('96), 308; ('97), 283.
- Kidney August (1889), 116; ('90), 124.
- King of the Earlies (1889), 115; ('90), 39, 124, 235, 251; ('91), 45; ('92), 185.
- King of the Roses (1897), 31, 283, 322, 379, 418; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 449.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- King of the Russets (1890), 39, 123.
- Lady Fife (1892), 212.
- Frances (1897), 322.
- Lady's Finger (1891), 267; ('92), 40, 212.
- Large Calico (1889), 116.
- Callao (1891), 302; ('92), 185.
- Lark's Eye (1889), 116.
- Late Goodrich (1889), 116; ('90), 38, 123, 234; ('91), 44; ('92), 40, 185; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 266; ('96), 308.
- Late Puritan (1894), 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 265, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 32, 322, 378, 416; ('98), 44, 111, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 297, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 359, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37, 40.
- 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.
- 4 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.
- 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.
- 6 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50 (fig.).
- 7 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.
- Late Rose (1891), 301; ('92), 40, 246.
- Lawton's White (1896), 439; ('97), 418.
- Leather Hide (1892), 212.
- Lee's Extra Early (1889), 142; ('91), 302; ('92), 246.
- Lee's Favourite (1889), 36; ('90), 38, 123; ('91), 41, 241, 266, 267, 302, 330, 332; ('92), 185, 211, 245, 272; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 335; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 402; ('97), 30, 282, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 111, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 71, 107, 214, 307, 360, 405; (1900), 128, 297, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 419, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28, 29; xxix, 31, 33; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 25.
- effects of fertilizers (1894), 34; ('95), 41; ('96), 54; ('97), 53; ('98), 65.
- 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.
- 4 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- 5 years' average at Central Farm (1898),

POTATO—*Con.*

- Lee's Favorite, sprayed for Rot (1901), 120.
- (Mrs. Foster) (1891), 44; ('93), 39.
- Lightning Express (1895), 266, 299, 348, 386; ('96), 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 324, 418; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 105, 244, 306, 360, 406; (1900), 358; ('01), 419.—*Bull.* xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33.
- Light Red Seedling (1899), 106; (1900), 129; ('01), 115.
- Lira (1889), 116.
- Livingston (1899), 107, 245; (1900), 129, 359; ('01), 115, 419.
- Livingston's Banner (1899), 107, 245, 359, 406; (1900), 129, 449; ('01), 114.
- Beauty (1900), 358.
- Lizzie's Pride (1891), 301; ('92), 212, 246; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 335; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 267, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 378, 418; ('98), 112, 252, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 105, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 297, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 116, 351, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.
- London (1890), 38; ('91), 45, 241, 266, 301, 330; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 246, 272; ('93), 39, 221; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356; ('95), 24, 25, 266, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 323; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 360, 405.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- Lopas White (1897), 417; ('99), 405; (1900), 449.
- Lortie, E., from (1895), 24; ('96), 35; ('97), 31.
- Maggie Murphy (1895), 23, 267, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 349, 388; ('99), 105, 245, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- Magnum Bonum (1894), 356.
- Carter's Select (1890), 39, 123; ('91), 44.
- Main Crop (1892), 212.
- Mammoth Pearl (1900), 132; ('01), 115.
- Prolific (1889), 116; ('90), 39, 124; ('92), 185.
- Manhattan (1889), 116; ('90), 39, 124, 235, 252; ('91), 302; ('92), 245.
- Manitoba Kidney White (1893), 40.
- Marigold (1891), 302; ('92), 245.
- Martin's (1895), 24; ('96), 36; ('97), 31.
- Matador (1889), 115.
- Matchless (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 252.
- Maule's Thoroughbred (1897), 282, 323, 379, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 351, 418, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.
- Mayatt's Ash-leaf Kidney (1892), 212.
- May Queen (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 38, 123, 234, 251; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 302; ('92), 40, 211, 245; ('97), 32; ('98), 44.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 26.



POTATO—*Con.*

- May Queen, effects of fertilizers (1895), 40; (96), 53; ('98), 66.
- McIntyre (1891), 45; (1900), 129, 297, 359, 409, 448; ('01), 115, 350, 419, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- McKenzie (1894), 21; ('95), 24, 25; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 30, 282, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 252, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 244, 306, 360, 405.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.
- Member of Parliament (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 123, 251; ('91), 302; ('92), 245.
- Mill's Prize (1899), 105; (1900), 128; ('01), 114.
- Minister (1891), 45.
- Money Maker (1895), 24, 266, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 417; ('98), 112, 252, 294, 349, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 306, 360, 406; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 409, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37, 40.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.
- Monroe County. *See* Munro County.
- Montana Bluff (1900), 132; ('01), 115.
- Montana Elephant (1889), 116.
- Morning Star (1889), 142; ('94), 356; ('95), 347; ('96), 402.
- Mortgage Litter (1901), 350.
- Mr. Lemieux, Oak Lake, Man. (1892), 40.
- Muchonic (1892), 185; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 265; ('96), 307.
- Munro County (1892), 212; ('93), 221, 292, 335; ('94), 21, 265, 356, 399; ('95), 23, 265, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 360, 405.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33.
- Nameless No. 1 (1895), 299.
- No. 2 (1895), 299.
- No. 3 (1895), 299.
- Napoleon (1893), 35; ('97), 31; ('98), 111; ('99), 106; (1900), 128; ('01), 115.
- N. Bergeron (1900), 128; ('01), 115.
- Nelson River, from (1892), 40.
- New Badger State (1890), 39, 124; ('91), 267; ('92), 212.
- New Queen (1895), 23, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 105, 245, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.
- New Variety (1893), 292.
- No. 1 (1893), 221, 253, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 265, 386; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 388; ('99), 106, 244, 307, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 351, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.

POTATO—*Con.*

- New Variety No. 1, 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50.
- Niagara (1889), 115; ('90), 251.
- Northern Beauty (1901), 116.
- Northern Spy (1893), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 111, 254, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 38.
- effect of fertilizers (1897), 53; ('98), 65, 66.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347; (1900), 359.
- 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.
- treated for prevention of Scab (1897), 116.
- Ohio Gunner (1890), 38, 123; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 301, 330, 332; ('92), 241, 246, 272.
- Ohio Junior (1892), 272; ('97), 31, 284, 324, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 409, 449; ('01), 34, 116, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- Onion Early (1889), 116; ('90), 38, 123.
- Oregon Beauty (1898), 112; ('99), 107.
- Orphan's (1895), 24, 267, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 403, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 324, 378, 418; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 360, 406.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33.
- Paragon (1889), 115.
- Paterson's Albert (1889), 115; ('90), 251.
- Victoria (1889), 115.
- Peachblow (1899), 105; (1900), 128; ('01), 115.
- Pearce (1900), 128; ('01), 114.
- Pearce's Extra Early (1893), 39, 221, 253, 292; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 267, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 308, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 284, 323, 417; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 359, 406; (1900), 129, 297, 359, 409, 449; ('01), 34, 115, 350, 392, 418, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25, 26; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.
- Pearce's Prize Winner (1893), 40, 253, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 345, 402, 439; ('97), 282, 324, 418; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 389; ('99), 107, 244, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 129, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 419,

POTATO—*Con.*

- 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 — 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 Pearl of Savoy (1890), 38, 124; ('91), 44.  
 Peerless Junior (1895), 24, 265, 299, 348, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 282, 323, 417; ('98), 111, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 406.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33.  
 Penn. Manor (1899), 106, 243, 306, 360, 405; (1900), 128, 297, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.  
 Pingree (1901), 116.  
 Pink Eye (1899), 107; (1900), 129; ('01), 116.  
 Polaris (1893), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 284, 323, 378, 418; ('98), 111, 252, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 244, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 297, 359, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 — 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 — 6 years' average at Central Farm, (1900), 130.  
 Pootaluck (1891), 44.  
 Pope (1895), 267; ('96), 308.  
 Prairie Seedling (1890), 38, 123; ('91), 44.  
 Price from Holland (1889), 116.  
 Pride of America (1889), 116; ('90), 39, 123, 252; ('91), 267; ('92), 112.  
 Pride of the Market (1894), 264, 319, 399; ('95), 24, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 243, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 Pride of the Table (1894), 264, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 299, 348, 386; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 402; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 417; ('98), 111, 253, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 245, 359, 406; (1900), 358.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34.  
 Prime Minister (1889), 115; ('90), 39, 124; ('91), 45.  
 Priuurose (1895), 347; ('96), 402; ('97), 379.  
 Prince Bismark (1889), 116.  
 Princess May (1897), 323.  
 Prize Taker (1895), 24, 267, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 284, 324, 378, 416; ('98), 113, 254, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 23, 129, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 34, 115, 351, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 Prolific (1889), 115; ('90), 235; ('91), 301; ('92), 245.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Rose (1899), 105, 244, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 129, 358, 448; ('01), 116, 350, 418, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxxix, 38.  
 Puritan (1895), 267, 299, 347; ('96), 402.  
 — No. 1 (1897), 379.  
 Quaker City (1897), 31, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 107, 244, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 409, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.  
 Queen of the Valley (1891), 302; ('94), 21; ('95), 23; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 32, 283, 323, 418; ('98), 44, 112, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 358.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34.  
 — effects of fertilizers (1895), 40; ('96), 53; ('98), 66.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.  
 Rawdon Rose (1898), 112; ('99), 106; (1900), 128; ('01), 115, 350, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxxix, 37.  
 R. Debeaux, Alberni, B.C. (1892), 40.  
 Reading Giant (1895), 23; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 252, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 244, 307, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 297, 358, 409, 448; ('01), 33, 116, 351, 419, 481.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.  
 Record (1895), 24, 299, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 403, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 244, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 359; ('01), 419.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31.  
 Red River Valley (1893), 40.  
 Red Rock (1900), 132; ('01), 115.  
 Reeve's Rose (1897), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 297, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 418, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 Richters (1889), 142; ('90), 38, 123.  
 — Elegant (1889), 115; ('90), 234; ('91), 302; ('92), 185, 246.  
 — Elephant (1893), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 265; ('96), 308.  
 — Gen (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 234; ('91), 302; ('92), 246.  
 — Imperator (1889), 116; ('90), 235, 251; ('91), 267; ('92), 212.  
 — Imperial (1893), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 266; ('96), 308.  
 — Improved (1891), 45, 241; ('92), 185.  
 — Rose (1895), 265; ('96), 307.  
 — Schneerose (1889), 115; ('90), 38, 123, 234, 251; ('91), 45, 267; ('92), 40, 185, 212; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 265.  
 Rochester Favourite (1891), 332; ('92), 272.  
 — Rose (1895), 23, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 346, 403, 438; ('97), 31, 32, 283, 323, 417; ('98), 44, 111, 253, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 71, 106, 244, 359, 406; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 359,

POTATO—*Con.*

408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 419, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24, 26; xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 — 3 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 — 5 years' average at Indian Head, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50 (fig.)  
 — field plot at Central Farm (1901), 32.  
 Rocks (1892), 212.  
 Rosedale (1890), 38.  
 Rose's New Giant (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 38, 124, 234, 251; ('91), 45, 241, 267, 302, 331; ('92), 185, 211, 246, 272; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 266; ('96), 307.  
 Rose's New Invincible (1890), 39; ('91), 45.  
 Rose No. 9 (1897), 30, 323, 379, 416; ('98), 111, 253, 294, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxix, 39; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 38.  
 — 7 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.  
 Rose of Erin (1899), 106; (1900), 129; ('01), 116.  
 Rose of the North (1898), 111; ('99), 105; (1900), 128; ('01), 115.  
 Rose Valley (1891), 301; ('93), 253.  
 Rosy Morn (1889), 36, 115, 116, 142; ('90), 38, 123, 234, 252; ('91), 45, 267, 301; ('92), 40, 185, 212; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 266; ('96), 308.  
 Rotherant (1889), 115; ('90), 234.  
 Rough Red (1897), 323.  
 Ruby (1890), 38, 123; ('91), 45.  
 Ruper Eating Crane (1891), 45.  
 Rural Blush (1889), 36, 116; ('90), 38, 123, 234; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 302, 329; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 246, 272; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 519, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 25, 267, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 345, 402, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 111, 253, 294, 349, 388; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxix, 25; xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 31; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 37.  
 — farmers' reports on (1892), 26.  
 — 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347; (1900), 359.  
 Rural New Yorker (1891), 302; ('92), 246.  
 Rural New Yorker, No. 2 (1891), 241, 266; ('92), 185, 211; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 265; ('96), 35, 307; ('97), 323.  
 Rural No. 2 (1891), 45; ('92), 40; ('97), 31, 283, 417; ('98), 111, 253, 294, 349, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 307, 406; (1900), 128, 297, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxix, 31; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.  
 Rural No. 3 (1899), 360.  
 Russell's Seedling (1894), 21; ('95), 24; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 403, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 322, 378; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 349, 390; ('99), 244, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 359; ('01), 419.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32.  
 Sabean, S., from (1896), 35; ('97), 30.

POTATO—*Con.*

Sabeian's Elephant (1899), 105; (1900), 128; ('01), 114, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxxix, 37, 40.  
 Satisfaction (1895), 24; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 403, 438; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 349, 390; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 360, 405.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33.  
 — (Sutton's) (1897), 323.  
 Scherburn's Late Rose (1892), 185.  
 Schoolmaster (1889), 115; ('90), 39, 123.  
 Scotch Champion (1890), 39, 124.  
 Scotland (1896), 403.  
 Seal Feet (1889), 116.  
 Seattle (1893), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 24; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 282, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 111, 252, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 105, 244, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 37.  
 — 4 to 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50; xxxix, 55.  
 — 6 years' average at Central Farm, (1900), 139.  
 S. E. Bill (1897), 323.  
 Seedlings (1891), 301, 302; ('92), 246; ('93), 39, 40; ('94), 21, 265, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 385, 386.  
 Seedling from T. McMurray, North Bay (1895), 24.  
 — No. 1 (1896), 403.  
 — No. 2, R. Edwards (1895), 24; ('96), 35; ('97), 30.  
 — No. 3 (1896), 439; ('97), 417.  
 — No. 7 (1896), 36, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 282, 322, 378, 416; ('98), 111, 253, 291, 348, 389; ('99), 105, 244, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 129, 296, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.  
 — No. 7, B. C. (1897), 322.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 — 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 — 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.  
 — No. 14 (1896), 439.  
 — No. 23 (1897), 418.  
 — No. 25 (1896), 439; ('97), 418.  
 — No. 169 (1896), 403.  
 — No. 214 (1895), 347, 386; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 284, 323, 378, 418; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 107, 245, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 129; ('01), 116.—*Bull.* xxix, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.  
 — No. 230 (1896), 35, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 30, 282, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 105, 243, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 419, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27, 29; xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 38.  
 — 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.  
 — 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Seedling No. 230, 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.  
 ——— 4 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46; xxxiv, 49.  
 ——— 5 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 59.  
 ——— 6 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 55.  
 Seneca Beauty (1899), 406; (1900), 358, 449; ('01), 419.  
 ——— Queen (1899), 107; (1900), 129; ('01), 116.  
 Shah (1892), 212.  
 Sharpe's Queen (1894), 356.  
 Sharpe's Seedling (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 38, 123; ('91), 44, 301; ('92), 40, 246; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 24, 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 283, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 419, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 390.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347.  
 She (1896), 403; ('97), 379.  
 She, No. 2 (1896), 403.  
 Silver Dollar (1889), 116; ('92), 185; (1900), 132; ('01), 116.  
 Silver Skin (1889), 115; ('90), 234.  
 Sir Walter Raleigh (1897), 284, 323, 379, 417; ('98), 112, 254, 294, 349, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 307, 360, 406; (1900), 23, 129, 296, 358, 409, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 38.  
 Six Weeks Round Blue (1889), 115.  
 ——— White (1889), 115; ('90), 39, 123, 235, 251.  
 Snowdrop (1892), 212; ('93), 253; ('97), 323.  
 Snowflake (1889), 116, 112; ('90), 39, 123, 235, 251; ('91), 45, 267, 301; ('92), 212, 246.  
 Soudan (1898), 390; ('99), 406; (1900), 449.  
 State of Maine (1890), 38; ('91), 44; ('92), 40; ('93), 39, 221, 253, 292, 334; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 265, 2, 9, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 282, 322, 378, 417; ('98), 111, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 105, 245, 306, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 297, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30, 33; xxxii, 31, 34; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 ——— 3 years' average at Brandon (1895), 390.  
 ——— 4 years' average at Brandon (1896), 347; (1900), 359.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 ——— 4 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 46.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 49.  
 ——— 6 years' average at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50.  
 ——— 6 years' average at Central Farm (1900), 130.  
 Steele's Earliest of All (1892), 212; ('93), 253.

POTATO—*Con.*

- Stonewall (1892), 40.  
 ——— Beauty (1891), 302; ('92), 246.  
 Stourbridge Glory (1895), 24, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 359; ('01), 419.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.  
 St. Patrick (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 39, 123, 234, 251; ('91), 45, 267, 302; ('92), 212, 246.  
 Stray Beauty (1889), 36, 116, 142; ('90), 38, 124, 234; ('91), 44, 241, 267, 302; ('92), 185, 212; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 267; ('96), 307.  
 Sugar (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 123, 234, 251; ('91), 45, 302; ('92), 185, 246; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95), 266; ('96), 307.  
 Sukreta (1889), 115; ('90), 39, 123, 234, 252; ('91), 44.  
 Summit (1891), 44; ('92), 40.  
 Sunlit Star (1893), 292; ('94), 356.  
 Sunrise (1892), 212.  
 Surprise (1890), 39, 124; ('91), 302.  
 Sutton's Abundance (1896), 36; ('97), 31; ('98), 113; ('99), 107.  
 ——— Invincible (1901), 531.  
 ——— Main Crop (1896), 36; ('97), 31; ('98), 113.  
 ——— Supreme (1901), 531.  
 Swiss Snowflake (1899), 105; (1900), 128, 296, 359, 409, 448; ('01), 115, 350, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxvii, 32; xxxix, 38.  
 ——— sprayed for Rot (1901), 120.  
 Table King (1895), 24; ('96), 36, 308, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 284, 324, 379, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 349, 390; ('99), 107, 245, 307, 360, 406.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.  
 Taylor's Prolific (1891), 267; ('92), 212.  
 Telephone (1889), 116; ('90), 39, 124, 251; ('91), 302; ('92), 245.  
 The Freeman (1893), 253.  
 Thorburn (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 38, 234, 251; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 302, 331; ('92), 40, 185, 211, 246, 272; ('93), 39, 221, 292; ('94), 21, 265, 319, 355, 399; ('95), 23, 267, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 403, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 418; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 296, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 115, 351, 419, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 58.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers (1894), 34; ('95), 41; ('96), 54; ('98), 66.  
 ——— farmers' reports on (1892), 26.  
 Thorburn's Late Rose (1889), 115; ('90), 235, 251; ('91), 267; ('92), 212; ('93), 253.  
 ——— Paragon (1889), 116, 141; ('90), 39, 123, 251; ('91), 45, 267; ('92), 212; ('93), 253.  
 T. K. Fullerton, Calgary (1892), 40; ('93), 39.  
 Topaz White (1898), 388.  
 Toronto Queen (1892), 212, 221, 253, 292; ('93), 334; ('94), 265, 356, 399; ('95), 267, 347; ('96), 308, 402; ('97), 379.  
 Troy Seedling (1895), 266, 299, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 282, 322, 379, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 388; ('99), 106, 244, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 419, 481, 530.—

POTATO—*Con.*

- Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- 5 years' average at Brandon (1901), 420.
- Turner's Hall Seedling No. 5 (1897), 324.
- 20th Century (1899), 107, 244, 360, 405; (1900), 129, 359, 449; ('01), 115, 419.
- Uncle Sam (1897), 283, 322, 379, 418; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 245, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 114, 351, 418, 481, 530.—*Bull.* xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34; xxxvi, 33, 35; xxxix, 37, 40.
- 4 years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- Up to Date (1901), 116, 351, 419, 531.—*Bull.* xxxix, 38.
- Vanguard (1890), 38, 123; ('91), 44, 241, 266, 301, 329; ('92), 40, 211, 246, 272; ('93), 40, 221, 295, 292, 334; ('94), 365, 399; ('95), 347; ('96), 402, 439; ('97), 418.
- Vanier (1893), 39; ('94), 21, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 347, 385; ('96), 35, 307, 346, 402, 438; ('97), 30, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 294, 349, 390; ('99), 71, 105, 243, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 128, 296, 358, 408, 448; ('01), 33, 115, 350, 418, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33, 36; xxxvi, 32, 35; xxxix, 37.
- effect of fertilizers (1897), 53; ('98), 65, 66.
- six years' average at Central Farm, (1900), 130.
- four years' average at Brandon (1900), 359.
- four to six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 50.
- Vermont (1890), 38, 124; ('91), 44, 266, 302; ('92), 40, 246.
- Vick's Extra Early (1893), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 24; ('96), 35, 308, 346, 402; ('97), 30, 283, 324, 378, 417; ('98), 112, 253, 295, 348, 389; ('99), 106, 244, 273, 307, 359, 406; (1900), 128, 297, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 114, 350, 419, 482, 530.—*Bull.* xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.
- Vick's Pride (1889), 142.
- Victor No. 1 (1895), 386.
- Victor Rose (1895), 24, 266, 299, 347; ('96), 36, 307, 346, 402, 439; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 254, 295, 348, 390; ('99), 107, 244, 307, 359, 406.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- Vigorous (1899), 105, 245, 360, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 358, 448; ('01), 32, 114, 418.
- Village Blacksmith (1892), 212.
- Wall's Orange (1900), 132; ('01), 116.
- White Beauty (1893), 39, 292; ('94), 21, 319, 356; ('95), 23, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 307, 345, 403, 439; ('97), 30, 323, 378; ('98), 112, 254, 295, 349, 389; ('99), 105, 306, 359, 405; (1900), 129, 358, 408, 449; ('01), 33, 116, 350, 418, 481, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 38.
- Elephant (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 235, 251; ('91), 267, 302; ('92), 40, 246; ('94), 356; ('98), 112; ('99), 105; (1900), 128; ('01), 114.

POTATO—*Con.*

- White Giant (1899), 107; (1900), 129; ('01), 116.
- Kidney (1897), 31; ('98), 113.
- Late Rose (1889), 116.
- Sprout (1889), 115; ('90), 39, 123.
- Star (1889), 115, 142; ('90), 39, 123, 234, 251; ('91), 45, 241, 266, 302, 329; ('92), 185, 211, 246, 272.
- Star from Dewar (1891), 44.
- Unknown (1893), 253.
- William's Early (1889), 115.
- Wonderful (1901), 116.
- Wonderful Clay Rose (1895), 265, 299; ('97), 379; ('99), 244.
- Wonder of the World (1889), 116, 142; ('90), 39, 123, 235, 251; ('91), 44, 241, 267, 302; ('92), 40, 185, 212, 246; ('94), 399; ('95), 266, 299, 347, 386; ('96), 36, 308, 402, 439; ('97), 30, 32, 283, 378, 418; ('98), 44, 253, 294, 348, 389; ('99), 71, 105, 244, 307, 359, 405; (1900), 23, 128, 359, 408, 449; ('01), 115, 418, 482, 531.—*Bull.* xxiv, 25; xxvi, 28; xxix, 30; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 33; xxxix, 37.
- effects of fertilizers (1894), 34, 355; ('95), 41; ('96), 54, 346; ('97), 322; ('98), 66, 112.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 25.
- field plot (1901), 32.
- World's Fair (1894), 265, 319, 356, 399; ('95), 24, 267, 299; ('96), 36, 307, 345, 403; ('97), 31, 283, 323, 378, 417; ('98), 113, 254, 294, 348, 390; ('99), 107, 245, 359, 406; (1900), 359; ('01), 119.—*Bull.* xxvi, 28; xxix, 31; xxxii, 32; xxxiv, 34.
- Potato Blight, the early, *Bull.* xxiii, 24 (fig.) the late, *Bull.* xxiii, 25 (fig.)
- Blight (1892), 161.—*Bull.* xxiii, 24 (figs.)
- remedy for (1892), 162.—*Bull.* xxiii, 26.
- Diseases, *Bull.* xxiii, 24.
- Insects affecting (1887), 19; ('88), 67; ('91), 191; ('92), 145; ('93), 171; ('96), 247; ('97), 196; ('98), 196; (1901), 232.
- Potato-rot (1892), 161, 187; ('93), 222, 336; ('94), 266; ('95), 23, 264; (1900), 334; ('01), 119.—*Bull.* xxiii, 25 (fig.)—*See* Potato blight.
- remedy for (1892), 162, 187; (1900), 334.—*Bull.* xxiii, 26.
- Rot at Central Farm (1895), 23; (1901), 112 (plate), 119.
- Potato-rot, spraying for (1897), 196.
- spraying results (1901), 112 (plate).
- treatment with Bordeaux mixture (1892), 162, 187; ('93), 222; (1900), 334; ('01), 119.—*Bull.* xxiii, 26.
- varieties treated with Bordeaux mixture (1892), 187; (1900), 335; ('01), 120.
- Potato rust. *See* Potato blight and rot.
- scab, *Bull.* xxiii, 27.
- Corrosive sublimate remedy, *Bull.* xxiii, 27.
- experiments for prevention (1897), 116.
- treating seed for (1895), 300.—*Bull.* xxiii, 27.
- Potato-stalk weevil (1901), 234 (figs.)
- remedy for (1901), 235.
- Potato Starch, Canadian, analysis of (1901), 189.

## POTATOES—

Analyses of (1890), 123.  
 Best 12 varieties, average of 6 years (1900), 130.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 50.  
 ——— average of 5 to 7 years (1901), 117.—  
 ——— *Bull.* xxxix, 53.  
 Early Market varieties (1899), 273.  
 Early, medium, and late varieties (1894), 355.  
 Early varieties at Nappan (1901), 391.  
 Experiments to prevent rot (1893), 222, 336;  
 ('94), 266; ('95), 23, 264; ('97), 116; (1900),  
 334.  
 ——— to prevent sprouting (1892), 141; ('93),  
 155.  
 Farmers' reports on samples (1891), 28; ('92),  
 25.  
 Fertilizers, effects of (1894), 33; ('95), 39, 40,  
 41, 264; ('96), 52, 53, 54; ('97), 51-54; ('98),  
 62-66; ('99), 248; (1900), 299, 334.  
 ——— 4 years' results (1897), 54.  
 ——— 5 years' results (1898), 66.  
 Four years' averages at Brandon (1895), 347;  
 (1900), 359.  
 Five years' averages at Brandon (1901), 420.  
 (Grown after Barley (1894), 35; ('95), 41; ('96),  
 51; ('97), 53; ('98), 65, 66; ('99), 22; (1900),  
 31; ('01), 38.  
 ——— Wheat (1894), 34; ('95), 40; ('96), 53;  
 ('97), 52; ('98), 64, 66; (1900), 31; ('01), 38.  
 Hybrids produced at Agassiz (1893), 336.  
 Importation of seed. *Bull.* ii, 9.  
 Increased yield after ploughing under of green  
 clover (1900), 31; ('01), 38.  
 Instructions for growing in Manitoba (1896),  
 345.  
 Largest and smallest crops during 3 years at  
 Central Farm, *Bull.* xxix, 39.  
 Planting at different dates (1899), 109; (1900),  
 131; ('01), 118.  
 ——— at different depths (1899), 108; (1900),  
 130; ('01), 117.  
 ——— at different distances apart (1899), 108;  
 (1900), 130; ('01), 117.  
 ——— whole or cuts, results of (1889); 117;  
 ('90), 235; ('92), 247, 273; ('93), 222; ('94),  
 264; ('95), 263; ('96), 347; ('98), 317; ('99),  
 328; (1900), 382.  
 Samples sent to be tested (1898), 113; (1900),  
 132.  
 Storing at Indian Head (1896), 401.  
 Three years' averages at Brandon (1895), 300.  
 Uniform test plots at the five Experimental  
 Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30;  
 xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 Varieties grown at Agassiz (1890), 297; ('91),  
 329; ('92), 272; ('93), 331; ('94), 399; ('95),  
 385; ('96), 438; ('97), 416; ('98), 388; ('99),  
 404; (1900), 448; ('01), 530.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24;  
 xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32;  
 xxxix, 37.  
 ——— at Brandon (1889), 128; ('90), 251; ('91),  
 266; ('92), 211; ('93), 252; ('94), 319; ('95),  
 299; ('96), 345; ('97), 321; ('98), 293; ('99),  
 306; (1900), 357; ('01), 417.—*Bull.* xxiv, 24;  
 xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31; xxxiv, 33;  
 xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1890), 38; ('91), 44;  
 ('92), 40; ('93), 39; ('94), 21; ('95), 23, 25;  
 ('96), 34; ('97), 30; ('98), 44, 111; ('99), 71,  
 105; (1900), 22, 127; ('01), 32, 113.—*Bull.*

POTATOES—*Con.*

xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31;  
 xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1888), 102; ('89), 141;  
 ('90), 281; ('91), 301; ('92), 245; ('93), 292;  
 ('94), 355; ('95), 347; ('96), 401; ('97), 377;  
 ('98), 347; ('99), 358; (1900), 407; ('01), 480.  
 ——— *Bull.* xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii,  
 31; xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 ——— at Nappan (1889), 115; ('90), 234; ('91),  
 241; ('92), 185; ('93), 221; ('94), 265; ('95),  
 265; ('96), 306; ('97), 282; ('98), 252; ('99),  
 243, 273; (1900), 296; ('01), 350, 391.—*Bull.*  
 xxiv, 24; xxvi, 27; xxix, 30; xxxii, 31;  
 xxxiv, 33; xxxvi, 32; xxxix, 37.  
 Varieties (12) producing largest crops, *Bull.*  
 xxiv, 26; xxvi, 29; xxix, 33, 38, 39; xxxii,  
 34, 45; xxxiv, 35, 48; xxxvi, 34, 49; xxxix,  
 39, 54.  
 Varieties recommended for the garden (1898),  
 110; ('99), 104.  
 Potentilla anserina, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 argentea, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 fruticosa (1896), 362; ('97), 256; ('98), 265;  
 ('99), 125.  
 hybrida versicolor (1897), 266.  
 Norvegica, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Poudrette, analyses of (1889), 50.  
 POULTRY MANAGER, reports by (1888), 87; ('89),  
 97; ('90), 207; ('91), 221; ('92), 168; ('93),  
 194; ('94), 227; ('95), 233; ('96), 277; ('97),  
 231; ('98), 221; ('99), 205; (1900), 251; ('01),  
 313.  
 Director's Summary of Report (1891), 58.  
 POULTRY—  
 Andalusians (1889), 110; ('90), 207; ('91), 223;  
 ('93), 202 (figs.); ('94), 237; (1900), 276.  
 Aylesbury Ducks (1894), 250.  
 Black Hamburgs (1889), 102, 110; ('90), 207.  
 ——— Javas (1889), 111.  
 ——— Minorcas (1889), 102, 110; ('93), 202;  
 ('94), 236 (figs.); (1900), 276 (figs.).  
 ——— eggs laid by (1896), 351; ('99),  
 206, 210.  
 ——— weights (1890), 213; ('94), 309;  
 ('95), 306; ('96), 351; ('97), 333.  
 Black Russians (1889), 111.  
 Brahmas (1889), 102, 110; ('90), 207; ('93),  
 203 (figs.)  
 ——— Dark (1900), 275.  
 ——— picture of (1901), 321.  
 ——— weights (1889), 101; ('90), 213; ('98),  
 230.  
 Brown Leghorns (1900), 276 (figs.)  
 Buff Leghorns (1900), 276.  
 Buff Cochins (1889), 102, 110; ('90), 207; ('91),  
 223; ('93), 203; ('94), 241 (figs.); ('90), 275.  
 ——— weights (1888), 89; ('89), 101; ('92) 173.  
 Common, or mixed breeds (1893), 298.  
 Cross breeds, feeding experiments (1899), 214.  
 ——— picture of (1901), 321.  
 Dirigo (1888), 91; ('89), 102.  
 Dorkings (1889), 110; ('94), 244,  
 ——— Cloured (1893), 206.  
 ——— eggs laid by (1899), 206.  
 Ducks, fattening experiments (1899), 314;  
 (1900), 271.  
 ——— killing and picking (1900), 272.

POULTRY—*Con.*

Ducks, rations for feeding (1900), 271.  
 English Red Caps (1888), 88.  
 Faverolles, Salmon (1901), 325.  
 ——— picture of (1901), 321.  
 Game (1889), 111.  
 Game-cross, weights (1889), 101.  
 Houdans (1889), 102, 110; ('91), 223; ('93), 203; ('94), 238 (figs.)  
 ——— weights (1888), 89; ('89), 101; ('90), 213.  
 Indian Game (1888), 88.  
 ——— Cornish (1900), 277 (figs.)  
 ——— weights (1898), 230.  
 Langshans (1890), 207; ('91), 223; ('93), 204 (figs.); ('94), 240 (figs.)  
 ——— Black and White (1900), 275 (figs.)  
 ——— eggs laid by (1899), 206, 210.  
 ——— weights (1890), 213; ('92), 172.  
 Leghorns (1890), 207.  
 ——— Brown, eggs laid by (1899), 206, 211.  
 Light Brahmas (1894), 239 (figs.); (1900), 274 (figs.); ('01), 428.  
 ——— (1894), 309; (1901), 428.  
 Minorcas (1890), 207; ('91), 223.  
 Orpingtons, Buff (1901), 324, 325.  
 ——— picture of (1901), 321.  
 ——— pullets, laying by (1901), 328.  
 Pekin Ducks (1894), 250.  
 Plymouth Rocks (1889), 98, 102, 108, 109; ('90), 207; ('91), 223; ('93), 205 (figs.); (1900), 273 (figs.)  
 ——— eggs laid by (1896), 351.  
 ——— picture of (1901), 321.  
 ——— weights (1888), 88; ('89), 101; ('90), 213; ('92), 172; ('96), 351.  
 Plymouth Rocks, Barred (1894), 242 (figs.); (1900), 273 (fig.)  
 ——— eggs laid by (1899), 206, 210.  
 ——— fattening experiments (1899), 212.  
 ——— weights (1894), 309; ('95), 306; ('96), 351; ('98), 230.  
 Plymouth Rocks, Buff (1900), 273 (fig.)  
 ——— White (1893), 205; ('94), 243 (figs.); (1900), 273.  
 ——— eggs laid by (1899), 206, 210.  
 ——— fattening experiments (1897), 333; ('99), 212.  
 ——— weights (1898), 230; (1901), 428.  
 Red Caps (1893), 202.  
 Rhode Island Reds (1901), 325, 326.  
 Silver-pencilled Hamburgs (1889), 110.  
 White Leghorns (1889), 102, 108, 110; ('91), 223; ('93), 202; ('94), 237 (fig.); (1900), 275 (fig.)  
 ——— eggs laid by (1896), 351; ('99), 206, 210.  
 ——— weights (1894), 309; ('95), 306; ('96), 351.  
 Wyandottes (1889), 98, 102, 108, 109; ('90), 207; ('91), 223.  
 ——— Silver-laced (1893), 205; (1900), 274 (fig.)  
 ——— fattening experiments (1899), 212.  
 ——— weights (1888), 89; ('89), 101; ('90), 213; ('98), 230, 237.  
 ——— White (1893), 205; ('94), 244 (figs.); (1900), 274 (fig.); ('01), 325.  
 ——— picture of (1901), 321.

## POULTRY—

Animal food (1894), 231; ('96), 285.  
 Artificial hatching and rearing (1900), 252; ('01), 315, 316.  
 Best breeds for farmers (1889), 108.  
 ——— egg-layers (1894), 236.  
 Bone food, analysis of (1896), 284.  
 ——— as an egg producer (1898), 302.  
 Breaking up a sitting hen (1890), 210.  
 Breeding pens, make up of (1889), 98; ('90), 208; ('91), 233; ('92), 170; ('93), 208; ('94), 245; ('95), 243; ('96), 290; ('97), 238; ('98), 227; ('99), 215; (1900), 255; ('01), 319.  
 Breeds proper for the farmer (1900), 263.  
 ——— standard (1900), 273 (figs.)  
 Characteristics of best breeds (1889), 109.  
 Chicken cholera (1890), 218.  
 Chickens, care of (1890), 212, 227; ('91), 226; ('92), 172; ('95), 244; ('96), 292; (1900), 256, 265.  
 ——— Broilers, demand for and price of (1901), 314.  
 ——— fattening experiments (1898), 234-240.  
 ——— fattening methods (1900), 266.  
 ——— fed in crates (1901), 323.  
 ——— fed with free and limited run (1901), 324.  
 ——— food of (1890), 212; ('92), 172; ('95), 245; ('98), 235; ('99), 217; (1900), 266.  
 ——— July (1892), 173.  
 ——— killing and plucking (1898), 239; (1900), 267.  
 ——— methods of feeding (1888), 88; ('89), 100.  
 ——— plucking and singeing (1900), 268.  
 ——— pressing and packing for shipment (1900), 268.  
 ——— their growth and treatment (1889), 100; ('91), 226; ('92), 172; ('93), 209; ('94), 246; ('95), 244; ('96), 292; ('97), 240; ('98), 229.  
 ——— three months old wanted (1901), 326.  
 ——— weights of (1900), 257; ('01), 326.  
 Clover-hay as food, value of (1894), 230.  
 Cold weather experience (1892), 172.  
 Confinement, effects of (1892), 168.  
 Coops, outdoor (1900), 272 (plate).  
 Correspondence regarding (1890), 223.  
 Cost of rations at Indian Head (1896), 418.  
 ——— winter rations (1897), 237; ('98), 222; (1901), 327.  
 Cow's milk as food (1894), 229.  
 Crossing varieties (1888), 89; ('89), 104; ('92), 173; ('94), 246; ('95), 216.  
 Cut green bones, importance as food (1894), 230; ('95), 233; ('96), 284.  
 Dairyman's advantages in keeping (1894), 229.  
 Dates of hatching (1888), 87; ('89), 99; ('90), 209.  
 ——— winter laying (1888), 91; ('89), 105; ('90), 214.  
 Department, formation of (1888), 17.  
 Diseases (1889), 105, 111; ('90), 216; ('91), 227; ('92), 175; ('93), 210; ('94), 247; ('95), 247; ('96), 288; ('98), 232; ('99), 219; (1900), 259; ('01), 330.  
 ——— from injudicious feeding (1897), 232.  
 Dressing for Canadian and English markets (1898), 231 (figs.); (1900), 256 (plate).

POULTRY—*Con.*

- Drinking water (1894), 233.  
 ——— danger from filthy (1894), 248.  
 Dust bath (1889), 107; ('96), 286.  
 Egg-eating (1889), 108; ('91), 222; ('92), 168, 169; ('93), 194; ('94), 308; ('95), 305.  
 Eggs, care of new-laid (1895), 238.  
 ——— causes of bad (1895), 237.  
 ——— colours of (1892), 175.  
 ——— carriage of (1889), 100.  
 ——— fine flavour from feeding (1890), 221.  
 ——— for breeding, method of packing (1888), 88.  
 ——— in winter, high prices of (1893), 200; ('95), 235; ('97), 236; ('98), 221.  
 ——— laid by different breeds (1889), 102; (1890), 215, 226, 309; ('92), 175; ('93), 206; ('94), 308; ('95), 242, 306; ('96), 351, 418; ('98), 371; ('99), 210; (1900), 258; ('01), 331.  
 ——— laid by fowls of different ages (1899), 206.  
 ——— March and April (1901), 316.  
 ——— market in England (1895), 235.  
 ——— in Montreal (1896), 294; ('97), 236; ('98), 221.  
 ——— preservation of, experiments (1899), 223; (1900), 260; ('01), 332.  
 ——— preservation of flavour (1895), 237.  
 ——— prices in summer misleading (1895), 236.  
 ——— production of colours (1890), 222.  
 ——— production of fertile (1898), 229.  
 ——— packing experiments (1891), 229.  
 ——— purchased and chickens hatched (1888), 87.  
 ——— remunerative prices for (1895), 236; ('96), 294; (1900), 259.  
 ——— set and chickens hatched (1889), 99; ('90), 208; ('91), 224; ('92), 171; ('93), 209; ('94), 245; ('95), 244; ('96), 291; ('97), 239; ('98), 228; ('99), 216; (1900), 256; ('01), 321.  
 ——— soft shelled (1891), 221; ('94), 308.  
 ——— unfertilized, value of (1895), 238.  
 ——— weight of (1890), 222; ('91), 231; ('92), 175; ('99), 207.  
 ——— weight during incubation (1894), 250.  
 ——— yield of (1894), 235; ('95), 306; ('96), 293, 351; ('97), 236; ('98), 225, 302; ('99), 218; (1901), 332.  
 Exercise in winter (1894), 233; ('97), 235.  
 Exhibition at Toronto (1890), 226; ('91), 232; ('93), 211.  
 Experiments with eggs at different temperatures (1890), 219.  
 Farm rations (1901), 326.  
 Fattening of cockerels on whole and ground grain (1899), 212.  
 ——— for market (1897), 332; ('98), 234, 303; ('99), 215, 314; (1901), 323.  
 Fattening on oats compared with mixed grain (1901), 428.  
 Feather pulling (1889), 108; ('92), 169; ('93), 194.  
 Feeding for egg production (1895), 245; ('97), 234; ('98), 222; ('99), 209.  
 ——— methods (1888), 93; ('89), 107; ('92), 168, 174; ('93), 198; ('94), 229; ('95), 245; ('96), 277, 284, 286; ('97), 234; ('98), 222; ('99), 208, 214; (1900), 263; ('01), 326, 427.

POULTRY—*Con.*

- Feeding, the science of (1894), 233.  
 Fifty hens, profits from (1897), 241.  
 Foods as egg incentives (1896), 285.  
 ——— green stuff (1896), 286.  
 ——— highly nitrogenous (1894), 229.  
 ——— kitchen waste (1896), 285.  
 ——— mash, results of (1901), 317.  
 ——— the proper kinds, and how to feed (1896), 284; (1900), 263; ('01), 317.  
 ——— useful forms (1894), 229.  
 ——— with an excess of carbonaceous matter (1894), 229.  
 Fowl houses (1889), 106; ('92), 223; ('93), 195 (figs.); ('96), 278 (figs.); (1900), 262.  
 Grain food, effect of too much (1894), 229.  
 Green food essential (1894), 232.  
 Grit, materials for (1894), 286.  
 Grit with food, necessity for (1894), 233; ('96), 286.  
 Hatching experiments (1890), 210; ('91), 225.  
 House floors, straw vs. earth (1895), 246.  
 Houses at Central Farm (1888), 89; ('95), 234 (plate), 243 (plan); ('98), 225 (plate).  
 ——— improvements in (1896), 278.  
 ——— instructions for building (1896), 283; (1900), 262; ('01), 311 (figs.)  
 ——— for farmers, plans of (1893), 195 (figs.); ('96), 279 (figs.)  
 ——— scratching shed (1901), 318.  
 How to breed (1889), 180.  
 Incubator chickens (1889), 101; ('99), 208 (plate); (1901), 322.  
 Incubator compared with hen (1890), 254.  
 ——— difficulties (1890), 225; (1900), 253; ('01), 315, 316.  
 ——— trials (1888), 89; ('89), 103; ('91), 229; ('94), 247; ('95), 247; ('98), 232; ('99), 208, 222; (1900), 252; ('01), 315.  
 Knowledge of business necessary (1900), 261.  
 Layers and non-layers, separation of (1901), 316.  
 Laying stock, treatment of (1889), 107; ('90), 228; ('92), 174; ('94), 235; ('97), 234; ('98), 225.  
 Lice (1890), 209; ('96), 292; ('98), 229; ('99), 222; (1900), 259; ('01), 330.  
 Lists of (1892), 174; ('94), 234, 251; ('96), 294.  
 Manure, composition and value of, *Bull.* xxxi, 19.  
 Market at Montreal demands (1896), 294.  
 Market for, in England (1895), 235.  
 "Mash" food, results of (1901), 317.  
 Mating instructions (1895), 238.  
 Moulting season, treatment during (1894), 235; ('95), 233; ('96), 288, 293; ('98), 232; ('99), 217.  
 Moulting, shortening of period (1901), 329.  
 Nest-box for sitting hen (1900), 272 (plate).  
 Nest-boxes, plans for (1893), 197 (figs.); ('96), 248 (fig.); ('98), 227 (fig.)  
 Nests, bottomless (1894), 308.  
 Overfeeding, injurious effects of (1897), 232; ('98), 224.  
 Points to remember respecting (1889), 109; ('90), 227; ('91), 234; ('92), 170, 175.  
 Practical advice on management (1890), 227; (1900), 261.  
 Profits from (1889), 106; ('94), 228.



POULTRY—*Con.*

- Pullets, how to have early hatched (1899), 207.  
 ——— laying of (1891), 226; (95), 245; (98), 232, 302; (99), 217; (1900), 258; (01), 328.  
 ——— moulting of (1901), 328.  
 ——— treatment of (1898), 226; (99), 209.  
 Rapid flesh-formers (1890), 222.  
 Red Mites, remedy for (1901), 330.  
 Roosts for (1889), 107; (93), 196.  
 Roup sickness (1888), 93; (89), 111; (91), 227; (92), 175; (94), 247.  
 ——— cure for (1894), 249.  
 Scratching shed (1901), 318.  
 Selection of breeding-stock (1896), 289.  
 Separation of breeders from layers (1889), 97; (96), 289.  
 ——— of sexes (1888), 93; (89), 97; (96), 289.  
 Shipment of eggs (1890), 211; (91), 227.  
 Short-ning non-productive season (1896), 288.  
 Sitting hens, management of (1889), 98; (99), 209, 227; (92), 171; (96), 291; (98), 227 (fig.); (1900), 255.  
 Summer work (1896), 290.  
 Tuberculosis among (1890), 216.  
 Varieties at Brandon (1894), 308; (95), 305; (96), 351; (97), 331; (1901), 427.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 90; (90), 223; (92), 174; (94), 234, 251; (98), 234; (99), 218; (1900), 259.  
 ——— at Nappan (1900), 311.  
 Vegetable food, importance of (1886), 198; (94), 232; (96), 286.  
 Winter eggs vs. broilers (1901), 314.  
 Winter experiments with eggs (1890), 219.  
 Winter laying (1888), 91; (89), 105; (90), 214; (91), 222; (92), 173; (95), 245; (96), 293; (97), 236; (98), 225; (99), 217; (1900), 258; (01), 329.  
 Winter rations (1889), 107; (90), 207; (91), 221; (92), 168; (93), 198; (94), 231, 234; (95), 239; (97), 254; (99), 219.  
 Winter treatment of different breeds (1890), 207; (91), 222.  
 ——— of layers (1893), 194, 198; (96), 287; (97), 232.  
 Poverty Weed (1899), 199, 200.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Prairie Clover (1899), 126.  
 Prairie Rocket (1899), 201.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Prairie Rose, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Prairie cultivation, first breaking and backsetting *Bull.* xxv, 7.  
*Praon cerasaphis* (1899), 172.  
 sp. (1901), 213.  
 Prickly Comfrey as a fodder plant (1896), 201.  
 chemical analysis (1896), 201.  
 Prickly Lettuce (1895), 178; (99), 204.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
*Primula cortusoides* (1897), 267.  
 Prince Edward Island, farming conditions (1889), 9.  
*Pristiphora grossulariæ* = *Gymnonychus appendiculatus* (1897), 205.  
 Privet, Amur (1897), 256; (98), 312.  
 Californian (1897), 253.  
 Propnet flower (1897), 262.  
*Protoparce Carolina* (1901), 234.  
*celcus* (1893), 171; (1901), 234.  
 ——— parasite of (1892), 161.  
*Prunus Americana* (1890), 74; (91), 124; (92), 88, 102; (96), 66, 124; (97), 67; (1900), 103.  
 ——— hybrid with *P. pumila* (1897), 66 (figs.)  
 ——— *var. mollis* (1892), 91,  
 ——— *var. nigra* (1900), 103.  
*angustifolia* (1892), 88, 102.  
 Besseyi (1894), 131.  
 Chicasa (1890), 74; (92), 88, 93.  
*demissa* (1890), 92; (92), 88.  
*domestica* (1890), 74; (91), 124; (92), 103; (94), 133, 136.  
*hortulana* (1892), 88, 93; (94), 136.  
 ——— *var. Minei* (1892), 162.  
*maritima* (1892), 88.  
 Mackii (1898), 306.  
 nigra (1901), 99.  
*padus* (1898), 306.  
*Pennsylvanica* (1895), 116; (97), 338; (98), 96, 98.  
 Pissarii (1893), 49.  
*pumila* (1893), 260; (94), 131 (fig.), 310; (95), 115, 308; (96), 65 (fig.), 123 (figs.); (97), 66, 338; (98), 306; (1900), 427; (01), 439, 504.  
*serotina* (1899), 16, 38; (90), 91; (92), 88; (95), 60, 63; (97), 250.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 Simoni (1895), 394.  
*virginiana* (1897), 338.  
*Psamma arenaria* (1893), 190.  
*Pseudotsuga Douglasii* (1890), 93; (93), 49; (94), 273; (97), 269.  
*Psila rose* (1887), 21; (95), 135; (97), 196 (figs.); (98), 193; (99), 161.  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 21; (97), 197.  
*Psylla pyricola* (1894), 210 (figs.); (1900), 239.  
 ——— remedies for (1894), 212; (1900), 239.  
*Ptelea trifoliata* (1895), 49, 263.  
 ——— *aurea* (1899), 322.  
*Pteris aquilina*, *var. lanuginosa* (1895), 209.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
*Pteromalus puparum* (1888), 69.  
*Ptinus fur* (1893), 170.  
*Puccinia asparagi* (1899), 174; (1900), 241; (01), 110, 231.  
 Peckiana, *Bull.* xxii, 28.  
 Pulses, varieties grown in India (1888), 22.  
*Pulvinaria innumerabilis* (1899), 293.  
*occidentalis* (1899), 293.  
 PUMPKIN—  
 Calhoun (1895), 410; (1901), 557.  
 Connecticut Field (1900), 382; (01), 445.  
 Golden Marrow (1901), 537.  
 ——— Oblong (1897), 348.  
 Japanese Pie (1897), 348; (1901), 445.  
 Jumbo (1897), 348.  
 Large Cheese (1901), 557.  
 ——— Field (1897), 348.  
 Mammoth Prize (1897), 348.  
 ——— Tom (1901), 557.  
 ——— Tons (1897), 348.  
 Nantucket or Negro (1897), 348.  
 One hundred weight (1897), 348.  
 Quaker Pie (1895), 410; (1901), 537.

PUMPKIN—*Con.*

- Small Sugar (1895), 410.  
Sweet or Sugar (1897), 348, 349; (1900), 382.  
Winter Luxury (1897), 348, 349; (1901), 537.
- Pumpkins, cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 94; ('01), 310.  
culture of (1901), 310.  
for feeding pigs (1900), 93.  
grown at Agassiz (1895), 410; (1901), 537.  
— at Brandon (1897), 348; ('99), 327; (1900), 381; ('01), 445.  
— at Central Farm (1900), 93.  
— at Indian Head (1896), 408; ('97), 384; ('98), 355; ('99), 368; (1900), 415; ('01), 488.  
— at Nappan (1894), 269; (1901), 391.
- Purslane (1891), 216; ('97), 102; ('99), 204.—*Bull.* xviii, 24.  
analysis of (1897), 177.  
fertilizing constituents (1897), 178.
- Pusley. *See* Purslane.
- Putnam scale (1897), 207, 211.
- Pyrethrum, remedy for insects (1887), 36; ('88), 69; (1901), 229.  
uliginosum (1897), 266.
- Pyrus Americana* (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91; ('92), 219; ('93), 49, 263; ('94), 273; (1901), 440.  
*aria* (1893), 49.  
*aucuparia* (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91; ('92), 219; ('93), 49, 263; ('94), 273; ('97), 256; ('98), 264.  
— fruit-niner in Europe (1897), 202.  
— *furcata* (1893), 49.  
— *quercifolia* (1893), 49.  
*haccata* (1895), 80, 307; ('96), 62 (figs.), 352; ('97), 65, 257, 336; ('98), 304, 362; ('99), 33 (plate); (1900), 422; ('01), 430, 499.  
— abundant fruit crop at Indian Head (1901), 81.  
— instructions for making jelly from (1901), 82.  
— *aurantiaca* (1890), 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 49; ('96), 362; ('97), 336; ('98), 303; ('99), 315; (1900), 368; ('01), 509.  
— *cerasiformis* (1894), 274, 311; ('98), 303; (1900), 423; ('01), 509.  
— cross-breeding experiments (1896), 62 (figs.); ('97), 65; ('98), 304; ('99), 34, 315; (1900), 369.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 14.  
— *edulis* (1898), 303.  
— *gemina* (1894), 274, 311; (1900), 423; ('01), 509.  
— *intermedia* (1901), 509.  
— *lutea* (1899), 315; (1900), 368; ('01), 430.  
— *macrocarpa* (1900), 423; ('01), 509.  
— *prunifolia* (1897), 65; (1900), 424; ('01), 430, 509.  
— *sanguinea* (1900), 424; ('01), 430, 509.  
— structure of flower (1896), 64 (figs.)  
— varieties at Brandon (1900), 369; ('01), 430.  
— varieties tested at Indian Head (1899), 377; (1900), 422; ('01), 499.  
— yellow variety (1901), 430.
- betulaefolia* (1899), 80.  
*coronaria*, (1894), 137.  
*Japanica Mauli* (1896), 72; ('97), 257.  
*macrocarpa* (1894), 274, 311; ('98), 303.

- Pyrus malus* (1895), 80; (1901), 440.  
*Maulei* (1899), 125.  
*prunifolia* (1894), 137, 274, 311; ('95), 80; ('97), 336; ('98), 304; ('99), 377; (1900), 368.  
— cross-breeding experiments (1899), 35; (1900), 368.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 16.  
*sanguinea* (1894), 274, 311.  
— species and varieties planted at Indian Head (1897), 388; ('98), 362; ('99), 377; (1900), 422; ('01), 509.  
*toringo* (1893), 263.
- Quassia* chips and whale-oil soap, remedy for aphid (1897), 109; ('98), 206.
- Quebec, dairy interest (1889), 10.  
— blossoming of fruit trees, dates of (1895), 101, 103.  
— fruit lists for (1892), 93; ('93), 102; ('95), 95.  
— fruit production (1895), 76.
- Quercus alba* (1889), 37.  
*macrocarpa* (1890), 92; ('93), 262; ('97), 341.  
*palustris* (1895), 66; ('96), 72.  
*robur* (1893), 49; ('94), 273; ('95), 66; ('98), 264.  
*rubra* (1889), 37; ('93), 49; ('97), 257.
- QUINCE—  
Constantinople (1901), 550.  
*Maule's Japanese* (1897), 257; ('99), 125.  
planted at Agassiz (1890), 302; ('91), 336; ('94), 404; ('95), 397; ('96), 452; ('97), 426; ('99), 416; (1900), 466; ('01), 550.  
— at Brandon (1894), 313.
- RADISH—  
Black Spanish (1899), 368.  
Brightest and Best (1894), 363.  
— Long Red (1894), 269.  
— Long Scarlet (1894), 325; ('95), 408.  
— Red Long Scarlet (1894), 411.  
— Scarlet (1895), 322.  
Burpee's Earliest Scarlet Button (1894), 411.  
California Mammoth (1899), 368.  
— White Winter (1899), 368.  
Carmine Olive-shaped (1893), 298.  
Carter's Improved (1894), 269, 325, 411.  
China Rose (1895), 322, 408; ('99), 368.  
China Rose Winter (1895), 272; ('98), 110.  
Dark Red (1889), 95.  
Deep Scarlet Turnip (1901), 525.  
Earliest Carmine Olive-shaped (1893), 298.  
— White Forcing (1893), 298.  
Early Dwarf Scarlet Olive-shaped (1901), 445.  
— Fireball (1890), 87.  
— Forcing (1895), 408.  
— Oval (1889), 95.  
— Scarlet (1894), 325; (1901), 445.  
— Scarlet Olive (1899), 368.  
— Scarlet Short Top (1889), 95.  
— Scarlet Turnip (1901), 535.  
— Scarlet White-tipped Turnip (1901), 535.  
— White (1899), 368.  
— White Small Turnip (1901), 445.
- Forcing Deep Scarlet (1901), 535.  
— Deep Scarlet Short-leaf (1901), 535.  
— Scarlet White-tip Turnip (1901), 445, 535.

RADISH—*Con.*

- Forcing Turnip, Extra Early Dwarf (1901), 445.  
 ——— Turnip, Scarlet (1901), 445, 535.  
 ——— White (1901), 535.  
 French Breakfast (1890), 88; ('95), 272, 322, 356; ('98), 110; ('99), 368; (1901), 445.  
 Golden Turnip (1895), 272, 322, 408.  
 Half-long Scarlet (1895), 322.  
 In and Out (1895), 356.  
 Lily White (1895), 356.  
 Lily White Turnip (1895), 356.  
 Long Black Spanish (1890), 88; ('93), 298; ('98), 110.  
 ——— Bright Scarlet (1895), 272.  
 ——— Red Chinese (1893), 298.  
 ——— Salmon (1893), 298.  
 ——— Scarlet Short Top (1890), 87.  
 ——— White Chinese (1893), 298.  
 ——— White Spanish (1893), 298.  
 ——— White Vienna (1890), 88; ('98), 110.  
 ——— White Winter (1890), 88.  
 Ne Plus Ultra (1895), 272, 322, 408; ('99), 368.  
 New Pearl Forcing (1893), 298; ('94), 363; ('95), 356.  
 ——— Rosy Gem (1894), 269, 411; ('95), 322, 356.  
 ——— White Lady Finger (1895), 356.  
 Olive Gem (1898), 298; ('99), 368.  
 Olive-shaped Scarlet (1901), 445, 535.  
 ——— White-tipped (1901), 535.  
 Pearl Forcing (1894), 269, 325, 411; ('96), 407.  
 Red Rocket (1890), 88; ('98), 110.  
 Rennie's White-tipped (1895), 356.  
 Rond Rose Hatif (1895), 272.  
 Rose China (1890), 88.  
 Rosy Gem (1893), 298; ('94), 325, 363; ('95), 272, 322, 356; ('98), 110; ('99), 368.  
 Round Rose (1895), 322.  
 Scarlet Button (1895), 272, 322, 408.  
 ——— Dwarf White-tip (1894), 411.  
 ——— Globe (1895), 356.  
 ——— Olive-shaped (1894), 269, 363, 411; (1901), 445, 535.  
 ——— Turnip (1899), 368.  
 ——— Turnip White-tipped (1894), 363; (1901), 445.  
 ——— White-tipped (1894), 269.  
 Sutton's Rosy Gem (1889), 95; ('90), 87.  
 Vaughan's Earliest Carmine Turnip (1895), 272.  
 Very Early Yellow Turnip (1901), 445, 535.  
 White Forcing (1893), 298.  
 ——— Olive-shaped (1893), 368.  
 ——— Pearl (1895), 356.  
 ——— Short-leaf Forcing, Olive-shaped (1901), 445.  
 ——— Strasburg (1898), 110.  
 White-tipped Turnip (1894), 325; ('95), 408; ('99), 368.  
 White Turnip (1895), 356; ('99), 368.  
 Winter Black Long Spanish (1901), 535.  
 ——— Russian (1901), 535.  
 ——— Scarlet China (1901), 535.

- Radish maggot (1887), 23.—*Bull.* xi, 29.  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 23.—*Bull.* xi, 29.  
 Radishes, varieties recommended (1898), 110; ('99), 104.

Radishes—*Con.*

- varieties tested (1889), 95; ('90), 87, 282; ('91), 304; ('93), 298; ('94), 269, 325, 363, 411; ('95), 272, 322, 356, 408; ('96), 315, 407; ('97), 385; ('98), 110, 356; ('99), 368; (1900), 416; ('01), 444, 488, 535.  
 Ragweed, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 False. *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Great (1899), 188.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Perennial, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 Rag-wort, Common (1891), 216.—*Bull.* xxviii, 30. (*See* Stinking Willie.)  
 Rainfall in Manitoba, conservation of (1900), 155.  
 in Northwest Territories, conservation of (1900), 154.  
 Ramsted (*Linaria*), *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Ranunculus acris, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Rape, analyses of (1900), 168.  
 Broad-leaved (1901), 309, 310, 474.  
 chemistry of (1900), 167.  
 cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 93; ('01), 310.  
 Dwarf Essex (1900), 91; ('01), 309, 310, 474, 533.  
 ——— Victoria (1901), 309, 310, 474.  
 for feeding pigs (1900), 91.  
 for feeding sheep (1901), 291.  
 grown at Brandon (1890), 255.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1899), 72; (1900), 91; ('01), 309.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1894), 352; ('95), 345; ('98), 346; (1901), 474.  
 value for feeding stock (1901), 309.
- RASPBERRIES—  
 Classification, *Bull.* xxii, 10.  
 Cross-fertilization experiments (1897), 64.  
 Cultivation, instructions for, *Bull.* xxii, 7.  
 Diseases (1895), 123 (fig.); ('96), 118; ('97), 288; (1900), 325.—*Bull.* xxii, 25 (figs.)  
 Four years' tests at Brandon (1895), 310.  
 Fruit-bearing canes, *Bull.* xxii, 5.  
 Grown at St. Denis, P.Q. (1895), 96; ('99), 88.  
 Hybrids, *Bull.* xxii, 21.  
 Origin of, *Bull.* xxii, 3.  
 Plantation at Agassiz (1891), 337; ('92), 276; ('93), 345; ('94), 407; ('95), 403; ('96), 456; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.  
 ——— at Brandon (1890), 261; ('91), 273; ('92), 219; ('93), 261; ('94), 312; ('95), 309; ('96), 354; ('97), 338; ('98), 308; ('99), 318; (1901), 435.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 85; ('89), 94; ('90), 89; ('91), 137; ('92), 94; ('93), 97; ('94), 140; ('95), 107; ('96), 119; ('98), 193; ('99), 84; (1900), 107; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 10.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1889), 147; ('90), 286; ('91), 306; ('92), 252; ('93), 302; ('94), 370; ('96), 412; ('97), 393; ('98), 367; ('99), 382; (1900), 427; ('01), 504.  
 ——— at Nappan (1894), 271; ('95), 276; ('96), 317; ('98), 266; (1900), 325.  
 Planting methods, *Bull.* xxii, 7.  
 Plants suitable for setting out, *Bull.* xxii, 5.  
 Propagation methods, *Bull.* xxii, 5.

RASPBERRIES—*Con.*

- Pruning experiments (1895), 107; ('96), 119.  
 — instructions, *Bull.* xxii, 7.  
 Report on Seedlings (1890), 101.  
 Seedling hybrids (1887), 56; ('88), 85; ('89), 94; ('91), 137.—*Bull.* xxii, 21.  
 Seedlings (1895), 310.—*Bull.* xxii, 21, 24.  
 Soil required, *Bull.* xxii, 5.  
 Soil treatment, *Bull.* xxii, 6.  
 Training methods, *Bull.* xxii, 8.  
 Trellis construction, *Bull.* xxii, 8.  
 Varieties recommended for home use and market (1892), 95.—*Bull.* xxii, 28.  
 ——— for garden (1897), 298.—*Bull.* xxii, 28.  
 Wild varieties, *Bull.* xxii, 3.  
 Winter injury of (1890), 80, 261; ('96), 118; ('98), 308.  
 Winter protection (1890), 80; ('93), 261, 302; ('95), 107; ('96), 119.—*Bull.* xxii, 8.  
 ——— results of (1891), 137; ('95), 107; ('96), 119.—*Bull.* xxii, 9.  
 Yield of varieties (1891), 137; ('95), 107; ('96), 119.—*Bull.* xxii, 10.

## RASPBERRY.—

- Adu (1894), 407; ('95), 108, 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 11.  
 All Summer (1895), 403; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 554.  
 Alma (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 American Yellow (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473.  
 ——— Yellow Cap (1900), 474; ('01), 555.  
 Antwerp (1897), 431.  
 Arnold's Hybrid (1897), 431; ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.  
 Autumn Surprise (1898), 408; ('99), 421; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.  
 Babbit (1895), 108.  
 Barnett (1898), 407; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 555.  
 Battler's Giant (1898), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.  
 Baumforth's Seedling (1895), 403; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 108, 472; ('01), 104, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 11.  
 Bebe, *Bull.* xxii, 11.  
 Beehive (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.  
 Bellard's Perpetual (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 472.  
 Belle de Fontenay (1895), 403; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 422; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.  
 Biggar's Seedling (1890), 101; ('95), 108; (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Black Caps (1889), 94; ('90), 81; ('91), 137; ('95), 108, 404; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 3.  
 Black Cap Seedlings (1890), 102.  
 Boyle (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Brandywine (1892), 276; ('95), 107; ('96), 119.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 11.  
 Brighton (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Bruckle's Orange (1890), 81; ('91), 137; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 18.  
 ——— hybridizing experiments (1897), 64.  
 Cardinal (1900), 108; ('01), 104.

RASPBERRY—*Con.*

- Cardwell (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Cariboo Wild (1900), 472; ('01), 554.  
 Carleton (1900), 472; ('01), 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.  
 Carmen (1894), 407; ('95), 107, 404; ('96), 119; ('98), 408.—*Bull.* xxii, 11.  
 Caroline (1892), 219, 276; ('93), 303; ('94), 313; ('95), 107, 310, 403; ('96), 119, 412; ('98), 266; ('99), 319; (1900), 109; ('01), 105.—*Bull.* xxii, 12.  
 Carter's Prolific (1894), 407; ('95), 108, 403; ('97), 431; ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.—*Bull.* xxii, 11.  
 Cassel (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Champion (1898), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.  
 Champlain (White), *Bull.* xxii, 13.  
 Champlain (Yellow) (1894), 407; ('95), 108, 403; ('97), 431; (1900), 109; ('01), 105.  
 Chapman, *Bull.* xxii, 11.  
 Chili (1897), 431; ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.  
 Citizen, *Bull.* xxii, 24.  
 Clarke (1890), 81; ('95), 107; ('96), 119; ('97), 431; ('98), 266, 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 108, 473; ('01), 104, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 11.  
 Columbia (1892), 94; ('95), 108; ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 109, 325, 326; ('01), 105.—*Bull.* xxii, 13.  
 Col. Wilder (1897), 431; ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 555.  
 Conrath (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473, 474; ('01), 555.  
 Count (1900), 108; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.  
 Craig (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 108, 473; ('01), 104, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.  
 Crimson Beauty (1894), 407; ('95), 403; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.  
 Crown-well (1893), 345; ('94), 407; ('95), 404; ('97), 431, 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.  
 Cuthbert (1890), 94; ('90), 81; ('92), 219, 276; ('93), 303; ('94), 140, 407; ('95), 107, 310, 403; ('96), 119, 412; ('97), 431; ('98), 266, 408; ('99), 319, 422; (1900), 108, 109, 325, 473; ('01), 104, 105, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 12 (fig.).  
 Deacon (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Doolittle (1890), 81.—*Bull.* xxii, 13.  
 Dora (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Dr. Reeder (1892), 252; ('93), 303.  
 Duke of Brabant (1897), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 554.  
 Duncan (1900), 109; ('01), 105.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.  
 Earhart (1890), 81.—*Bull.* xxii, 13.  
 Early Ohio (1895), 404; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.  
 Empire (1900), 108, 472; ('01), 104, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.  
 Falstaff (1898), 407 (*See* Fastloff.)  
 Fastloff (1897), 431; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 13.  
 Fontenoy (1900), 108; ('01), 104.  
 Franconia (1894), 407; ('95), 403; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 555.  
 French Vice President (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.

RASPBERRY—*Con.*

- Garfield (1898), 408; (399), 318, 319, 422; (1900), 108, 472; ('01), 104, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- Garnet (1898), 409; (399), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- Gladstone (1900), 108; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 14.
- Golden Queen (1889), 94; (390), 81; ('91), 137; ('92), 276, 303; ('94), 407; ('95), 107, 310, 403; ('96), 119, 412; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 319, 421; (1900), 109, 325, 326, 473; ('01), 105, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 13 (fig.)
- Goliath (1898), 407; (1900), 473; ('01), 555.
- Gregg (1889), 94; (390), 81; ('95), 108, 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 14 (fig.)
- Guinea (1901), 554.
- Hansell (1889), 94; (390), 81; ('92), 94, 276; ('95), 107; ('96), 119, 412; ('97), 431; ('98), 266; ('99), 421; (1900), 108, 325, 326, 472; ('01), 104, 553.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 15.
- Heebner (1890), 81; ('92), 94, 276; ('95), 107; ('96), 119; ('97), 431; ('98), 266, 407; ('99), 318, 421; (1900), 108, 109, 473; ('01), 104, 105, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 15.
- Henry (1900), 108; ('01), 104.
- Herbert (1900), 108; ('01), 104.
- Herrenhaus (1898), 407.
- Herrenhauser, Red Perpetual (1901), 554.
- Herstine (1890), 81; ('92), 94; ('95), 107; ('96), 119; (1900), 108; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 15.
- Highland Hardy (1889), 94; ('95), 108.—*Bull.* xxii, 16.
- Hilborn (1889), 94, 131; (390), 81; ('93), 261; ('94), 313; ('95), 108, 319; ('99), 319; (1900), 109; ('01), 105.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 16 (fig.)
- Hiram (1895), 108; (1901), 104.
- Hopkins (1898), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.
- Hornet (1892), 252; ('95), 108; ('97), 431; ('98), 266, 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 108, 473; ('01), 104, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 16.
- Hudson River Antwerp (1898), 266, 409; ('99), 422; (1900), 473.
- Jackson's May King (1894), 407; ('95), 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.
- Kansas (black) (1894), 407; ('95), 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.
- Kentish Giant (1898), 408.
- Kenyon (1895), 108; ('99), 318, 319; (1900), 108, 472; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 16.
- King (1900), 108; ('01), 104.
- Knevett's (1895), 108; (1901), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 16.
- Knevitt's Giant (1899), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.
- Lady Anne (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 109, 473; ('01), 105, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- La Mercier. *See* Lemercier.
- Large Yellow (1898), 408; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 554.
- Lemercier (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.
- Lizzie (1901), 555.
- London (1897), 431; ('99), 318.—(*See* London).

RASPBERRY—*Con.*

- Lord Beaconsfield (1894), 407; ('95), 403; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 554.
- Lorne (1900), 108; ('01), 104.
- Loudon (1900), 108, 325, 326, 473; ('01), 104.
- Louis Bonney, *Bull.* xxii, 16.
- Lovett (1894), 407; ('95), 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.
- Magnum Bonum (1901), 104.
- Malta (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.
- Mammoth Cluster (1895), 404.—*Bull.* xxii, 16.
- Marlboro' (1889), 94; (390), 81; ('92), 219, 276; ('95), 107, 310; ('96), 119; ('97), 431; ('98), 266, 407; ('99), 319, 421; (1900), 108, 325, 472; ('01), 104, 553.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 16 (fig.)
- Mary (1899), 319; (1900), 108; ('01), 104, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- Miller (1898), 408; ('99), 318, 421; (1900), 108, 325, 326, 472; ('01), 104, 555.
- Minnie (1898), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 473.
- Muriel (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 108, 473; ('01), 101, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- Muskingum (1890), 81; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 319, 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 17.
- Nelson (1900), 108; ('01), 104.
- Nemaha (1895), 404; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.
- New Falstaff (1898) 408; ('99), 421; (1900) 472.
- New Fastolf (1901), 553.
- Niagara (1895), 107; ('96), 119; ('98), 266; ('99), 318.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 17.
- Nonpareil (1900), 472; ('01), 555.
- Northumberland Fill-basket (1894), 407; ('95), 403; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.
- No. 7, R. B. Whyte (1895), 108.
- Ohio (Black-cap), *Bull.* xxii, 18.
- Ohio Everbearing, *Bull.* xxii, 4.
- Olathe. *See* Stayman's No. 5.
- Older (1893), 97 (fig.); ('94), 140, 407; ('95), 108, 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 109, 325, 326, 474; ('01), 105, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 17 (fig.)
- Orange. *See* Brinckle's Orange.
- Oregon Lake (1901), 555.
- Palmer (1890), 81; ('93), 345; ('94), 408; ('95), 108, 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 319, 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 19.
- Paragon (1897), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.
- Parnell (1895), 107; ('96), 119; ('99), 318.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 19.
- Pauline (1900), 472; ('01), 555.
- Perev (1898), 408; (1900), 109, 473; ('01), 105, 554.
- Philadelphia (1890), 101; ('92), 219, 252; ('93), 261, 305; ('94), 312; ('95), 310; ('96), 412; ('99), 319.
- hybridizing experiments (1897), 64.
- Phoenix (1898), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 108; ('01), 104, 553.
- Pioneer, *Bull.* xxii, 10, 19 (fig.) *See* Progress.
- Prince of Wales (1898), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 555.

RASPBERRY—*Con.*

- Progress (1893), 345; ('94), 407; ('95), 108, 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 109, 474; ('01), 105, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 19.
- Queen of the Market (1897), 431; ('98), 408; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.
- Queen Victoria (1897), 431; ('98), 409; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 555.
- Ralph (1900), 109; ('01), 105.
- Rancocas (1889), 94.—*Bull.* xxii, 20.
- R. B. Whyte (1898), 407; ('99), 422; (1900), 472; ('01), 554.
- Red Antwerp (1900), 108; ('01), 104.
- Red Herrenhauser (1897), 431; ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 473; ('01), 554.
- Reeder (1895), 107, 310; ('96), 119, 412; ('98), 308; ('99), 319.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 20.
- Reliance (1900), 108; ('01), 104.
- Royal Church (1890), 81; ('95), 107; ('96), 119.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 20.
- Sarah (1893), 98 (fig.); ('95), 310; ('96), 118 (fig.); ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 109, 473; ('01), 104, 105, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 21 (fig.).
- Saunders' Seedlings (1892), 276; ('93), 98; (1900), 108.—*Bull.* xxii, 21.
- Shaffer's (1889), 94; ('90), 81; ('95), 108; (1900), 109; ('01), 105.—*Bull.* xxii, 5, 20.
- Colossal (1894), 407; ('95), 403; ('98), 408; ('99), 422; (1900), 325, 326, 473; ('01), 554.
- Purple (1900), 109.
- Sharpe (1900), 473; ('01), 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- Shinn (1900), 109; ('01), 105.
- Sir John (1898), 407; ('99), 422; (1900), 108, 472; ('01), 104, 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- Smith's Giant (1895), 108.—*Bull.* xxii, 20.
- Prolific (1894), 407; ('95), 108, 404; ('98), 409; ('99), 423; (1900), 474; ('01), 555.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 20.
- Snyder (1889), 131; ('99), 319.
- Souhegan (1890), 81; ('94), 408; ('95), 107, 404.—*Bull.* xxii, 21.
- Spineless Yellow (1897), 431; ('98), 408; ('99), 421; (1900), 473.
- Springfield (1895), 107; ('96), 119.—*Bull.* xxii, 10.
- Stayman's No. 5 (1895), 108.—*Bull.* xxii, 20.
- Sugar of Metz (1898), 408; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.
- Superlative (1895), 108.—*Bull.* xxii, 20.
- Thompson (1893), 345; ('94), 407; ('95), 403; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472; ('01), 553.
- Thompson's Early Pride, *Bull.* xxii, 21.
- Prolific (1890), 81; ('92), 94; ('95), 107; ('96), 119; (1900), 108; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 21.
- Trusty (1899), 318; (1900), 108; ('01), 104.—*Bull.* xxii, 24.
- Turner (1889), 94, 131; ('90), 81; ('92), 219, 252, 276; ('93), 261, 303; ('94), 312; ('95), 107, 310; ('96), 119, 412; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 319, 421; (1900), 108, 325, 326, 472; ('01), 104, 554.—*Bull.* xxii, 10, 21.
- Tyler (1889), 94; ('90), 81.—*Bull.* xxii, 21.
- White Antwerp (1894), 407; ('95), 403; ('97), 431; ('98), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 472.
- Wilder (1901), 554.
- Yellow Antwerp (1898), 407; ('99), 421; (1900), 109, 473; ('01), 105.

## RASPBERRY—

- Anthraxnose (1895), 123 (fig.); ('96), 118; ('97), 288; (1900), 325.—*Bull.* xxii, 25 (fig.).
- treatment for, *Bull.* xxii, 26.
- Cane-borer (1887), 36; ('93), 179 (fig.).
- Cane-girdler (1887), 36; ('92), 146.—*Bull.* xi, 23 (fig.).
- Cane maggot, *Bull.* xi, 24.
- Cane Rust. *See* Anthraxnose.
- Insects affecting (1887), 35; ('92), 146; ('94), 216; ('98), 169; ('99), 180.—*Bull.* xi, 23.
- Orange Rust, *Bull.* xxii, 26 (figs.).
- Plume-moth, *Bull.* xi, 24 (fig.).
- Root-borer (1895), 149 (figs.).
- Saw-fly, *Bull.* xi, 24 (fig.).
- Web-worm (1899), 180.
- Red-humped Apple-tree caterpillar (1887), 33, (figs.).—*Bull.* xi, 24 (fig.).
- Red-pine gall-weevil (1887), 39.
- Redroot, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Red Spider (1887), 35.
- Reseda odorata (1899), 264.
- Resin mixture for Cankerworms (1901), 239.
- Resin wash for Scale insects (1894), 209.
- Retinospora aurea (1895), 371; ('98), 265.
- (*Cupressus*) ericoides (1896), 72, 73.
- filifera (1894), 273; ('96), 73.
- pisifera (1896), 73.
- plumosa (1893), 49; ('94), 273; ('95), 371; ('98), 265.
- plumosa argentea (1893), 49.
- plumosa aurea (1893), 49; ('94), 273.
- propagating by cuttings (1893), 116.
- squarrosa (1893), 49.
- thread-like (1898), 265.
- REUTER, PROF. ENZIO, on Apple Fruit-miner, (1898), 199.
- Rhamnus alnifolia (1899), 323.
- catharticus (1893), 49; ('95), 66.
- frangula (1893), 49; ('94), 49; ('95), 66; ('96), 355.
- attractive to bees (1897), 222.
- infectoria (1893), 263.
- Rhisanthus crista-galli, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Rhodanthe Manglesii (1899), 265.
- Rhododendron viscosum (1899), 125.
- Rhodotypos kerrioides (1893), 49.
- Rhopalosiphum violae (1899), 177.
- RHUBARB—
- Brabant's Colossal (1894), 327; ('96), 372; (1901), 437.
- Carleton Club (1889), 96; ('92), 224, 250; ('93), 299; (1901), 379.
- Early Crimson (1894), 327; ('96), 372; (1902), 437.
- Early Prince (1894), 327; ('96), 372; (1901), 437.
- Early Scarlet (1894), 327; (1901), 437.
- Egyptian Queen (1889), 96.
- Excelsior (1901), 438.
- General Taylor (1894), 327; ('96), 372; (1901), 437.
- Giant (1894), 327; ('96), 372; (1901), 438.
- Golden Syrup (1894), 327.

RHUBARB—*Con.*

- Johnston's St. Martin, seedling of (1894), 327; (96), 372.
- Linnaeus (1889), 96; (92), 224, 250; (93), 299; (95), 357; (98), 110; (99), 104; (1901), 379.
- Magnum Bonum (1894), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 437.
- Manitoba Seedlings (1893), 268.
- Marshall's Royal Linnaeus (1894), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 437.
- Mitchell's Royal Albert (1901), 379.
- Myatt's Linnaeus, seedling of (1894), 327; (96), 372.
- Paragon (1889), 96; (94), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 379, 437.
- Prince Albert (1894), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 437.
- Queen (1901), 438.
- Royal Albert (1894), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 438.
- Salt's Perfection (1894), 327; (96), 372.
- Sangster's Prince of Wales (1894), 327; (1901), 437.
- Scarlet Nonpareil (1894), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 437.
- St. Martin (1889), 96; (92), 224.
- Stott's Mammoth (1889), 96; (92), 224, 250; (93), 299; (95), 357.
- seedling of (1894), 327; (96), 372.
- Strawberry (1894), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 438.
- Tobolsk (1894), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 437.
- Tuttle's Improved (1892), 224; (93), 268; (94), 327; (96), 372; (1901), 438.
- Victoria (1892), 224, 250; (93), 299; (94), 327; (95), 357; (96), 372; (98), 110; (99), 104; (1901), 379, 438.
- Rhubarb, Forcing in winter (1896), 373.
- Grown at Brandon (1892), 224; (93), 268; (94), 327; (96), 372; (99), 327; (1900), 382.
- Varieties recommended (1898), 110; (99), 104.
- Varieties tested (1889), 96; (91), 305; (92), 224, 250; (93), 268, 299; (94), 327, 363; (95), 357; (96), 408; (98), 110, 357; (99), 379; (1900), 382, 415; (01), 379, 436.
- Rhus aromatica (1893), 49.
- cotinus (1893), 49.
- glabra (1899), 323.
- laciniata (1893), 49.
- Rib-grass, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Ribes alpinum (1890), 264; (93), 49; (96), 362.
- aureum (1890), 83, 265; (91), 307; (93), 263; (94), 273; (96), 362; (97), 257.
- cynobati (1897), 61.
- grossularia (1897), 61.
- nigrum (1897), 61.
- oxyacanthoides (1897), 61.
- rubrum (1897), 61.
- sanguineum (1890), 264; (93), 49.
- striatum (1898), 102; (99), 82; (1900), 110.
- Rice cultivation in India (1888), 22.
- Rice feed, analysis of (1901), 187.
- meal, analysis of (1892), 117, 119; (1901), 188.
- weevil (1889), 79 (figs.)
- Rich-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- Ricinus Gibsoni (1899), 265.
- Ripple-grass, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- River-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- ROBERTSON, J. W., appointment of (1890), 49; (92), 11.
- Bulletins by, No. 15, 1892; No. 16, 1892; No. 20, 1894.
- on Experiments in the fattening of Swine, *Bull.* xv, (1892).
- on Experiments in the feeding of Steers, *Bull.* xvi, (1892).
- on Tuberculosis in Cattle, *Bull.* xx, (1894).
- Reports by (1890), 54; (91), 63; (92), 55; (93), 63; (94), 77; (95), 183.
- resignation (1896), 97.
- ROBERTSON, R., appointment (1897), 86; (98), 10.
- Reports by (1898), 241; (99), 227; (1900), 279; (01), 335.
- Robinia Bessoniana (1890), 264.
- Decaisneana (1890), 264.
- hispidia (1897), 257.
- monophyllia (1890), 264.
- pseudacacia (1889), 16, 38; (90), 264; (93), 49.
- tortuosa (1890), 264.
- viscosa (1890), 264.
- ROBINSON, S., collection of grass seeds from Scotland (1891), 262.
- turnip seeds (1891), 266.
- Rock Potash, analysis of (1901), 191.
- Rock-weed, composition of (1901), 158.
- Roman Wormwood, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.
- Root-crops, analyses of (1900), 172; (1901), 161.
- changes in composition during storage tested (1901), 163.
- during storage, composition of (1901), 165.
- fodder constituents of (1891), 165.
- Insects affecting (1887), 18; (96), 243; (97), 195; (98), 188, 193; (1900), 238; (01), 228.
- *Bull.* xi, 26.
- Nitrogen in stored (1901), 164, 165.
- ratio of albuminoid to non-albuminoid nitrogen in stored (1901), 166.
- relative feeding values of (1896), 211; (1900), 172.
- Root maggots (1901), 230.
- remedies for (1892), 145; (98), 195; (1900), 238.
- Roots, storing at Indian Head (1892), 245; (96), 401.
- Rosa Arkansana (1899), 190. — *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Bakeriana (1894), 39.
- rubiginosa (1893), 49; (94), 39.
- rubrifolia (1893), 49; (94), 39, 273; (96), 362; (97), 257.
- rugosa (1890), 262; (91), 276; (93), 50; (94), 39, 329; (96), 362; (97), 257; (99), 376.
- rugosa alba (1894), 46 (fig.)
- ROSE. —
- Baron Haussman (1895), 55.
- Baron Prevost (1895), 55.
- Baroness Rothschild (1895), 55 (fig.)
- Blanche Moreau (1895), 55.
- Caroline de Sansal (1895), 56.
- Comte de Montmart (1895), 56.
- Comtesse de Sereny (1895), 56.
- Crimson Queen (1895), 56.
- Duchesse de Morny (1895), 56.
- Earl of Dufferin (1895), 56.

ROSE—*Con.*

- Etienne Levet (1895), 56.  
 Eugene Furst (1895), 56.  
 Francois Levet (1895), 56.  
 Gabriel Fournier (1895), 56.  
 Horace Vernet (1895), 56.  
 Hippolyte Jamain (1895), 56.  
 Japanese (1897), 257.  
 John Hopper (1895), 56 (fig.)  
 Lady Helen Stewart (1895), 57.  
 Louis Van Houtte (1895), 57.  
 Madame Eugene Verdier (1895), 57.  
 Madame Gabriel Luizet (1895), 57 (fig.)  
 Madame Joly (1895), 57.  
 Madame Victor Verdier (1895), 57.  
 Madlle Eugene Verdier (1895), 57.  
 Marchioness of Lorne (1895), 57.  
 Margaret Dickson (1895), 57.  
 Marie Rody (1895), 57.  
 Marshall P. Wilder (1895), 57.  
 Merveille de Lyon (1895), 57.  
 Mons. Francois Michelin (1895), 58.  
 Prairie (1896), 199.  
 Princess Beatrice (1895), 58.  
 Queen of Queens (1895), 58.  
 Red-leaved (1897), 257.  
 Rev. J. B. M. Cunn (1895), 58.  
 Silver Queen (1895), 58.  
 Victor Verdier (1895), 58.  
 White Baroness (1895), 58.
- Rose-beetle (1892), 146.  
 Rose-beetle, Fuller's (1889), 88.  
 Rose Chaf-r (1901), 240.  
 Roses, experiments at Central Farm (1895), 54.  
   grown at Brandon (1894), 329; ('97), 353;  
   ('98), 322; ('99), 339; (1900), 385.  
   — at Indian Head (1897), 368; ('98), 361;  
   ('99), 374; (1900), 422.  
   injured by *Mycor* (1897), 118.  
   Insects affecting (1889), 89; ('95), 55; (1900),  
   236.  
   list of desirable (1895), 55.  
   planting and treatment (1895), 54.  
   winter protection (1895), 55; ('99), 261.
- Ross, MALCOLM, on Enteric-Hepatitis disease of  
 Turkeys (1899), 230.
- Rotation of crops, experiments at Brandon (1898),  
 287; ('99), 291; (1900), 343; ('01), 494.  
 — at Indian Head (1899), 353; (1900),  
 401; ('01), 472.
- Rothamsted, England, Experimental Farm (1888),  
 39; ('92), 50.
- Rove beetles (1890), 164.
- Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester (1888),  
 41.
- Royal Agricultural Society, England, Experimen-  
 tal Farm (1888), 40.
- Rubus Canadensis (1890), 82.  
 idæus, *Bull.* xxii, 3.  
 leucodermis, *Bull.* xxii, 4.  
 neglectus, *Bull.* xxii, 4.  
 nivalis (1901), 207.  
 nutkanus (1887), 36; ('93), 50.  
 occidentalis (1897), 64.—*Bull.* xxii, 3.  
 pectabilis (1899), 203.  
 strigosus (1897), 64.—*Bull.* xxii, 4.  
 — range in Canada, *Bull.* xxii, 4.
- Rubus villosus (1897), 64.  
 Rudbeckia hirta (1891), 217.—*Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 laciniata (1897), 264.  
 maxima (1897), 266.
- Rue, Columbine (1897), 267.
- Rumex acetosella, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 crispus, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.  
 salicifolius, *Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Russian thistle (1895), 192 (fig.); ('94), 224 (figs.);  
 ('95), 177.—*Bull.* xxviii, 19 (fig.), 36.
- Russian tumble-weed (1895), 192 (fig.); ('94), 224  
 (figs.)—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Rust-fly on Carrot (1887), 21.  
 Rust, injuring wheat and oats in Manitoba  
 (1896), 321.  
 — wheat in Prince Edward Island (1898),  
 172.  
 (Kungi) affecting grain in India (1888), 24.
- RYE—  
 Common Fall (1890), 33.  
 Experiments with (1889), 33, 294; ('91), 298;  
 ('92), 81; ('93), 34, 254, 290; ('94), 261, 297;  
 ('98), 346; ('99), 355; (1900), 404.  
 Finnish Wassa (1890), 83.  
 Giant Reading, sown in fall (1891), 291.  
 Grown after Potatoes (1894), 297.  
 Polar (1890), 33, 294.  
 Reading Giant (1890), 33, 294; ('92), 81; ('93),  
 34.  
 Spring (1889), 36; ('90), 33; ('92), 82, 243;  
 ('93), 290; ('96), 398; ('97), 373; ('98), 346;  
 (1900), 494; ('01), 471.  
 Winter (1893), 224.
- Sable Island, analysis of samples of soil (1901), 71.  
 Climatic conditions (1901), 74.  
 Description of (1901), 62.  
 Experiments in tree planting (1901), 62, 75.  
 Locust attack (1894), 137.  
 Met-ecological tables (1901), 74.  
 Trees brought from France for planting on  
 (1901), 64.  
 Trees brought from Ottawa for planting on  
 (1901), 65.  
 Views of (1901), 64 (plate).
- Sage, blue-flowered (1899), 127.  
 bush (1891), 262.  
 — in British Columbia (1889), 14.  
 pasture, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 sweet, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Sainfoin (1889), 36; ('91), 259, 260, 298.
- Saline water from Manitoba, analysis of (1887), 52.  
 waters, experiments for improving (1893), 154.
- Salisburya adiantifolia (1893), 50; ('94), 273.
- Salix acutifolia (1891), 307; ('93), 263, 266; ('96),  
 72; ('99), 375.  
 alba (1897), 341; ('98), 305 (plate).  
 alba Britzensis (1899), 323.  
 Babylonica annularis (1893), 50, 263.  
 caprea pendula (1893), 50.  
 laurifolia (1890), 44; ('92), 159; ('93), 50; ('94),  
 273; ('95), 258.  
 longifolia (1901), 65.  
 purpurea pendula (1893), 50.  
 ros-marifolia (1893), 50; ('97), 258.  
 Voronesh (1891), 307; ('93), 263.  
 Wisconsiniana (1889), 16.



- Salmon Berry (1899), 263.
- SALMON, DR. D. E., on Entero-Hepatitis disease of Turkeys (1899), 220.
- Salpiglossis variabilis (1899), 261.
- Salsify, Long White (1898), 110; ('99), 104.
- Sai-soda and Paris green as an insecticide (1901), 192.
- Salsola Kali *var.* tragus (1893), 192 (fig.); ('94), 224 (figs.); ('95), 177.—*Bull.* xxviii, 36.
- Salt, effect on Barley (1893), 13; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28; (1900), 40, 299; ('01), 47, 354.
- on Oats (1893), 15; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 42, 299; ('01), 49, 354.
- on Potatoes (1891), 34, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 61, 65; (1900), 299; ('01), 354.
- on Root crops (1893), 21, 23; ('94), 32, 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 51, 52; ('97), 50, 51; ('98), 62, 63; ('99), 33; (1900), 299; ('01), 54, 354.
- on Wheat (1892), 194; ('93), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 38, 299; ('01), 45, 354.
- Remedy for Smut, *Bull.* iv, 26.
- Value as a fertilizer (1900), 35; ('01), 42.
- Salt-marsh areas, reclamation of (1901), 142.
- caterpillar (1892), 145.
- Salvia azurea grandiflora (1899), 127.
- Pitcheri (1899), 127.
- Sambucus aurea (1893), 263.
- aurea foliis aureis (1897), 258.
- Canadensis (1898), 312.
- nigra argentea (1893), 50.
- nigra aurea (1893), 50; ('96), 362.
- nigra laciniata (1893), 50.
- racemosus pubescens (1899), 322.
- Samples from farmers for chemical analysis (1895), 198; ('96), 183; ('97), 137; ('98), 125; ('99), 131 (1900), 147; ('01), 139.
- SAN JOSÉ SCALE—(1894), 206 (figs.); ('96), 253 (fig.); ('97), 205-221 (figs.); ('98), 204; (1900), 230 (fig.); ('01), 212 (fig.—*Bull.* xxvii, 73.
- Advice regarding (1897), 221.
- Characters of (1897), 207.
- Crude petroleum treatment (1900), 231; ('01), 246.
- Difficulty of identification (1897), 210.
- Fatal effects of infestation (1897), 212; (1901), 245.
- Food-plants (1897), 211.
- Fumigation of nursery stock (1900), 232; ('01), 244.
- Fungous parasite of (1897), 119, 207.
- Gas treatment (1897), 219.
- How to know it (1897), 207.
- Hydro-cyanic acid gas treatment (1900), 232; ('01), 244, 246.
- in British Columbia (1894), 206; ('96), 253; ('97), 212.
- in Ontario (1896), 254; ('97), 205, 212; ('98), 204; (1900), 231.
- Kerosene remedy (1897), 218.
- Legislation regarding (1898), 204; (1900), 231.
- Life history (1894), 207 (figs.); ('97), 208 (figs.)
- Lime-salt-and-sulphur wash for (1897), 220.
- SAN JOSÉ SCALE—*Con.*
- Lime-salt wash for (1900), 122.
- Means of distribution (1897), 211.
- Rapidity of increase (1897), 209; (1901), 243.
- Spread of, in the United States (1894), 207.
- Treatment for (1894), 208; ('96), 255; ('97), 218; (1900), 230; ('01), 244.
- Whale-oil soap treatment (1897), 219; ('98), 205; (1900), 230; ('01), 246.
- Sand Cherries. *See* Cherry, Sand.
- Sand Vetch (1900), 300, 362, 451; ('01), 533.
- Sandhills, reclaiming (1901), 198.
- SANKEY, C. A., on Rocky Mountain Locust (1898), 185, 186.
- Saperda candida (1901), 249.—*Bull.* xi, 25; xxxvii, 73.
- Saponaria vaccaria (1896), 275 (fig.); ('99), 188.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Sarcobatus vermiculatus (Greasewood) (1887), 20.
- Sarcobatus sarracenicus (?) (1888), 57.
- sp. nov.* incerta, (1898), 185.
- Saskatoon-berry (1899), 318; (1900), 371.
- Sassafras officinale (1893), 50.
- SAUNDERS, DR. A. P., hybridizing experiments by (1892), 234, 274; ('93), 336; ('96), 12, 17, 18, 21, 25; ('98), 27; (1900), 15; ('01), 18.
- SAUNDERS, DR. C. E., cross-breeding fruits (1896), 62 (figs.); ('98), 94.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 14.
- cross-breeding of barley (1909), 19.
- cross-breeding of wheat (1896), 21 (figs.); (1901), 18.
- SAUNDERS, DR. WILLIAM—
- Agassiz Experimental Farm, reports on (1889), 13; ('90), 48; ('91), 56; ('93), 56, 59; ('98), 14.—*Bull.* xiii, 15.
- Agassiz Farm, visits to (1889), 13; ('90), 48; ('91), 56; ('93), 56, 59; ('94), 68, 74; ('95), 69; ('96), 94; ('97), 87; ('98), 90; ('99), 49; (1901), 85.
- Agricultural Education in England (1900), 45.
- Agriculture in Canada, experimental (1900), 50, 58.
- in earlier times (1898), 5.
- in last decade (1898), 6.
- Agriculture in England, experimental (1900), 45, 58.
- Alberta, visits to Southern (1890), 47; ('01), 82.
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, Columbus, Ohio, meeting (1899), 46.
- Appointment of (1887), 7; ('92), 5.
- Ashcroft, B. C., visit to (1889), 14.
- Baron A. Rothschild's Estate, visit to (1900), 63.
- Beet sugar Industry (1893), 38.
- Brandon Experimental Farm, reports on (1889), 10; ('93), 10.—*Bull.* xiii, 13.
- visits to (1890), 46; ('91), 32; ('93), 57, 58; ('94), 58, 72, 75; ('95), 71; ('96), 93; ('97), 88; ('98), 89; ('99), 47; (1901), 80.
- British Association meeting at Bradford (1900), 50.

SAUNDERS, DR. WILLIAM—*Con.*

- British Columbia, visits to (1889), 13; ('91), 54; ('94), 74; ('95), 70; (1901), 84.  
 British Dairy Institute, visit to (1900), 46.  
 Brittany, visit to sea coast of (1900), 64; ('01), 63.  
 Bulletins by, Nos. 1 and 2, 1887; No. 4, 1889; Nos. 6 and 7, 1890; Nos. 8, 9, 12 and 13, 1891; No. 18, 1893; No. 20, 1894; No. 21, 1895; Nos. 24 and 25, 1896; Nos. 26, 1897; Nos. 29, 30, and 32, 1898; Nos. 34, 1899; No. 36, 1900; No. 39, 1901.  
 Calgary, visits to (1894), 75; ('95), 70; ('96), 95.  
 Cambridge, England, visit to (1900), 47.  
 Chemical work at the Central Farm, *Bull.* xiii, 11.  
 Cockle Park, visit to (1900), 45.  
 Cross-bred Apples produced by, *Bull.* xxxvii, 14.  
 Cross-bred Wheats produced by (1891), 290, 313; ('96), 21; ('97), 67; ('98), 27; (1901), 18.  
 Cross-fertilization of plants, results of experiments (1897), 60 (figs.)  
 Crow's Nest Pass, trip through (1899), 48; (1901), 84.  
 Dalmeny Experimental Grounds, visit to (1900), 49.  
 Dauphin Lake district, visit to (1896), 96.  
 Doukhobors, visit to (1899), 49.  
 Edmonton district, visits to (1893), 59; ('96), 95.  
 Entomological and Botanical work at the Central Farm, *Bull.* xiii, 12.  
 Experimental work in Agriculture in Canada, Address to the British Association (1900), 50.  
 Ferrieres, France, visit to (1900), 63.  
 Forestry of the Western Plains of Canada (1890), 43.  
 France, visit to (1900), 44.  
 Garton Bros., Warrington, visit to (1900), 44.  
 Glasgow Exhibition, Agricultural and Horticultural displays at (1901), 77 (plate).  
 Great Britain, visit to (1900), 44.  
 Grignon Agricultural College, visit to (1900), 61.  
 Hay for the English Market, circular respecting (1893), 40.  
 Hybridizing experiments (1891), 290, 313; ('96), 16, 18, 21; ('97), 60.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 14.  
 Indian Head Experimental Farm, reports on (1889), 12; ('90), 46; ('98), 12.—*Bull.* xiii, 14.  
 ——— visits to (1891) 53; ('93), 57, 58; ('94), 62, 72, 75; ('95), 71; ('96), 94; ('97), 87; ('98), 89; ('99), 48; (1901), 81.  
 Kew Gardens, visit to (1900), 47.  
 Launceston, Cornwall, visit to (1900), 46.  
 Madison, Wisconsin, visit to (1893), 58.  
 Manitoba, visits to (1889), 10; ('90), 45; ('95), 71.  
 Médecine Hat fair, visit to (1889), 15.  
 Meetings attended (1893), 58; ('94), 71; ('95), 69, 72; (1900), 50, 60.  
 Melita, Manitoba, visit to (1891), 53.  
 Minnesota Experiment Station, visits to (1894), 73; ('99), 47.  
 Mixed Farming, importance of, *Bull.* xii, 3.

SAUNDERS, DR. WILLIAM—*Con.*

- Mormon settlement in Alberta, visit to (1901), 83.  
 Mushroom Caves in Paris (1900), 64.  
 Nappan Experimental Farm, description of (1898), 9.  
 ——— report on, *Bull.* xiii, 13.  
 ——— visits to (1889), 9; ('90), 45; ('91), 52; ('93), 69; ('94), 64, 72; ('95), 72; ('97), 86; ('98), 88; ('99), 46; (1901), 80.  
 New Brunswick, visit to (1889), 6.  
 New Westminster, B.C., visit to (1889), 14.  
 Nicola Valley, visit to (1896), 95.  
 Normandy, visit to (1900), 61; ('01), 64.  
 North Dakota Experiment Station, visit to (1899), 47.  
 Nova Scotia, visit to (1889), 6.  
 Okanagan Valley, B.C., visits to (1891), 54; ('95), 70.  
 On Barley, *Bull.* vi.  
 ——— Two-rowed, *Bull.* vii.  
 ——— grown from imported seed, *Bull.* ix.  
 On Flax, *Bull.* xxv.  
 On Indian Corn as a Fodder Plant, *Bull.* xii.  
 On Ladoga Wheat, *Bull.* iv; xviii.  
 On Seed Testing, etc., *Bull.* ii.  
 On Tobacco Culture, *Bull.* xxx.  
 On Tuberculosis, *Bull.* xx.  
 Ontario Farmers' Institute meeting (1889), 7.  
 Ontario Fruit Growers' Association meeting (1889), 8.  
 Ornamental trees and shrubs at the Central Farm (1896), 96 (plate); ('98), 9 (plate).  
 Paris Exposition, agricultural displays (1900), 65 (plate).  
 ——— Canadian exhibits of grain and fruits (1900), 60.  
 ——— preparations for (1899), 50.  
 Pense, Alberta, visit to (1901), 82.  
 Pomological Congress at Paris (1900), 60.  
 Prince Albert, N.W.T., visit to (1891), 54.  
 Prince Edward Island, visit to (1889), 8.  
 Quebec, visit to (1889), 10.  
 Reading College, visit to (1900), 46.  
 Regina, visit to (1901), 82.  
 Reports by (1887), 3; ('88), 5; ('89), 5; ('90), 5; ('91), 5; ('92), 5; ('93), 5; ('94), 5; ('95), 5; ('96), 5; ('97), 5; ('98), 5; ('99), 5; (1900), 5; ('01), 5.  
 Reports of progress, *Bull.* i; xiii.  
 Results of Early and Late Seeding of grain, *Bull.* viii; xxi.  
 ——— of Experimental Farm Work (1897), 5; ('98), 7; (1900), 52.  
 ——— from trial plots of Grain, Fodder Corn, Roots and Potatoes, *Bull.* xxiv; xxvi; xxix; xxxii; xxxiv; xxxvi; xxxix.  
 Rothamsted, visit to (1900), 47.  
 Sable Island, Tree Planting on (1901), 62.  
 ——— visit to (1901), 66.  
 Scotland, visit to (1900), 48.  
 Smut in Wheat, circular regarding (1893), 41.  
 South Dakota Experiment Station, visit to (1894), 73.  
 Spulmacheen Valley, B.C., visit to (1891), 54.  
 St. Nazaire, Normandy, visit to (1900), 64.  
 Summary of nine years of Experimental Farm Work (1896), 5.

SAUNDERS, DR. WILLIAM—*Con.*

- Summary of Reports of Branch Farms (1891), 58.  
 — of Reports of Officers (1891), 56.  
 Value of Experimental Farm Work (1897), 6; (98), 9.  
 Verrieres, visit to (1900), 62.  
 Vilmorins, visit to home of the (1900), 62.  
 Wales, visit to (1900), 48.  
 World's Columbian Exposition, report on (1893), 43.
- Savin, Common (1899), 322.
- Saw-flies (1892), 147.
- Saw-fly attacking Wild Plum and Cherry (1896), 253.  
 — the native Currant (1897), 205.
- Scabiosa Caucasia (1897), 267.
- Scale insects, lime-wash remedy (1900), 120; (01), 239. *See* San José Scale.
- Scarlet Runner (1900), 143.
- Schizoneura lanigera (1893), 176; (95), 163.—*Bull.* xxxix, 74.
- Scolytus rugulosus (1901), 249.
- SCOTT, JOHN, on Rocky Mountain Locust (1898), 181, 186.
- Screenings from Wheat, analysis of (1891), 166.
- Scurfy Bark-louse (1895), 148.
- Seymus punctatus (1887), 36; (93), 180.
- Sea lavender, broad-leaved (1897), 267.
- Sea weed, analyses of (1894), 163; (1901), 158.  
 value as fertilizer (1901), 159.
- Sedges, native Prairie (1898), 143.  
 analyses of (1898), 144.  
 hay from (1898), 145.
- Sedum telephium, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Seeding in British Columbia, importance of early (1894), 388.  
 in North-west, importance of early (1899), 279.
- Seedlings of small fruits at Central Farm (1888), 84; (90), 89; (93), 98.
- Seed grain, frozen vs. unfrozen (1889), 124, 135; (90), 241.  
 importation of (1888), 17; (89), 37; (92), 43.—*Bull.* ii, 5.  
 distribution (1888), 13; (89), 18; (90), 7, 50, 269; (91), 6, 144; (92), 11; (93), 25, 120; (94), 6, 146, 279, 329, 379; (95), 6, 42, 278, 315, 364, 372; (96), 55; (97), 55, 57 (plate); (98), 15, 67, 258, 323, 372; (99), 35; (1900), 25; (01), 55, 356, 452, 511, 537.—*Bull.* xiii, 3.  
 losses from sowing injured (1893), 244.  
 testing (1888), 12; (89), 17; (90), 39; (91), 46 (fig.); (92), 41 (fig.); (93), 28, 244; (94), 22 (fig.); (95), 59 (fig.); (96), 58; (97), 57 (plate); (98), 69; (99), 38; (1900), 25; (01), 58.—*Bull.* i, 6; ii, 3; xiii, 5, 6.  
 testing house, view of (1891), 46; (92), 41; (94), 23; (95), 51.
- Seeds, collection of, at Central Farm (1889), 60.  
 distribution of hardy apple and crab (1894), 146.  
 foreign, grown at Central Farm, *Bull.* ii, 10.  
 importance of good (1891), 5; (93), 244.

- Seeds, of native trees and shrubs, at Brandon (1890), 266.  
 tables of, showing degrees of vitality (1889), 18; (91), 47; (92), 42; (93), 29; (94), 23; (95), 52; (96), 59; (97), 58; (98), 70; (99), 39; (1900), 28.—*Bull.* ii, 4.  
 treatment of Forest tree, *Bull.* i, 8.
- Selandria (Eriocampa) cerasi (1893), 176 (fig.); (94), 198 (fig.); (95), 148; (1900), 321.—*Bull.* xi, 22.  
 rubi, *Bull.* xi, 24 (fig.)
- Self-heal (Brunella), *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Semasia nebritana (1894), 188; (97), 194.  
 nigricana (1897), 194 (figs.); (98), 191; (99), 161; (1900), 214 (figs.); (01), 212.  
 prunivora (1898), 199; (1900), 240.  
 sp. (1894), 187; (96), 228.
- Semiophora Youngii (1901), 251.
- Senniotellus chalcidiphagus (1895), 139.
- Senecio Jacobæa (1891), 216.—*Bull.* xxviii, 30.  
 vulgaris, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Septoria cerasina (1894), 111.  
 pruni (1897), 111.  
 ribis (1892), 98; (94), 271.
- Service berry, flea-beetle attacking (1889), 88.
- Sesia tipuliformis (1901), 238.
- Setaria glauca (1899), 186.—*Bull.* xix, 21; xxviii, 36.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
 Italica, *Bull.* xix, 21.  
 — analysis of, *Bull.* xix, 30.  
 viridis (1889), 69.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Sewage, analysis of pondrette (1899), 143.  
 — of sludge (1899), 142.
- Shade trees, insects affecting (1887), 37.
- SHARPE, T. A., appointment of (1892), 9; (98), 14.  
 Hybridizing experiments (1896), 18, 25.  
 Reports by (1889), 151; (90), 293; (91), 311; (92), 260; (93), 314; (94), 387; (95), 371; (96), 425; (97), 405; (98), 375; (99), 389; (1900), 435; (01), 513.
- SHEEP—  
 Breeding Ewes, management of (1900), 82.  
 Flock at Central Farm (1899), 60; (1900), 81; (01), 290.  
 — at Nappan (1899), 257; (1900), 310.  
 Grades (1899), 60.  
 Leicesters (1899), 60 (plate); (1901), 265 (plate).  
 Shropshires (1899), 60; (1901), 265 (plate).
- Sheep-berry (Viburnum), (1898), 312.
- Shepherdia argentea (1893), 50; (95), 360; (97), 339.
- Shepherd's Purse (1899), 187, 201.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Shelter-belts at Indian Head, views of (1897), 393 (plates).  
*See* Wind-breaks.
- Shoddy factory waste, analysis of (1895), 214.
- SHORT, S., on cost of hens for egg production (1897), 245.
- Shot-hole borer (1893), 176 (fig.); (94), 197 (fig.); (97), 200 (fig.); (1901), 249.  
 — remedy for (1897), 206.  
 fungus (1894), 111, 271; (97), 111.  
 — remedies for (1894), 271.

- Shrubs, flowering, some good low-growing (1899), 123.  
 ornamental, dates of blooming at Central Farm (1895), 68.  
 — list for a choice collection (1894), 42 (figs.)  
 — propagation of (1893), 115.  
 planted at Agassiz (1890), 306.  
 — at Brandon (1889), 131; ('90), 262; ('91), 276; ('92), 219; ('93), 263, 264; ('94), 317; ('95), 312; ('97), 339; ('98), 311; (1901), 439.  
 — at Indian Head (1890), 289; ('91), 307; ('93), 304; ('94), 376; ('95), 362; ('96), 415; ('97), 397; ('98), 361; ('99), 372; (1901), 493.  
 — at Nappan (1894), 272.  
 suitable for North-west Territories (1899), 375.
- SHUTT, FRANK T., appointment of (1887), 42; ('92), 10.  
 analyses of samples from Farmers (1895), 198; ('96), 183; ('97), 137; ('98), 125.  
 Bulletins by, No. 4 (1889); No. 12 (1891); No. 19 (1893); No. 31 (1898); No. 38 (1901).  
 chemical analyses of Wheats, *Bull.* iv, 29.  
 on Barn-yard Manure, *Bull.* xxxi, (1898).  
 on Bread from Ladoga wheat flour, *Bull.* xviii, 7.  
 on Soft Pork, its character and causes, *Bull.* xxxviii.  
 on the Chemical Composition of certain varieties of Indian Corn, *Bull.* xii, 16.  
 on the Composition of certain Canadian Virgin Soils (1897), 157.  
 — of Grasses, *Bull.* xix, 5.  
 on the Preservation of Eggs (1899), 223; (1900), 260; ('01), 332.  
 report on analysis of Soil from Sable Island (1901), 71.  
 — on experiments with "foundation" for honey-comb (1894), 220; ('95), 171; ('96), 271.  
 — on Ladoga Wheat (1892), 44.—*Bull.* iv, 29; xviii, 7.  
 — on Spraying for destruction of Mustard (1899), 194.  
 Reports by (1887), 42; ('88), 28; ('89), 42; ('90), 97, 103; ('91), 149; ('92), 114; ('93), 57, 127; ('94), 147, 220; ('95), 197; ('96), 181; ('97), 135; ('98), 123; ('99), 129; (1900), 145; ('01), 71, 137.
- Siberian Dog-wood (1896), 363.  
 Pea-tree (1889), 13, 39; ('93), 304 (fig.); ('96), 439; ('97), 254; ('98), 265; ('99), 376; (1901), 439.
- Silene antirrhina (1899), 191.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 cucubatus (= *S. inflata*), *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 noctiflora, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- Silk-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- SILCO, filling (1891), 115; ('93), 79.—*Bull.* xii, 14; xxxv, 11.  
 the stove, *Bull.* xxxv (figs.)  
 — construction, *Bull.* xxv, 6 (figs.)  
 — foundation, *Bull.* xxxv, 6.  
 — hoops required, *Bull.* xxxv, 10.  
 — materials, *Bull.* xxxv, 6.  
 — plans for constructing, *Bull.* xxxv, 8.  
 — table of capacity, *Bull.* xxxv, 5.
- Silpha bituberosa (1893), 174 (fig.); ('97), 198 (fig.)  
 opaca (1893), 174.
- Silvanus advena (1893), 170.  
 Surinamensis (1893), 170.
- Silver-berry, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Silver Maple, leaf-roller attacking (1894), 198.
- Silver-top of hay (1888) 59; ('92), 145.  
 of wheat (1889), 66.
- Silver-weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Simpler's Joy (Verbena), *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Siphonophora avenæ (1887), 13; ('88), 53; ('89), 65; ('91), 190; ('94), 186; ('95), 137; ('96), 227; ('97), 191; ('98), 179; (1901), 212.
- Sisymbrium altissimum (1899), 185.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22 (= *S. sinapistrum*).  
 canescens, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 incisum, *Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 — var. filipes (1899), 191, 201.  
 — var. Hartwegianum (1899), 191.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 sinapistrum (1892), 147; ('93), 192; ('94), 225; ('95), 178 (figs.)—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- Skeleton Weed (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Skunk-tail grass (1899), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.
- Skunks, usefulness of (1892), 151.
- Slaughter-house offal, analyses of (1895), 215.  
 "Shug-shot" insecticide (1897), 196.  
 valueless as an insecticide (1893), 155.
- SMITH, DR. J. B., on *Manustra* Moths (1901), 237.  
 on Crude Petroleum for the San Jose Scale (1901), 247.
- Smother Weed (1899), 190, 200.
- Smudges as a protection against frost (1891), 256, 286; ('92), 257.
- Smut, experiments for prevention of (1890), 146; ('91), 184; ('92), 137, 196, 233; ('93), 42, 237; ('94), 289, 338; ('96), 13, 339, 386; ('97), 365; ('98), 244, 283, 336, 379; ('99), 234, 300.  
 — in treatment for (1890), 242; ('91), 252, 290; ('92), 137, 196, 233; ('93), 237, 278; ('94), 289, 338; ('95), 282, 333; ('96), 330, 389.  
 in Barley (1894), 289; ('96), 330, 386.  
 in Oats (1896), 330, 389; ('97), 8.  
 in small grain (1891), 206; ('95), 141 (fig.)  
 — remedies for (1891), 207; ('95), 112.  
 in Wheat (1893), 41, 237, 278; ('94), 289, 338; ('95), 141, 282, 334.—*Bull.* iii, 3 (figs.); iv, 26.  
 — remedies for (1893), 42; ('95), 142, 282, 334.—*Bull.* iii, 12; iv, 26.  
 injury from, in North-west Territories (1889), 135; ('95), 329.  
 loss from, in Manitoba (1890), 242; ('95), 141; ('96), 330.  
 loss from, in United States, *Bull.* iii, 3.
- Snake-root (1899), 126.
- Sneeze weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Sneeze-wort, Autumn flowering, (1897), 263.  
 double (1897), 261.  
 large striped (1898), 129.
- Snowball (Guelder Rose) (1894), 45 (fig.); ('97), 258; ('98), 263.
- Snowberry (native prairie) (1893), 305; ('97), 256; ('99), 322.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.

- Soap, Soft compared with Whale-oil as an insecticide (1901), 192.  
 — with Washing Soda, as an insecticide (1901), 192.
- Soap-suds a remedy for plant-lice, *Bull.* xxiii, 23.
- Soap-wort (1896), 275 (fig.)
- Soaps, soft, analyses of (1900), 185.  
 Whale-oil, chemistry of (1900), 185.
- Sodium Chloride. *See* Salt.
- SOFT PORK—
- Bean rations cause softness, *Bull.* xxxviii, 35.  
 Caused by the character of the food, *Bull.* xxxviii, 35.  
 Character of rations in feeding trials, *Bull.* xxxviii, 13.  
 Composition of fat from 'firm' and 'soft' bacon, *Bull.* xxxviii, 9.  
 — of fatty tissue in 'firm' and 'soft' bacon, *Bull.* xxxviii, 8.  
 Conditions under which pigs were fed, *Bull.* xxxviii, 26.  
 Corn meal feeding cause of softness, *Bull.* xxxviii, 16.  
 Difference between 'firm' and 'soft' bacon, *Bull.* xxxviii, 8.  
 Eastern origin of pigs vs. Western, *Bull.* xxxviii, 14, 27.  
 Feeding on boiled vs. dry grain, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 26.  
 — on soaked vs. dry grain, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 26.  
 Immature pigs, general results from, *Bull.* xxxviii, 16.  
 — pork, composition and melting point, *Bull.* xxxviii, 10.  
 Indian Corn rations produce softness, *Bull.* xxxviii, 35.  
 Investigation of causes, methods adopted, *Bull.* xxxviii, 12.  
 Melting point of Fat in 'firm' and 'soft' bacon, *Bull.* xxxviii, 9.  
 Olein content, firmness determined by, *Bull.* xxxviii, 9, 11.  
 Physical and Chemical Constants of Fat from 'firm' and 'soft' bacon, *Bull.* xxxviii, 9.  
 Pigs confined inside a pen vs. those outside, *Bull.* xxxviii, 27.  
 Ration of Beans, one part; Shorts, three-quarter part, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 22, 39.  
 Ration of Beans only, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 31, 43.  
 Ration of Corn Meal exclusively, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 19, 20, 30, 38, 42.  
 Ration of Corn Meal and Skim Milk, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 31, 42.  
 Ration of Corn Meal for first period, and of Oats, Pease and Barley in equal parts, for second, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 24, 25, 30, 34, 40, 41, 47.  
 Ration of Corn Meal and of Oats, Pease and Barley in equal parts, periods reversed, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 41.  
 Ration of Corn Meal for first period; Oats Pease and Barley with cooked Pumpkins for second, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 23, 45.  
 Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease and Barley, and Skim Milk, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 32, 44.
- SOFT PORK—*Con.*
- Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease, Barley and Skim Milk with Mangels, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 34, 47.  
 Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease, Barley and Skim Milk with Sugar Beets, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 34, 47.  
 Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease, Barley and Skim Milk with Turnips, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 34, 37.  
 Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease and Barley for first period; Corn Meal and Pease for second, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 33, 46.  
 Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease and Barley with Pasture on Rape for first period; same grain ration and Raw Pumpkins for second, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 33, 45.  
 Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease and Barley, pastured first on Rape, finally on Artichokes, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 33, 45.  
 Ration of Corn Meal, Oats, Pease and Barley; with Artichokes, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 34, 46.  
 Ration of fed Clover, Corn Meal, Oats, Pease and Barley, for second period; pastured on Clover for first, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 34, 46.  
 Ration of half Corn Meal, half Oats, Pease and Barley, equal parts, dry, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 27, 32, 37, 40.  
 Ration of half Corn Meal, half Oats, Pease, Barley and Mangels, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 27, 41.  
 Ration of half Corn Meal, half Oats, Pease, Barley and Steamed Clover, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 27, 41.  
 Ration of half Corn Meal, and half Oats, Pease and Barley in equal parts, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 17, 18, 30, 32, 37, 43.  
 Ration of half Corn Meal and half Oats, Pease and Barley in equal parts, for first period, and of Corn Meal for second, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 22, 23, 30, 32, 39, 40, 44.  
 Ration of Oats, Pease and Barley in equal parts, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 21, 22, 30, 38, 39, 42.  
 Ration of Oats, Pease and Barley with Skim Milk for first period; Corn Meal for second, *Bull.* xxxviii, 44.  
 Ration of Pease, *Bull.* xxxviii, 30, 31, 43.  
 Rations producing primest Pork, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15.  
 Results of feeding different rations, *Bull.* xxxviii, 15, 30, 35.  
 Results of experiments, *Bull.* xxxviii, 14.  
 Skim Milk, hardening effects of, *Bull.* xxxviii, 31, 35.  
 Standards of firmness, *Bull.* xxxviii, 11.  
 Theories regarding cause of softness, *Bull.* xxxviii, 12.
- SOILS—
- Alkaline, in North-west (1891), 152; ('93), 135.  
 analyses of (1888), 34; ('89), 43; ('90), 108; ('91), 152; ('93), 131; ('95), 200; ('96), 184; ('97), 151; ('98), 155; ('99), 132; (1900), 148; ('01), 140.  
 analysis, Dr. Dyer's work on (1897), 158.  
 analysis, solvents employed (1897), 158.  
 analysis, value of (1897), 157.  
 available plant-food in (1895), 201; ('96), 185.

SOILS—*Con.*

chemical composition (1895), 199; ('96), 186.  
 conditions of Plant growth (1901), 296.  
 conservation of moisture (1900), 154.  
 constituents of (1890), 106; ('91), 153; ('93),  
 129; ('95), 199; ('96), 186.—*Bull.* xxxi, 9.  
 deficiency in humus and nitrogen (1899), 135;  
 (1900), 149.  
 deficiency in lime (1900), 149; ('01), 148.  
 effects of continuous cropping (1899), 134.  
 elements of fertility (1891), 152; ('92), 122;  
 ('93), 6, 129; ('97), 138.—*Bull.* xxxi, 7.  
 exhausted, improvement of (1899), 133.  
 from British Columbia, analyses of (1893), 131,  
 132; ('94), 149, 157; ('95), 199; ('96), 184;  
 ('97), 151, 160; (1900), 148; ('01), 140, 148.  
 ——— physical characters (1894), 149.  
 from Cariboo District, B.C., analyses of (1896),  
 184; ('97), 160.  
 from County of Bonaventure, P.Q., analyses  
 of (1894), 154, 157; ('97), 167.  
 from County of Joliette, P.Q., analyses of  
 (1894), 153, 157; ('97), 167.  
 from Dauphin, Manitoba, analysis of (1899),  
 132.  
 from Enderby, Kamloops Division, B.C.,  
 analyses of (1901), 148.  
 from Fraser River Valley, B.C., analyses of  
 (1896), 184; ('97), 162.  
 from Labelle County, Quebec, analysis of  
 (1901), 148.  
 from Magdalen Islands, Quebec, analysis of  
 (1898), 155.  
 from Manitoba, virgin prairie, chemical  
 composition (1894), 151, 157; ('97), 164.  
 from Manitoba, virgin prairie, physical  
 characters (1894), 150.  
 from Muskoka, Ont., analyses of (1894), 157;  
 ('97), 166.  
 from Muskoka, Ont., physical characters  
 (1894), 152.  
 from New Brunswick, analyses of (1894), 155,  
 157; ('97), 168; ('99), 133.  
 from North-west Territories, analyses of  
 (1893), 130; ('97), 164; (1900), 151.  
 ——— irrigated and non-irrigated  
 (1900), 153.  
 from Nova Scotia, analyses of (1897), 168;  
 ('99), 138; (1900), 153; ('01), 142.  
 from Port Arthur, Ont., chemical composition  
 (1894), 152, 157; ('98), 158.  
 ——— physical characters (1894), 152.  
 from Prince Edward Island, analyses of (1894),  
 156, 157; ('97), 168; (1901), 147.  
 from Spallumcheen Valley, B.C., analyses of  
 (1901), 140.  
 from the Province of Ontario, analyses of  
 (1893), 131, 134; ('94), 152; ('97), 153, 165;  
 ('98), 156, 157; (1901), 141.  
 from the Province of Quebec, analyses of  
 (1893), 131, 134; ('94), 153; ('97), 154, 167;  
 ('98), 154; (1901), 148.  
 from Welland County, Ontario, analyses of  
 (1901), 141.  
 humus, importance of (1901), 297.  
 ——— the storehouse of nitrogen, *Bull.* xxxi,  
 9.  
 improvement methods (1898), 155; ('99), 133;  
 (1900), 149, 154.

SOILS—*Con.*

inoculation with Nitragin (1897), 141; ('98),  
 157; ('99), 150.  
 maintenance of fertility (1893), 6, 129.  
 Marsh from the Bay of Fundy, analyses of  
 (1901), 142.  
 mineral constituents (1893), 6, 129; ('95), 199;  
 ('96), 186; ('97), 138.—*Bull.* xxxi, 10.  
 moisture, relation of 'cover crops' and cul-  
 tivation to (1901), 149.  
 nitrification in North-west (1900), 159.  
 physical condition, importance of (1901), 296.  
 ——— influences affecting (1901), 296.  
 sourness and want of lime (1899), 136; (1900),  
 149.  
 standards of fertility (1897), 159.  
 tests for ascertaining available Plant Food  
 (1897), 138.  
 tilth, or mechanical condition (1895), 199;  
 ('96), 186; ('99), 135.  
 virgin of Canada (1894), 149; ('95), 199; ('96),  
 184; ('97), 157; ('98), 154; ('99), 132; (1900),  
 148.  
 ——— standards of fertility (1897), 159.  
 water-line (1801), 297.  
 Soja beans, *see* Beans, Soja.  
 Soja hispida (1897), 39; ('98), 51, 148, 298;  
 ('99), 23; (1900), 24.  
 Solanum nigrum, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 triflorum (1899), 191.  
 Soldier beetles (Telephoridae), destroying aphides  
 (1887), 28.  
 Soleil d'Or (Helianthus), (1897), 264.  
 Solidago Canadensis (1897), 267.—*Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 ——— lanceolata, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 SOMERVILLE, PROF., on Agriculture in Canada  
 (1900), 57.  
 Sonchus arvensis (1888), 54; ('91), 217; ('94), 224,  
 226.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 asper, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 oleraceus, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Soot, analysis of (1892), 134.  
 value as a fertilizer (1892), 134.  
 SORGHUM—  
 Amber Sugar (1899), 355.  
 analysis of (1891), 176.  
 Early Amber (1899), 72, 249, 409; (1900), 85,  
 290, 351, 451.  
 Early Orange (1899), 72, 249, 408; (1900), 451.  
 grown at Agassiz (1899), 408; (1900), 451.  
 ——— at Brandon (1900), 361.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1899), 72; (1900), 85.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1899), 355.  
 ——— at Nappan (1899), 249; (1900), 290.  
 Orange Sugar (1899), 355.  
 vulgare (1891), 176.  
 Sorrel, Sheep, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Sour grass, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 South Carolina Rock (phosphate), (1898), 161.  
 Southernwood, Russian (1897), 340; ('99), 376.  
 Sow-thistle, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 field, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 perennial (1888), 54; ('91), 217; ('94), 226.—  
*Bull.* xxviii, 32.

- Sow thistle, spiny, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
*Spartina cynosuroides*, *Bull.* xix, 26.  
 ——— chemical analysis of (1899), 113.—*Bull.* xix, 32.  
 Spear grass, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Speedwell, Purslane, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Thyme-leaved, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Speltz, as feed for steers (1901), 424.  
 Speltz. *See* Wheat, Speltz.  
*Spergula arvensis* (1894), 223; ('98), 247.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24; xxxii, 15.  
*Sphaceloma apapelinum* (1891), 125, 147; ('92), 99; ('95), 122 (figs.)  
*Sphaerella fragariae*, *Bull.* xxvii, 20.  
*Sphaerophila coccophila* (1897), 119.  
*Sphaerotheca castagnei*, *Bull.* xxvii, 22.  
 mors-uvae (1891), 147; ('92), 98; ('97), 60.—*Bull.* x, 14.  
 Sphinx quinque-maculata, *Bull.* xxx, 19.  
 Spider Flower, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- SPINACH—  
 Bloomsdale (1894), 363.  
 Carrion-beetle attacking (1897), 198 (figs.)  
 Long-standing (1901), 448.  
 Thick-leaved (1898), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Varieties tested (1894), 363; ('95), 356; ('98), 110; ('99), 104; (1900), 415; ('01), 448.  
 Victoria (1895), 356; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
*Spiraea arguta* (1897), 257; ('99), 125.  
 ——— multiflora (1899), 322.  
*astilboides* (1897), 297.  
*ambifolia* (1896), 72.  
 Billardi (1890), 262; ('91), 276; ('96), 361.  
 bracteata (1897), 257.  
 bullata (1891), 276.  
 Californica (1890), 264; ('91), 276; ('92), 219; ('93), 50; ('94), 273.  
 callosa (1890), 264; ('91), 276; ('96), 361; ('98), 265.  
 chamaedrifolia (1896), 72.  
 Douglasii (1890), 264; ('91), 276; ('98), 312.  
 filipendula (1897), 267.  
 Golden-leaved (1893), 50; ('94), 39, 45, 273; ('97), 256, 258.  
 Guelder-rose leaved (1896), 359; ('99), 376.  
 hypericifolia (1891), 276; ('96), 360; (1901), 440.  
*Japonica alba* (1893), 50; ('99), 125.  
 ——— Bimalda (1899), 125.  
 ——— callosa (1897), 257.  
 ——— Fortunei (1893), 50.  
 ——— rubra (1893), 50.  
 media rotundifolia (1893), 50; ('94), 273.  
 nobleana (1896), 262; ('91), 276.  
 opulifolia (1899), 91, 262; ('91), 276, 307; ('93), 50, 263, 305; ('96), 355, 359; ('99), 376.  
 ——— aurea (1893), 50; ('94), 39, 45, 273; ('96), 355.  
 palmata elegans (1897), 267.  
 prunifolia (1890), 264; ('91), 276; ('93), 50  
 rotundifolia (1890), 264.  
 salicifolia (1893), 50; ('96), 361; ('97), 257.  
 sorbifolia (1897), 257.  
 superba (1891), 276.
- Spiraea tomentosa*, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 ulmaria (1897), 267.  
 van Houttei (1890), 264; ('91), 276; ('93), 50; ('94), 40, 43 (fig.); 273; ('97), 258; ('98), 265, venusta (1897), 267.
- Spontaneous Combustion (1890), 152.  
*Sporobolus cuspidatus* (1898), 143.—*Bull.* xix, 26.  
 ——— analysis of (1898), 144.—*Bull.* xix, 32.  
 heterolepis (1890), 184; ('91), 250.—*Bull.* xix, 21.  
 ——— analyses of, *Bull.* xix, 30, 32.
- Sporotrichum globuliferum* (1891), 190; ('92), 160.  
 Spot-fungus on peaches (1894), 111.  
 Spotted Paria on raspberries (1894), 216 (fig.)  
 Spraying apparatus (1894), 115.—*Bull.* x, 12; xi, 9; xxiii, 8.  
 benefits of (1900), 119; ('01), 109.—*Bull.* xxiii, 3, 11, 13; xxxvii, 66.  
 Calendar (1894), 121.—*Bull.* xxiii, 16.  
 for Apple-spot fungus, time for (1901), 109.  
 for destruction of Mustard (1899), 193, 194.  
 for the prevention of Fungus diseases, *Bull.* xxiii, 3, 11; xxxvii, 65.  
 fruit-trees, value of (1898), 210; (1900), 119; ('01), 109.—*Bull.* xxiii, 3, 11, 13; xxxvii, 66.  
 injuring fruit (1896), 174 (fig.)  
 mixtures (1896), 173; ('97), 105, 343; ('99), 93; (1900), 101; ('01), 109.—*Bull.* x, 7; xxiii, 6; xxxvii, 65.  
 of fruit-trees, experiments (1894), 108; ('95), 116; ('96), 173; ('97), 105; ('98), 105; ('99), 92, 95, 96; (1900), 101; ('01), 109.—*Bull.* x, 7; xxiii, 12.  
 ——— origin and history (1894), 108.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 65.  
 of Fruit-trees. *See* Fruit-trees.  
 with Arsenate of lead (1895), 119; ('96), 174; ('97), 107.  
 ——— and Bordeaux mixture (1895), 119; ('97), 197.  
 with Arsenites (1889), 83; ('91), 192; ('92), 106; ('93), 109; ('95), 161.—*Bull.* xi, 11; xxxvii, 65.  
 ——— misstatements regarding danger from (1891), 192.  
 with Bordeaux mixture and Paris green (1893), 100; (1901), 109.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 65.  
 with Copper Carbonate, *Bull.* x, 6; xxiii, 7.  
 with Copper Carbonate and Paris green, *Bull.* x, 11.  
 with Copper Sulphate, *Bull.* x, 8; xxiii, 6.  
 with Crude Petroleum, *Bull.* xxxvii, 65.  
 with Formalin (1897), 106.  
 with fungicides and lime (1892), 106.  
 with Kerosene emulsion, *Bull.* xi, 12; xxxvii, 65.  
 with Lime mixtures (1901), 109, 379.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 66 (fig.)  
 with Lysol (1895), 120; ('96), 174; ('97), 105, 108.  
 with Paris green (1887), 26; ('91), 193; ('92), 107; ('93), 157.—*Bull.* xi, 11.  
 with Paris green and Bordeaux mixture (1894), 120; ('95), 119; ('97), 106.  
 with Paris green does not poison fruit (1891), 189, 193.  
 with Tobacco water (1897), 343; (1901), 380.

## SPRUCE—

- Alcock's (1893), 49; ('96), 73; ('97), 260.  
 Balsam (1893), 262.  
 Black (1893), 262.  
 Black Hill (1892), 219.  
 Colorado Blue (1890), 93; ('91), 276; ('98), 264.  
 Douglas (1896), 355.  
 Hemlock (1889), 38.  
 Native (Manitoba) (1898), 310; (1900), 374, 375.  
 Norway (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 276; ('95), 61, 65; ('97), 250, 260; ('98), 119, 264, 265; ('99), 375.  
 Norway, growth of (1901), 130.  
 Rocky Mountain Blue (1897), 260; ('98), 309.  
 White (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91, 263; ('91), 276; ('93), 263; ('95), 61, 64; ('96), 358; ('97), 250, 260; ('98), 119.  
 White, growth of (1901), 130.  
 Spruce bark beetle (1887), 39.  
 Gall-louse (1899), 161.  
 Saw-fly (1892), 147.  
 Spruce trees, insects affecting (1887), 39.  
 Spurge, flowering (1899), 126.  
 spotted, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 sun, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Spurry choking pease at Nappan (1898), 247.—  
*Bull.* xxxii, 15.

## SQUASH—

- Bay State (1895), 130; ('97), 348.  
 Boston Marrow (1895), 410; ('96), 316.  
 Bush Marrow (1895), 356.  
 Butman (1895), 130.  
 Cocozella (1896), 316; ('97), 348.  
 Crookneck (1895), 356; (1901), 487.  
 Delicate (1897), 348.  
 Der Wing (1897), 348.  
 Early Crookneck (1897), 348.  
 — Golden Bush (1895), 130.  
 — White Bush Scallop (1897), 348.  
 — White Scallop (1901), 537.  
 — Yellow Bush Scallop (1900), 414.  
 English Vegetable Marrow (1895), 130, 356; ('97), 348; (1900), 383, 414; ('01), 446.  
 Essex Hybrid (1896), 316; ('97), 306.  
 Eureka (1897), 348.  
 Extra Early Orange (1901), 537.  
 Faxon (1895), 356; (1901), 537.  
 Fordhook's (1896), 316.  
 French Olive-shaped (1897), 348.  
 Golden Bush (1899), 366.  
 — Bush Scallop (1897), 348.  
 — Custard (1897), 348.  
 Green Mountain (1897), 348.  
 Hubbard (1895), 130; ('96), 316; ('97), 306, 348; ('98), 110; ('99), 104; (1901), 446, 537.  
 Italian Striped (1897), 348.  
 Large Yellow Chili (1897), 348.  
 Long Island (1900), 414.  
 — White (1899), 366.  
 — Bush Marrow (1895), 356; ('96), 316; ('97), 348; (1900), 383, 414; ('01), 446, 487.  
 Mammoth (1895), 410.  
 — Chili (1901), 537.  
 — Red Hubbard (1901), 487.  
 — Whale (1899), 366; (1900), 414; ('01), 487.

SQUASH—*Con.*

- Mammoth White (1900), 414.  
 New Egg (1897), 348.  
 — Pine-apple (1895), 130.  
 — Red Hubbard (1900), 414.  
 Orange Marrow (1897), 348.  
 Perfect Gem (1895), 130; ('97), 348; (1901), 537.  
 Pine Apple (1897), 348.  
 Red China (1897), 348.  
 Rennie's Green Mammoth (1897), 348.  
 Sibley or Pike's Peak (1897), 348.  
 Straight Neck (1897), 348.  
 Summer Crookneck (1896), 316; ('97), 305; ('98), 110; ('99), 104; (1901), 537.  
 The Warren (1901), 537.  
 Turban or Turk's Cap (1897), 348.  
 Valparaiso (1897), 348.  
 Vaughan's Summer Crookneck (1895), 410.  
 Vegetable Marrow (1901), 487.  
 Warty Marrow (1897), 348.  
 White Bush (1901), 487.  
 White Bush Scallop (1895), 410; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 — Chestnut (1897), 348.  
 — Pineapple (1897), 348.  
 — Scallop (1895), 356.  
 — Summer Crookneck (1900), 414.  
 Yellow Bush (1901), 487.  
 — Mammoth (1895), 356.  
 — Scallop (1895), 356.  
 Squash Bug (1900), 242 (fig.); (1901), 231.—*Bull.* xi, 29 (fig.)  
 remedies for (1901), 231.  
 SQUASHES—  
 Cultivation of (1895), 125; ('97), 347.  
 Grown at Agassiz (1895), 410.  
 — at Brandon (1897), 347; ('99), 327; (1900), 383; ('01), 445.  
 — at Central Farm (1895), 126; ('98), 110.  
 — at Indian Head (1895), 356; ('96), 408; ('97), 383; ('98), 355; ('99), 366; (1900), 414; ('01), 487.  
 — at Nappan (1896), 316; ('97), 305; ('01), 391.  
 Varieties recommended (1895), 130; ('97), 349; ('98), 110; ('99), 104.  
 Stable litter, manurial constituents of, *Bull.* xxxi, 19.  
 Star-wort, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 STARR, R. W., on Nova Scotian fruit crops. (1898), 197, 211.  
 Statice latifolia (1897), 267.  
 Stave Silo, *Bull.* xxxv (figs.) See Silo.  
 STEEDMAN, E. B., on Wheat and Barley culture in India (1888), 24.  
 Steeple-bush, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Stellaria media, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 Stink weed (1891), 215; ('92), 256; ('95), 181 (fig.); ('97), 401; ('99), 184, 201.—*Bull.* xxviii, 8, 13 (fig.), 24.  
 Stinking Smut on Wheat, *Bull.* iii, 5 (figs.)  
 Stinking Willie (Rag-wort) (1891), 216.—*Bull.* xxviii, 39 (Sinking Billy).



- Stipa Lessengerianum* (1890), 188.  
 Sareptana (1890), 188.  
*spartea* (1890), 187; ('98), 143.—*Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
*viridula* (1890), 188.
- St. John's Wort, Common, *Bull.* xxviii, 24.  
 ——— Kalm's (1897), 256; ('99), 125.  
 ——— pyramidal (1897), 264.
- Stocks (Gilly Flower) (1899), 262.  
 insect affecting (1890), 165.
- Storksbill, feeding qualities (1897), 147.  
 (Geranium), *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- St. Petersburg, donation of seeds from Imperial Botanic Garden, *Bull.* ii, 11.
- Straw, analyses of (1892), 117, 120, 124.  
 as stable litter, value of (1892), 124.
- STRAWBERRIES—  
 Analysis of plants (1894), 168.  
 Bi-sexual varieties (1899), 278 (fig.)—*Bull.* v, 9 (fig.); xxvii, 10 (fig.)  
 Blossoms, two classes of, *Bull.* v, 9 (figs.); xxvii, 10 (figs.)  
 Chemistry of (1894), 168.  
 Cultivation and forming matted rows (1900), 113, 323.  
 Culture, *Bull.* v, 3; xxvii, 6.  
 Dates of blossoming (1895), 113; (1900), 115.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Dates of ripening (1895), 113, 405; ('96), 457.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Diseases, *Bull.* xxvii, 20 (figs.)  
 Fall planting, list for (1890), 78.  
 Fertilizers for (1894), 179; (1900), 114.  
 Growing on the farm for family use, *Bull.* v, 6; xxvii, 7.  
 Grown at St. Denis, P.Q. (1895), 96; ('99), 87.  
 Grown in hills and rows (1900), 324.  
 Hill system of growing (1900), 113.—*Bull.* v, 5; xxvii, 7.  
 Insects affecting (1887), 37; ('90), 173; ('94), 217; ('97), 204; (1900), 240.  
 Instructions for amateur grower, *Bull.* xxvii, 10.  
 Leaf-rust (1895), 112.—*Bull.* xxvii, 20 (fig.)  
 ——— treatment for, *Bull.* xxvii, 21.  
 List of varieties, descriptive, *Bull.* v, 10; xxvii, 18 (figs.)  
 ——— tested, *Bull.* xxvii, 12-16.  
 Market, varieties recommended for (1900), 118.—*Bull.* xxvii, 17.  
 Matted rows, planting in (1900), 113, 323.—*Bull.* v, 5; xxvii, 7.  
 Methods of cultivation (1895), 112; ('99), 277; (1900), 113.  
 Mildew, *Bull.* xxvii, 22 (fig.)  
 ——— remedies for, *Bull.* xxvii, 22.  
 Mulching for winter protection, *Bull.* v, 8; xxvii, 9.  
 ——— to retard blossoming (1896), 159.  
 Pistillate varieties (1899), 278 (fig.)—*Bull.* v, 9 (fig.); xxvii, 10 (fig.)  
 Plantation at Agassiz (1890), 304; ('91), 336; ('92), 275; ('93), 346; ('94), 408; ('95), 404; ('96), 457; ('97), 432; ('98), 410; ('99), 424; (1900), 467; ('01), 556.  
 ——— at Brandon (1889), 130; ('90), 262; ('94), 313.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1888), 86; ('90), 78; ('91), 136; ('94), 140; ('95), 112; ('98),

STRAWBERRIES—*Con.*

- 103; ('99), 84; (1900), 111; ('01), 105.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12-16.  
 Planted at Indian Head (1889), 148; ('90), 286; ('91), 306; ('92), 252; ('93), 303; ('94), 370; ('96), 413; ('97), 394; ('98), 368; ('99), 383; (1900), 427; ('01), 505.  
 Plantation at Nappan (1894), 272; ('95), 275; ('96), 317; ('98), 267; ('99), 277; (1900), 322; ('01), 375.  
 Planting methods (1891), 136; ('99), 277 (fig.); (1900), 112, 323.—*Bull.* v, 5; xxvii, 7.  
 ——— proper time for, *Bull.* v, 4; xxvii, 7.  
 Plants, how to set out, *Bull.* v, 7 (figs.); xxvii, 8 (figs.)  
 Pollen-bearing varieties necessary (1895), 115; (1900), 114.—*Bull.* xxvii, 10.  
 Pollination (1900), 114.  
 Renewing old beds (1891), 136; (1900), 113.—*Bull.* xxvii, 11.  
 Setting out plants, new method, *Bull.* xxvii, 8.  
 Single crop system, *Bull.* xxvii, 11.  
 Soil, preparation of (1900), 112, 323.—*Bull.* v, 4; xxvii, 6.  
 Soil required, *Bull.* v, 3; xxvii, 6.  
 Varieties for the commercial grower, *Bull.* xxvii, 17.  
 ——— for the home garden, *Bull.* xxvii, 17.  
 ——— giving largest yields (1894), 144; ('95), 115; (1900), 115.—*Bull.* xxvii, 16.  
 ——— introduction of new, *Bull.* xxvii, 5.  
 ——— not recommended (1890), 80.  
 ——— recommended (1890), 79; ('94), 141; ('97), 298; (1900), 118.—*Bull.* v, 23; xxvii, 17.  
 Variety, qualities desirable in a, *Bull.* xxvii, 5.  
 Winter injury of (1890), 78, 262.  
 ——— protection (1900), 113, 323.—*Bull.* v, 8; xxvii, 9.  
 Yield and health of varieties, table shewing (1894), 142.

## STRAWBERRY—

- Ada (1901), 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Afton (1900), 115, 116; ('01), 107.  
 Albert (1901), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Alexander II. (1894), 408; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1901), 556.  
 Alpha (1894), 408; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 556.  
 Amateur, *Bull.* v, 10.  
 Anna Kennedy (1897), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 107, 556.  
 Annie Forrest (1901), 107.—*Bull.* v, 10; xxvii, 12.  
 Arkansas Traveller (1900), 468; ('01), 106, 557.  
 Arrow (1897), 433; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Atlantic (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 10 (fig.)  
 Auburn, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Augusta Nacaise (1901), 108.  
 Australian Everbearing, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Avery Seedling (1901), 108.  
 Bancroft, *Bull.* v, 11.  
 Banquet (1901), 108.  
 Barry, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Barton's (1899), 278; (1900), 324.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.

STRAWBERRY—*Con.*

- Barton's Eclipse (1898), 103; (1901), 106.  
 Beauty (1901), 108.  
 Beder Wood (1894), 141 (fig.), 499; ('97), 433; ('98), 103, 267, 411; ('99), 279 (fig.); (1900), 116, 324; ('01), 106.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 18 (fig.)  
 Beebe, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Beebe's No. 1 (1901), 107.  
 ——— Seedlings, No. 2 (1897), 433; ('98), 411.  
 ——— No. 3 (1897), 433; ('98), 411.  
 Beecher, H. W. *See* H. W. Beecher.  
 Belle, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Belmont (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 11; xxvii, 12.  
 Belt, Wm. *See* William Belt.  
 Bennett (1901), 108.  
 Berlin (1901), 108.  
 Beverley (1895), 405; ('97), 433; ('98), 267, 411; ('99), 279; (1900), 324; ('01), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 18.  
 Bidwell, *Bull.* v, 11.  
 Big Bob, *Bull.* v, 10.  
 Bisel 1 (1897), 433; ('98), 267, 411.  
 Bismark (1901), 108.  
 Bissel (1899), 279, 424; (1900), 324, 468; ('01), 106, 376, 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 20 (plate)  
 Black Giant (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 11; xxvii, 12.  
 Bomba (1900), 115; ('01), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Bonny Lass (1894), 409; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 556.  
 Bord-laise (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 11.  
 Bonceer (1901), 108.  
 Boyden, *Bull.* v, 11.  
 Boynton (1895), 115; ('98), 103; (1901), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 18.  
 Brandywine (1897), 433; ('98), 267, 411; ('99), 279, 424; (1900), 116, 324, 468; ('01), 106, 376, 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 20.  
 Bright Idea, *Bull.* v, 11.  
 British Queen (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 Bulbach (1892), 275; ('93), 267; ('95), 115; ('98), 267; (1900), 116, 324; ('01), 106, 376.—*Bull.* v, 11 (fig.); xxvii, 12, 18 (fig.)  
 Burnette, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Burton's (1898), 267. *See* Barton's.  
 Bush Cluster (1901), 108.  
 Buster (1898), 103; (1900), 115, 116; ('01), 106, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 20.  
 Cameronian (1901), 106.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Captain Jack (1889), 130; ('91), 306; ('92), 252, 275; ('93), 303; ('95), 115; ('98), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* v, 13 (fig.); xxvii, 12.  
 Cardinal, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Carleton (1898), 103; (1900), 115, 116; ('01), 107.  
 Carrie (1898), 103; (1901), 106.  
 Caughall Seedling, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Caughall, G. H., (1901), 106.  
 Chairs (1894), 408; ('97), 432; ('98), 267, 410; ('99), 278, 424; (1900), 324, 468; ('01), 376, 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Champion, *Bull.* v, 13.  
 Champion of England (1901), 107.  
 Charles Downing (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 13.  
 Charleston, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Charlie, *Bull.* xxvii, 12, 20.  
 Child's, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Child's First Season, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Cinda (1901), 108.

STRAWBERRY—*Con.*

- Clark's Early (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 20.  
 Clyde (1898), 103; (1900), 116; ('01), 107.  
 Golden Queen (1901), 106.  
 Colonsick, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Cole's Seedling (1901), 106.  
 Columbian, *Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Connecticut Queen (1892), 276.—*Bull.* v, 13.  
 Cornelia, *Bull.* v, 13.  
 Cosette (1898), 103; (1901), 376.  
 Covill, *Bull.* v, 13.  
 Crawford, *Bull.* v, 14 (fig.); xxvii, 12, 18.  
 Crescent (1889), 130; ('92), 275; ('95), 115; ('98), 103, 267; ('99), 279; (1900), 324; ('01), 107, 376.—*Bull.* v, 12 (fig.); xxvii, 12.  
 Crockett's Choice (1900), 468; ('01), 107, 557.  
 Cruse's No. 9 (1901), 108.  
 Cumberland Triumph (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 13.  
 Cyclone (1898), 103; (1901), 106.  
 Daisy (1894), 409; ('97), 432; ('98), 410; ('99), 424; (1900), 115, 116; ('01), 106.—*Bull.* v, 14 (fig.); xxvii, 13.  
 Daniel Boone (1889), 130; ('98), 103; (1901), 106.—*Bull.* v, 14; xxvii, 13.  
 Darling (1901), 108.  
 Dayton (1895), 404; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Della (1901), 108.  
 Devereaux (1901), 107, 557.  
 Dew, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Dora (1900), 115; ('01), 106.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Downer's Prolific, *Bull.* v, 14.  
 Dr. Arp (1901), 106.  
 Dr. Hogg (1894), 408; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 Earliest (1901), 107.  
 Early Canada (1901), 108.—*Bull.* v, 14; xxvii, 13.  
 Eclipse (1894), 108; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1901), 557.  
 Edgar (1901), 108.  
 Edgar Queen (1898), 103; (1901), 107.  
 Edward's Favorite, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Effie May (1901), 108.  
 Elba (1901), 107.  
 Eleanor (1897), 433; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 108, 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Emerald (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 12.  
 Emperor (1901), 108.  
 Empress Eugenie (1894), 408; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 Empress of India (1901), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Enchantress (1901), 557.  
 Enhance (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 115, 324; ('01), 106, 376.—*Bull.* v, 15; xxvii, 13.  
 Enormous (1901), 106.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Epping (1898), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 E. P. Roe, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Equinox (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Erie (1901), 107.  
 Eureka (1899), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 108, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Evans (1901), 108.  
 Excelsior (1901), 108.—*Bull.* v, 14.  
 Fairy, *Bull.* v, 15.  
 Gandy. *See* Gandy.  
 Gandy Belle (1901), 107.  
 Gardner (1901), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.

STRAWBERRY—*Con.*

Garibaldi, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Gaudy (1892), 275; ('99), 280; (1900), 324; ('01), 107, 376.—*Bull.* v, 15; xxvii, 13, 18.  
 Gem, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 General Putnam (1901), 106.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Gertrude, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 G. H. Caughell (1901), 106.  
 Giant, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Gillespie, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Gladstone (1901), 108.  
 Glen Mary (1898), 103; (1900), 115, 116; ('01), 106.  
 Gold, *Bull.* v, 15.  
 Golden Prolific, *Bull.* v, 15.  
 Governor Hoard, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Grand Duke, *Bull.* v, 15.  
 Great American (1901), 108.  
 Great Pacific (1898), 103.  
 Green Prolific (1898), 103.—*Bull.* v, 15; xxvii, 13.  
 Greenville (1895), 404; ('97), 433; ('98), 267, 411; ('99), 280, 424; (1900), 116, 324, 468; ('01), 106, 376, 557.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13, 20.  
 Greenville Seedling (1901), 108.  
 Gunton Park, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Hale, B. I. C., *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Hampden, *Bull.* v, 15.  
 H. & H. (1901), 108.  
 Harville (1901), 107.  
 Hatch Experiment Station (1901), 106.  
 Hathaway (1892), 275.  
 Hattie Warfield (1900), 115; ('01), 107.  
 Hautbois (1894), 408; ('97), 432; ('98), 410.  
 Haverland (1898), 267; ('99), 279 (fig.); (1900), 117, 324; ('01), 107, 376.—*Bull.* v, 15; xxvii, 13, 17 (fig.)  
 Henderson, *Bull.* v, 15.  
 Hiawatha (1901), 107.  
 Hill's Manchester (1901), 108.  
 Hoffman, *Bull.* v, 15; xxvii, 13. ✓  
 Holland's Glory (1901), 108.  
 Homestead (1901), 108.  
 Hood River (1901), 107.  
 Hope, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Howard's 41 (1900), 115, 117; ('01), 106.  
 Howell's Seedling (1901), 107.  
 Hum (1901), 108.  
 H. W. Becher (1897), 433; ('98), 267, 411; ('99), 279, 424; (1900), 324, 468; ('01), 376, 557.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12.  
 Imperial Newman (1901), 557.  
 Improved Juemda (1895), 404; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 Improved Westbrook (1901), 107, 557.  
 Iowa Beauty (1894), 408; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 108, 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 Itasca (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 15; xxvii, 13.  
 Ivanhoe, *Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 James Wick (1892), 275; ('98), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* v, 16; xxvii, 13.  
 Jay Gould, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Jersey Market (1901), 108.  
 Jersey Queen (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 16.  
 Jessie (1892), 276; (1901), 108, 376.—*Bull.* v, 16 (fig.); xxvii, 5 (fig.)  
 Jewell, *Bull.* v, 16 (fig.)

STRAWBERRY—*Con.*

John Little (1895), 115; ('98), 103, 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 115; ('01), 107, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 13.  
 John Tuttle (1900), 324.  
 Johnson's Early (1901), 107.  
 Juemda (1901), 107.  
 Judsonia (1900), 115; ('01), 107.  
 Jumbo (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 16.  
 Kansas Prolific (1901), 106, 557.  
 Kentucky (1901), 107. *Bull.* v, 16; xxvii, 14.  
 King of the North, *Bull.* v, 16; xxvii, 14.  
 King Worthy (1901), 108.  
 Kliekita (1901), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Klondyke (1901), 107.  
 Kyle (1901), 106.  
 Lacon, *Bull.* v, 17.  
 Lady Rusk (1901), 107.  
 Laxford Hall (1894), 409; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 Laxton's Noble (1901), 107, 557.  
 Laxton's No. 1, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Leader (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 108, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Leamington (1901), 108.  
 Legal Tender, *Bull.* v, 17.  
 Lida, *Bull.* v, 17 (fig.)  
 Liddle (1901), 108.  
 Lincoln (1901), 106.  
 Little's No. 7 (1901), 107.  
 Little's No. 30 (1901), 108.  
 Livingston (1901), 107.  
 Lloyd (1901), 107.  
 Lloyd's Favourite (1901), 106.  
 Logan (1898), 103; (1901), 106.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Long Park Seedling (1901), 108.  
 Longfellow, *Bull.* v, 17.  
 Lord Sutfield, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Lovett (1900), 324; ('01), 106, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Louis Gauthier (1901), 107.  
 Lovett's Early (1897), 433; ('98), 103; ('99), 280.  
 Ma-lame Joseph Deboise (1897), 433.  
 Maggie (1892), 275; (1900), 115; ('01), 106.—*Bull.* v, 18 (fig.)  
 Magoon (1899), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 108, 557.  
 Mammoth, *Bull.* v, 18; xxvii, 14.  
 Maxwell (1901), 106.  
 Manchester (1889), 130; ('92), 275.—*Bull.* v, 17 (fig.)  
 Maple Bank, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Margaret, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Marshall (1900), 117; ('01), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Martha, *Bull.* xxvii, 14, 18.  
 Mary (1897), 433; ('98), 103, 411; ('99), 278, 424; (1900), 324, 468; ('01), 376, 557.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Mary Fletcher (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 18.  
 Mattie Warfield (1900) 115; ('01), 106.  
 Maximus (1901), 108.  
 Maxwell (1895), 404; ('97), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 Mayflower (1901), 107.  
 May King (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 18 (fig.)  
 Mele (1900), 115; ('01), 106.  
 McKinley (1901), 107.  
 Michel's Early (1901), 108.

STRAWBERRY—*Con.*

- Michigan (1897), 433; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 Middlefield, *Bull.* xxvii, 14, 18.  
 Miller's Seedling, H. 11., *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 ——— O. 2, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Mineola, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Miner's Prolific, *Bull.* v, 19.  
 Moline (Stone's No. 65), *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Monarch of the West, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Morgan's Favourite (1901), 106.  
 Monmouth, *Bull.* v, 19 (fig.)  
 Montreuil, *Bull.* v, 18.  
 Moore's Prolific, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Mrs. Cleveland (1901), 107.—*Bull.* v, 19; xxvii, 14.  
 Mrs. Garfield (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 18.  
 Mrs. McDowell (1901), 108.  
 Mt. Vernon, *Bull.* v, 18.  
 Mytrott (1901), 108.  
 Nehring's Gem (1901), 106.  
 New Dominion (1891), 306; ('92), 252, 276; ('93), 303; ('95), 115; (1901), 107.—*Bull.* v, 19; xxvii, 14.  
 Nicanor, *Bull.* v, 19; xxvii, 14.  
 Nick Ohmer (1900), 117; ('01), 106.  
 Noble (1901), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 No Name (1900), 115; ('01), 106.  
 Norman (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 19; xxvii, 14.  
 Northern (1901), 107.  
 Oberholtzer, No. 2, (1901), 108.  
 Ohio, *Bull.* v, 19.  
 Old Ironclad (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 19.  
 Omega (1895), 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 410; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 556.  
 Ona (1901), 107.  
 Ontario, *Bull.* v, 19.  
 Orange County (1901), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Oregon Everbearing, *Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Osceola (1892), 275; (1901), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Otsego (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14.  
 Paris King (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Parker Earle (1894), 408; ('95), 115; ('97), 433; ('98), 267, 411; ('99), 280 (fig.); (1900), 117, 324; ('01), 106, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 14, 15, 19 (fig.)  
 Parry, *Bull.* v, 20.  
 Pearl (1898), 267; ('99), 280; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* v, 20 (fig.); xxvii, 14, 17 (fig.)  
 Pennell (1901), 108.  
 Perfection (1901), 106.  
 Phillip's Seedling (1895), 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 410; (1901), 108.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Phippen (1901), 107.  
 Photo (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 20.  
 Pineapple (1892), 275; ('94), 409; ('97), 433; ('98), 410.—*Bull.* v, 20 (fig.); xxvii, 14.  
 Pipers, *Bull.* v, 20.  
 Plow City, *Bull.* v, 15.  
 Pride of Cumberland (1901), 108.  
 Prince of Berries (1892), 275.—*Bull.* v, 20; xxvii, 14.  
 Princess (1901), 106, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Repeater (1901), 107.  
 Ridgeway (1900), 117; ('01), 106. ●  
 Rio, *Bull.* xxvii, 15, 20.

STRAWBERRY—*Con.*

- Robinson (1898), 267; ('99), 278.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15, 20.  
 Rough Rider (1901), 108.  
 Royal Hautbois, *Bull.* v, 21.  
 Ruby, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Sadie (1901), 106.  
 Sample (1900), 117; ('01), 107.  
 Sam Sperry (1900), 115; ('01), 108.  
 Sandoval (1901), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Sandy (1899), 278.  
 Satisfaction (1900), 115; ('01), 107.  
 Saunders (1901), 107, 376.  
 Scarlet Ball (1901), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15, 20.  
 ——— Queen, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Seafood (1901), 108.  
 Seedlings (1890), 80; ('94), 141 (fig.); ('95), 114.  
 Senator Dunlap (1901), 108.  
 Seneca (1892), 275.  
 ——— Queen (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* v, 21; xxvii, 15.  
 Sensation, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Sharpless (1889), 130; ('92), 275; ('98), 267; ('99), 280; (1900), 324; ('01), 107, 376.—*Bull.* v, 21 (fig.); xxvii, 15.  
 ——— Seedling (1901), 107.  
 Sherman (1901), 106.  
 Shirts (1898), 103, 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* v, 21; xxvii, 15.  
 Shuckless, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Shuster's Gem, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Sir Joseph Paxton (1894), 408; ('97), 432; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.  
 6 G. (1901), 108.  
 Smith's Seedling (1895), 404; ('97), 432; ('98), 410.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Snowball (1901), 108.  
 Snowflake, *Bull.* v, 22.  
 St. Joseph (1901), 108.  
 Standard, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Staples (1901), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Starr (1901), 107.  
 Stayman's No. 1 (1895), 115; ('98), 103.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15, 19.  
 Sterling, *Bull.* v, 21.  
 Steven's Early (1900), 115, 117; ('01), 107.  
 Stone's Early (1900), 115; ('01), 107.  
 Sucker State, *Bull.* v, 22.  
 Summit, *Bull.* v, 21.  
 Sunapee, *Bull.* v, 21.  
 Sunrise, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Surprise (1901), 107.—*Bull.* v, 22; xxvii, 15.  
 Swindle (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 115, 324; ('01), 107, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Tennessee (1897), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424.  
 Tennessee Prolific (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 468; ('01), 106, 376, 557.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15, 20.  
 Thompson's Late (1898), 267; ('99), 278; (1900), 115, 324; ('01), 106, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15, 16 (plate), 20.  
 Thousand and One (1901), 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 16.  
 Timbral (1897), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 108, 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 20.  
 Triomphe de Gand, *Bull.* v, 22.  
 Tubbs (1897), 433; ('98), 103; (1901), 107.  
 Turner's Beauty, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.  
 Twilight (1901), 108.

STRAWBERRY—*Con.*

- Van Deman (1894), 108; ('97), 432; ('98), 410; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 107, 556.—*Bull.* xxvii, 15, 19.
- Victor Hugo, *Bull.* xxvii, 15.
- Vineland, *Bull.* v, 22.
- Vories (1901), 106.
- Warfield (1894), 498; ('95), 115; ('97), 432; ('98), 410; ('99), 281 (fig.), 424; (1900), 115, 117, 468; ('01), 107, 557.—*Bull.* xxvii, 19 (fig.)
- Warfield No. 2 (1892), 276; ('98), 267; (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* v, 23; xxvii, 15.
- Wesley (1898), 103.
- West Brook, *Bull.* xxvii, 15, 16.
- Westlawn, *Bull.* xxvii, 16.
- Weston (1897), 433; ('98), 411; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 537.—*Bull.* xxvii, 16.
- White Alpine (1901), 108, 557.
- William Belt (1898), 267; ('99), 281; (1900), 117, 324; ('01), 107, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 12, 20 (plate).
- Williams (1894), 141; ('95), 115; ('98), 267; ('99), 281 (fig.); (1900), 115, 117, 324; ('01), 106, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 16, 19 (fig.)
- Will Warfield (1901), 107.
- Wilson (1892), 275; ('95), 115; ('98), 103, 267; ('99), 281 (fig.); (1900), 324; ('01), 376.—*Bull.* v, 22 (fig.); xxvii, 5 (fig.), 16.
- Wilson's Albany (1889), 130.
- Windsor (1892), 275.
- Windsor Chief (1894), 408; ('95), 115; ('97), 433; ('99), 424; (1900), 468; ('01), 557.—*Bull.* v, 22; xxvii, 15.
- Winnie Warfield (1901), 107.
- W. J. Bryan, (1901), 108.
- Wonderful (1892), 275; (1900), 115; ('01), 106.—*Bull.* v, 23; xxvii, 15.
- Woodhouse, *Bull.* v, 23.
- Woodruff (1892), 275. *Bull.* v, 22 (fig.)
- Woolverton (1894), 141 (fig.); ('98), 267; ('99), 281 (fig.); (1900), 324; ('01), 108, 376.—*Bull.* xxvii, 16, 19 (fig.)
- World's Champion (1901), 106.
- X. 77 (1901), 108.
- X. 95 (1901), 107.
- X. 119 (1901), 107.
- X. 189 (1901), 107.
- X. 288 (1901), 108.
- X. 341 (1901), 107.
- Yale (1894), 408; ('97), 433; ('98), 411.—*Bull.* xxvii, 16.
- Young's Seedling (1901), 107.—*Bull.* xxvii, 16.
- Strawberry Root-borer (1900), 240.
- Saw-fly (1895), 149.
- Slug (1895), 149.
- Wesvil (1887), 37; ('90), 173.
- Western Crown-borer (1897), 204.
- Strychnine as a poison for Crows and Blackbirds (1894), 180.
- for Gophers (1891), 178.
- Succory (1891), 217.
- SUGAR BEET—
- Austrian Electoral (1895), 263, 297, 349, 384; ('96), 306, 344, 438.
- Wobanka (1896), 34, 400.
- E. D. (1891), 42.
- Bohemian (1889), 35.

SUGAR BEET—*Con.*

- Brabant (1892), 39, 184, 209, 272.
- Bulleau Desprez (1891), 42, 301.
- analysis of (1891), 172.
- C. H. (1891), 42.
- Danish Improved (1897), 29, 282, 321, 377, 416; ('98), 43, 252, 293, 351, 388; ('99), 20, 243, 305, 362, 404; (1900), 22, 295, 357, 407; ('01), 31, 307, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 28, 29; xxxii, 29, 30; xxxiv, 31, 32; xxxvi, 30; xxxix, 35, 36.
- analyses of (1900), 180; ('01), 161, 165.
- 4 or 5 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 47; xxxvi, 49; xxxix, 53.
- Red top (1898), 43; ('99), 243, 305, 362.
- Danish Red-top (1897), 29, 377, 416; ('98), 252, 293, 351, 388; ('99), 20, 404; (1900), 22, 295, 357, 407; ('01), 31, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 29, 30; xxxiv, 31, 32; xxxvi, 30, 31; xxxix, 35.
- analyses of (1900), 180; ('01), 161.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 49.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 53.
- Dippe's Klein Wanzleben, analysis of (1891), 172.
- Ferry's Seed, analysis of (1891), 174.
- French (1891), 328; ('93), 37, 38, 291, 333.
- French New Rich (1893), 219, 251; ('94), 20.
- French Red-top (1894), 306, 355.
- French Red-top Improved (1891), 20, 263.
- French White (1895), 25, 297, 349, 384.
- Red Top (1897), 282.
- German (1891), 328.
- German White (1895), 25, 263, 297, 349, 384.
- Green-necked Brabant (1891), 42.
- Green Top Brabant (1893), 219, 251, 291, 333.
- Green-top White (1896), 306.
- I. B. (1891), 42.
- Imperial (1890), 36.
- Improved Imperial (1897), 29, 282, 321, 377, 416; ('98), 43, 252, 293, 351, 388; ('99), 20, 243, 305, 362, 404; (1900), 22, 295, 357, 407; ('01), 31, 349, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 28, 29; xxxii, 29, 30; xxxiv, 31; xxxvi, 30, 31; xxxix, 35, 36.
- analyses of (1900), 180; ('01), 161.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 47.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 53.
- Klein Wanzleben (1891), 42, 301; ('92), 39, 184, 209, 272; ('93), 37, 38, 219, 251, 291, 333; ('94), 20, 263, 306, 355; ('95), 25, 263, 297, 349, 384; (1901), 167.
- analyses of (1893), 167, 172; (1900), 179; ('01), 161, 167, 169.
- from Calgary (1895), 297.
- grown in Manitoba (1900), 178; ('01), 168.
- Kruger (1892), 39, 184, 209, 272.
- analyses of (1891), 167, 172.
- Lane's (1889), 34; ('96), 34, 306, 344.
- Lane's Improved (1896), 409, 438.
- Large Sugar (1891), 42.
- Musy "B.D.," analysis of (1891), 172.
- Musy "C.H.," analysis of (1891), 167, 172.
- Musy "I.B.," analysis of (1891), 172.

SUGAR BEET—*Con.*

- New Danish, grown in Manitoba (1900), 178; ('01), 168.  
 — analyses of (1900), 179, 180; ('01), 169.  
 Prize Nursely (1890), 36.  
 Red Top (1890), 36; ('91), 301; ('96), 306; ('97), 29, 282, 321, 377, 416; ('98), 43, 252, 293, 351, 388; ('99), 20, 243, 305, 362, 404; (1900), 22, 295, 357, 407; ('01), 31, 319, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 28, 29; xxxii, 29, 30; xxxiv, 31; xxxvi, 30, 31; xxxix, 35, 36.  
 — analyses of (1900), 180; ('01), 161.  
 — 4 or 5 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 47; xxxvi, 49; xxxix, 53.  
 Rennie's No. 95 (1897), 29.  
 — No. 96 (Red-top) (1897), 29.  
 — No. 97 (1897), 29.  
 — No. 98 (1897), 29.  
 — No. 99 (Green-top) (1897), 29.  
 Royal Giant (1901), 31, 319, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxxix, 35, 36.  
 — analysis of (1901), 161.  
 Schreiber's Seed, analysis of (1891), 174.  
 Silesian (1890), 36.  
 Skafte's Seed, analysis of (1891), 174.  
 Utah (1895), 349.  
 Vaurica Yellow Giant (1-91), 42.  
 Vilmorin, No. 1 (1891), 42; ('92), 39.  
 — analysis of (1891), 172.  
 — No. 2 (1892), 39.  
 — analysis of (1891), 172.  
 Vilmorin's Green-top Brabant (1891), 172.  
 Vilmorin's Improved (1889), 34; ('90), 36; ('91), 42; ('92), 39, 184, 209, 272; ('93), 219, 251; ('94), 20, 263, 306, 355; ('95), 25, 263, 297, 349, 384; ('96), 34, 306, 344, 400, 438; ('97), 29, 282, 321, 377, 416; ('98), 43, 252, 293, 351, 388; ('99), 20, 243, 305, 362, 404; (1900), 22, 295, 357, 407; ('01), 31, 319, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31, 32; xxxvi, 30; xxxix, 35.  
 — analyses of (1891), 167, 172; (1900), 179, 180; ('01), 161, 169.  
 — grown in Manitoba (1900), 178; ('01), 168.  
 Vilmorin's White Improved, grown for sugar and feed, cost and yield (1900), 89.  
 Vilmorin's Yellow Giant, analysis of (1891), 172.  
 Wanzenleben (1897), 29, 282, 321, 377, 416; ('98), 43, 252, 293, 351, 388; ('99), 20, 243, 305, 362, 404; (1900), 22, 295, 357, 407; ('01), 31, 319, 417, 480, 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31, 32; xxxvi, 30, 31; xxxix, 35.  
 — analyses of (1900), 180.  
 — 4 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 47; xxxvi, 49.  
 White (1889), 34; ('90), 36.  
 White French (1895), 263.  
 White Green-top Brabant Improved (1893), 37, 38; ('94), 20.  
 White Improved (1893), 37, 38, 291, 333; ('94), 20.  
 White Silesian, analysis of (1891), 174.  
 White Silesian Green Top (1890), 36.

## SUGAR BEETS—

- Analyses of (1888), 29; ('89), 54; ('90), 124; ('91), 167, 172; (1900), 172, 179, 180, 181; ('01), 161, 165.  
 Analysis of Alberta (1900), 181; ('01), 167.  
 — British Columbian (1898), 153.  
 — German varieties (1891), 174.  
 — Manitoba (1900), 179, 180; ('01), 169.  
 — Molasses refuse (1898), 150.  
 — Prince Edward Island (1900), 181; ('01), 169.  
 Best soil for (1890), 132.  
 Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 90; ('01), 308.  
 Cultivation of (1890), 132.  
 during storage, changes in composition (1901), 163.  
 Early sowing, advantage of (1900), 22; ('01), 31.  
 Experiments with 'earthing' (1891), 171.  
 Fertilizers, effects of (1893), 23.  
 from Central Germany (Skafte) (1889), 35.  
 grown for forage, cost and yield (1900), 90.  
 — sugar, cost and yield (1900), 90.  
 grown in Alberta (1900), 180.  
 — Manitoba, testing (1900), 177.  
 — Prince Edward Island (1900), 181.  
 Indirect benefits from culture (1890), 133.  
 Molasses refuse, feeding value of (1898), 150.  
 Pulled at different dates (1898), 43; (1900), 22; ('01), 31.  
 Pulp, analysis of (1891), 167.  
 Uniform test-plots at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31; xxxvi, 30; xxxix, 35.  
 Value for fodder (1891), 165.  
 Varieties grown at Agassiz (1891) 328; ('92), 272; ('93), 333; ('94), 397; ('95), 384; ('96), 438; ('97), 416; ('98), 388; ('99), 404; (1900), 448; ('01), 529.—*Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31; xxxix, 35.  
 — Brandon (1892), 209; ('93), 251; ('94), 306; ('95), 297; ('96), 344; ('97), 321; ('98), 293; ('99), 305; (1900), 357; ('01), 417.—*Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31; xxxvi, 30; xxxix, 35.  
 — at Central Farm (1888), 14; ('90), 36; ('91), 41; ('92), 39; ('93), 22, 37; ('94), 20; ('95), 25; ('96), 34; ('97), 29; ('98), 43; ('99), 20; (1900), 22, 89; ('01), 30, 307.—*Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31; xxxvi, 30; xxxix, 35.  
 — at Indian Head (1890), 281; ('91), 301; ('93), 291; ('94), 355; ('95), 349; ('96), 400; ('97), 377; ('98), 351; ('99), 362; (1900), 180, 407; ('01), 480.—*Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31; xxxvi, 30; xxxix, 35.  
 — at Nappan (1892), 184; ('93), 219; ('94), 263; ('95), 263; ('96), 306; ('97), 282; ('98), 252; ('99), 242; (1900), 295; ('01), 349.—*Bull.* xxix, 28; xxxii, 29; xxxiv, 31; xxxvi, 30; xxxix, 35.  
 Varieties (4) producing largest crops, *Bull.* xxix, 29; xxxii, 30; xxxiv, 32, 47; xxxvi, 30, 48; xxxix, 36, 53.  
 Sulphate of Ammonia, application to soil (1900), 150.  
 Commercial, nitrogen in (1896), 207.

- Sulphate of Ammonia—*Con.*  
 Effect on Barley (1893), 13; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28; (1900), 40; ('01), 47.  
 — on Indian Corn (1893), 19; ('94), 31; ('95), 36; ('96), 49; ('97), 48; ('98), 60; ('99), 31; (1901), 51.  
 — on Oats (1893), 15; ('94), 29; ('95), 34; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 42; ('01), 49.  
 — on Potatoes (1894), 34, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65.  
 — on Root-crops (1893), 21, 23; ('94), 32, 33; ('95), 37, 38; ('96), 51, 52; ('97), 50, 51; ('98), 62, 63; ('99), 33; (1901), 54.  
 — on Tobacco (1897), 132.  
 — on Wheat (1895), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 38; ('01), 45.  
 Value as a fertilizer (1891), 164.
- Sulphate of Copper for destruction of Mustard (1899), 193, 195.  
 for Fungous diseases of plants (1892), 101, 105.  
 Remedy for Smut. *See* Bine-stone.
- Sulphate of Iron, effect on Barley (1893), 13; ('94), 28; ('95), 33; ('96), 46; ('97), 45; ('98), 57; ('99), 28; (1900), 40; ('01), 47.  
 — on Oats (1893), 15; ('94), 29; ('95), 31; ('96), 47; ('97), 46; ('98), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 42; ('01), 49.  
 — on Potatoes (1894), 31, 35; ('95), 40; ('96), 53, 54; ('97), 52, 53; ('98), 64, 65.  
 — on Root-crops (1893), 23; ('94), 33; ('95), 38; ('96), 52; ('97), 51; ('98), 63.  
 — on Wheat (1895), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 38; ('01), 45.  
 for destruction of Mustard (1899), 195.  
 for grape Anthracnose (1892), 101.  
 Remedy for smut (1899), 146; ('91), 183, 291.  
 Valueless as a fertilizer (1900), 35; ('01), 42.
- Sulphate of Lime, value as plant-food (1889), 52; (1900), 163.
- Sulphate of Potash, analysis of (1895), 207.  
 effect on Indian Corn (1901), 51.  
 — on Root-crops (1896), 50; ('98), 61; ('99), 32; (1901), 53.
- Sulphide of Potassium for prevention of Smut in grain (1896), 330.
- Sulphuric acid, application of dilute to foliage (1893), 101.  
 Value of dilute for checking sprouting of potatoes (1892), 141; ('93), 155.
- Sulphur, Flowers of, remedy for Potato Scab (1897), 117.
- Sumach, smooth (1899), 323.
- Summer-fallowing in North-west, necessity and importance of, *Bull.* xxviii, 7.
- Sunflower heads, analysis of (1893), 77.  
 cost of growing (1894), 100.  
 for ensilage (1893), 76; ('95), 187; ('96), 42; ('97), 40.
- Sunflower family weeds, *Bull.* xxviii, 28, 30.  
 Mammoth Russian (1893), 77, 250; ('95), 187; ('96), 43; ('97), 39; ('98), 53; (1900), 262; ('01), 421, 474.  
 Wild, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Sunflowers (1892), 186; ('93), 77, 250, 337; ('94), 302, 352, 398; ('95), 187; ('96), 42; ('97), 39; ('98), 53; ('99), 246; (1900), 23, 362, 404; ('01), 421, 474, 533.  
 Analyses of (1892), 117, 120, 121.  
 Farmers' reports on (1893), 82.  
 How to grow (1893), 79, 84.  
 Preparation of land (1897), 285.  
 Stalks used as fuel (1893), 250.  
 Seeds devoured by blackbirds (1891), 352.
- Sun-scald of fruit-trees (1894), 106.
- Superintendent Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B. C., reports by (1889), 151; ('90), 293; ('91), 311; ('92), 269; ('93), 314; ('94), 387; ('95), 371; ('96), 425; ('97), 405; ('98), 375; ('99), 389; (1900), 435; ('01), 513.  
 — Brandon, Man., reports by (1888), 106; ('89), 123; ('90), 239; ('91), 247; ('92), 190; ('93), 229; ('94), 281; ('95), 279; ('96), 321; ('97), 307; ('98), 271; ('99), 283; (1900), 337; ('01), 395.  
 — Indian Head, N.W.T., reports by (1888), 100; ('89), 133; ('90), 270; ('91), 284; ('92), 226; ('93), 273; ('94), 333; ('95), 329; ('96), 377; ('97), 357; ('98), 327; ('99), 337; (1900), 391; ('01), 457.  
 — Napan, N.S., reports by (1888), 95; ('89), 112; ('90), 230; ('91), 235; ('92), 177; ('93), 213; ('94), 253; ('95), 249; ('96), 297; ('97), 273; ('98), 241; ('99), 227; (1900), 279; ('01), 335.
- Superphosphate, effect on Awnless Brome Grass (1901), 40.  
 effect on Clover (1901), 40.  
 — on Oats (1900), 33, 454; ('01), 39.  
 — on Tobacco (1897), 132.  
 — on Wheat (1900), 32, 335; ('01), 39, 353.  
 reversion of (1895), 218.
- Superphosphate of lime, analysis of (1896), 207.  
 effect on wheat (1892), 194.
- Superphosphates, analyses of (1889), 52; ('92), 129.  
 application of (1895), 219.  
 value of, for plants (1889), 52; ('92), 129; ('95), 218.
- Swamp lands, reclamation of (1894), 159.
- Swamp muck. *See* Muck.
- Sweet Alyssum (1899), 265.
- Sweet Pease (1899), 262; (1900), 112.
- Swine. *See* Pigs.
- Sycamore, American (1889), 16, 38; ('90), 263.
- Symphoricarpos occidentalis (1899), 322. — *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 racemosus (1890), 265; ('91), 276; ('93), 50; ('94), 40; ('97), 258.
- Symphitum asperinum (1896), 201.
- Syringa alba (1890), 264, 290; ('91), 277, 307.  
 Amurensis (1901), 135.  
 Bretschneideri (1901), 135.  
 Chimensis Rothmagensis (1893), 50; ('94), 40; ('97), 258; (1901), 134.  
 De Marley (1890), 264; ('91), 277.  
 Emodi (1901), 135.  
 Japonica (1892, 219; ('93), 50; ('97), 258; ('99), 323; (1901), 135.

Syringia—*Con.*

- Josikea (1890), 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 50, 263; ('94), 41, 273; ('96), 361; ('97), 258; ('99), 376; (1901), 134.  
 oblata (1897), 258; (1901), 134.  
 or Mock Orange (1897), 256.  
 Pekinensis (1901), 135.  
 Persica (1901), 134.  
 purpurea (1890), 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 50; ('94), 273.  
 Rothmagensis (1890), 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 263; ('96), 361; ('99), 376; (1901), 133, 134, 439.  
 villosa (1896), 73; ('97), 258; ('98), 312; (1901), 135.  
 vulgaris (1890), 264; ('91), 277; ('93), 263; ('96), 361; ('99), 376; (1901), 133, 134, 439.  
 vulgaris alba (1893), 50; ('94), 39, 273; ('96), 361.  
 ——— alba grandiflora (1897), 258; (1901), 134.  
 vulgaris (Charles X) (1893), 50; ('94), 42 (fig.); ('97), 258; ('99), 322; (1901), 133, 440.
- Syrphus flies (1887), 28 (fig.); ('98), 179; ('99), 172, 173; (1900), 212; ('01), 213.  
 ribesii (1899), 172.
- Systema frontalis (1889), 87; ('92), 163.  
 marginalis (1889), 88.
- Tachina flies (1896), 237 (fig.)
- Tamarac, insects affecting (1887), 40.
- Tamarix Amurensis (1893), 50.
- Tan-bark, spent, analysis of (1891), 163.
- Tannery waste, analysis of (1901), 157.
- Tansy, false (1899), 189.—*Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Taraxacum officinale, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Tares, Black (1897), 373.  
 English, grown for fodder (1896), 337.  
 grown at Agassiz (1891), 325.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1897), 373; ('98), 346; ('99), 356.  
 insect affecting (1892), 155 (note).  
 White (1896), 397; ('99), 356.
- Tarnished plant-bug (1893), 180 (fig.)
- Taylor's Plant Protector (against Cutworms) (1898), 190.
- Telonomus destroying eggs of Zebra Caterpillar (1896), 246.
- Tent Caterpillars (1887), 29 (figs.), 37; ('96), 251; ('97), 199 (figs.); ('98), 201 (figs.); ('99), 160 (fig.); (1901), 240.—*Bull.* xi, 25 (fig.); xxxvii, 72.  
 ——— remedies for (1887), 30; (1900), 313.—*Bull.* xi, 25; xxxvii, 72.  
 ——— parasites of (1897), 199, 200.
- Teras minuta (1889), 86.
- Tern's Eggs on Sable Island (1901), 68.
- Tetranychus telarius (1887), 35.
- Tetrastichus productus (1899), 169.
- Tettix grandulatus (1888), 63.
- Thalictrum aquil-gifolium (1897), 267.
- Therina fervidaria (1890), 175.
- Thistle, Bull, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Canada (1891), 218; ('99), 185.—*Bull.* xxviii, 32.  
 Prairie, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Thistle, Western Bull, *Bull.* xxviii, 32.
- Thlaspi arvense (1891), 215; ('95), 181 (fig.); ('99), 184, 201.—*Bull.* xxviii, 24.
- THOMAS, GEORGE, letter on value of Entomological Division (1894), 184.
- Thomas's Phosphate, analysis of (1898), 160.  
 effect on Awlless Brome Grass (1901), 40.  
 effect on Barley (1898), 57; ('99), 28.  
 effect on Clover (1901), 40.  
 effect on Indian corn (1898), 59, 60; ('99), 30.  
 effect on Oats (1898), 58; ('99), 29; (1900), 33; ('01), 39.  
 effect on Potatoes (1898), 64, 65.  
 effect on Root-crops (1898), 61, 63; ('99), 32.  
 effect on Wheat (1898) 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 32; ('01), 39.  
 phosphoric acid in (1900), 154; ('01), 156.
- Thomas's Phosphate Flour (Basic slag), composition of (1901), 155.
- THONGER, C., on San José Scale (1897), 214.
- Thorn-apple (*Datura*), *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Thousand-legged worms (1888), 67.
- Thrips causing 'Silver-top' in Hay (1888), 60.  
 scabina (1888), 62.
- Thuja Lobbii atrovirens (1893), 50.  
 occidentalis (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 91; ('93), 50; ('94), 39, 273; ('95), 61, 65; ('97), 250; ('98), 264.  
 ——— growth of (1901), 130.  
 occidentalis argentea (1893), 50.  
 ——— aurea (1893), 50.  
 ——— aurea Douglasii (1897), 260.  
 ——— compacta (1897), 260.  
 ——— (Douglas No. 2) (1893), 50; ('94), 273.  
 ——— Elwangeriana (1893), 50; ('97), 260; ('98), 309.  
 ——— globosa (1893), 50; ('94), 273; ('95), 66.  
 ——— Hoveyi (1893), 50; ('97), 260.  
 ——— pyramidalis (1893), 50; ('94), 273; ('97), 260.  
 ——— (Tom Thumb) (1893), 50.  
 ——— Vervaeana (1893), 50.  
 ——— Wareana (1897), 260.  
 propagating by cuttings (1893), 116.  
 Sibirica (1893), 50; ('97), 260.  
 Tatarica (1895), 66.  
 Tatarica (Wareana) (1893), 50.
- Thuja. See Thuja.
- Thuyopsis borealis (1893), 50.
- Tick-seed (*Coreopsis*), varieties (1897), 262, 263.
- Tiger Swallow-tail butterfly, egg parasite of (1892), 160.
- Tilia argentea (1893), 50.  
 cordata (1893), 50.  
 Europea (1890), 91; ('98), 264.  
 heterophylla (1893), 50.  
 platyphyllos (1893), 50.  
 sylvestris (1890), 264.  
 vulgaris (1893), 50; ('94), 273.
- Tilletia caries (Smut), *Bull.* iii, 5 (figs.)  
 levis, *Bull.* iii, 5.
- Tilth of soil, requisites of good, *Bull.* xxxi, 8.
- Tmetocera ocellana (1891), 195; ('96), 251.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 72.
- Toad-flax, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.



## TOBACCO—

- Big Boston (1895), 131; ('98), 118.  
 Big Havana (1899), 116.  
 Big Oronoka (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Bonanza (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Bradley's Broad Leaf (1898), 118.  
 Brazilian American (1893), 122; ('95), 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Bullock's Tongue (1898), 118.  
 Canadian (1893), 122; ('95), 131, 132.  
 Canelle (1893), 122; ('95), 131, 132; ('97), 133; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Climax (1893), 122; ('95), 131, 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Comstock's Spanish (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Connecticut Seed-leaf (1893), 122; ('95), 131, 132; ('97), 131, 132, 133; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126, 127.  
 Conqueror (1893), 122; ('98), 118; ('99), 116.  
 Cuban Seed-leaf (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 East Hartford (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Famous (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Florida (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 General Grant (1901), 126.  
 Gouch. *See* Gouch.  
 Gold-leaved (1895), 131; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Gouch (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Granville Co. Yellow (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Harby (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Hartford (1895), 131; ('98), 118.  
 Havana (1897), 350; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 ——— Partidas (1893), 122; ('95), 132.  
 ——— Seed-leaf (1899), 117.  
 ——— Vuelta Abajo (1893), 122; ('95), 132.  
 Hester (1893), 122; ('95), 131, 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Honduras (1893), 122; ('95), 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Hyc (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Imported Havana (1893), 122.  
 Improved White Burley (1899), 116; (1900), 138; ('01), 126, 127.  
 Kentucky Burley (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Kentucky Yellow (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Lancaster Co. Broad-leaf (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Latakia (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Little Oronoka (1899), 117; (1900), 138; ('01), 127.  
 Long Leaf Gouch (1901), 126.  
 Maryland (1895), 131; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Muscat de Perse (1893), 123; ('95), 132.  
 Oronoka, Sweet (1895), 131.  
 ——— White Stem (1893), 123; ('95), 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 ——— Yellow Stem (1893), 123; ('95), 132; ('97), 132, 133; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Pennsylvania Seed-leaf (1893), 123; ('95), 131, 132; ('97), 131, 132, 133; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126, 127.  
 Persian Muscatelle (1893), 123; ('95), 132; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.

TOBACCO—*Con.*

- Persian Rose (1893), 123; ('95), 132; ('97), 131, 132, 133; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Primus (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Pryor, Blue (1893), 123; ('95), 132; ('99), 116; (1900), 138; ('01), 126.  
 ——— Yellow (1893), 123; ('95), 131, 132; ('97), 131, 132, 133; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Safrano (1893), 123; ('95), 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Small Havana (1899), 116; (1900), 138; (1901), 127.  
 Small Red Canadian (1901), 126.  
 Sterling (1893), 123; ('95), 131, 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1900), 126.  
 Sumatra (1893), 123; ('95), 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1900), 126.  
 Tennessee (1893), 123; ('95), 132.  
 ——— Red (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Tuckaioe (1893), 123; ('95), 132; (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Turkish Aromatic (1899), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Virginia Oak Hill, yellow (1893), 123; ('95), 131, 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 ——— One Sucker (1898), 118; (1901), 126.  
 White Burley (1893), 123; ('95), 131, 132; ('97), 131, 132, 133; ('98), 118; ('99), 116, 117; (1900), 138; ('01), 126.  
 White Stem (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1901), 126.  
 Yellow Mammoth (1893), 123; ('95), 131, 132; ('98), 118; ('99), 116.  
 Yellow Pryor (1899), 116; (1901), 126. *See* Pryor Yellow.  
 Zimmer's Spanish (1898), 118; ('99), 116; (1900), 138; ('01), 126, 127.
- TOBACCO, analysis of leaves and stems (1893), 124  
 Bulking, *Bull.* xxx, 12.  
 Cigar Wrappers and Fillers (1896), 180.  
 Culture, hints on (1893), 124; ('95), 130; ('96), 179.—*Bull.* xxx, 8.  
 Drying house, *Bull.* xxx, 12.  
 Exhaustion of soil caused by. *Bull.* xxx, 14.  
 Experiments with (1893), 121; ('95), 130, 412; ('97), 131.  
 Fertilizers, effects of (1897), 131.  
 Growing, C. E. Archibald on (1896), 179.  
 ——— for special purposes (1896), 180.  
 Grown at Agassiz (1896), 458.  
 ——— J. R. Gordon's report on (1896), 458.  
 ——— at Brandon (1897), 350.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1898), 117; ('99), 115; (1900), 137; ('01), 125.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1897), 386; ('98), 356; ('99), 370; (1900), 415; ('01), 489.  
 ——— at Nappan (1895), 275; ('99), 274.  
 ——— in Ontario, *Bull.* xxx, 6.  
 ——— in Quebec, *Bull.* xxx, 6.  
 Harvesting and curing (1893), 125.—*Bull.* xxx, 11, 13.  
 History of, *Bull.* xxx, 5.  
 Insects affecting, *Bull.* xxx, 9.  
 Planting, methods of, *Bull.* xxx, 7.  
 Points in reference to growing (1896), 179.  
 Production in Canada in 1891, *Bull.* xxx, 6.  
 Seed, sowing the, *Bull.* xxx, 9.  
 Soil required and its preparation, *Bull.* xxx, 6.  
 Sowing the seed, directions for, *Bull.* xxx, 6.

TOBACCO—*Con.*

- Sphinx moth, *Bull.* xxx, 10.  
 Stripping leaves, *Bull.* xxx, 12.  
 Suckers, removal of, *Bull.* xxx, 9.  
 Topping and priming (1897), 132.—*Bull.* xxx, 9.  
 Transplanting experiments (1897), 131.—*Bull.* xxx, 8.  
 Varieties, best yielding, *Bull.* xxx, 13.  
 View of plantation at Central Farm (1896), 178 (plate); ('99), 96 (late).  
 Water as an insecticide (1889), 72; ('97), 109, 203, 204; (1901), 380.—*Bull.* xi, 14.  
 ——— with Lemon oil do. (1897), 109.  
 ——— with Whale-oil soap (1898), 99; ('99), 173.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 71.  
 When to cut (1896), 179.

## TOMATO—

- Acme (1895), 273, 410; ('98), 115; ('99), 269; (1900), 133, 331; ('01), 121, 388.  
 Alpha (1898), 114; ('99), 110; (1900), 133.  
 Aristocrat (1898), 115; ('99), 269.  
 ——— (Bruce) (1898), 115.  
 Atlantic Prize (1893), 269; ('94), 269, 323, 364; ('95), 273; ('98), 114, 269; ('99), 110, 111, 269, 369; (1900), 134, 331; ('01), 122, 388, 488.  
 Autocrat (1898), 115; (1900), 133, 134, 331; ('01), 122, 388.  
 Baltimore Prize Taker (1898), 110, 115; ('99), 111; (1900), 133, 134, 331; ('01), 121, 122, 388.  
 Beauty (1898), 116; (1901), 388.  
 Best of all Forcing (1899), 110; (1900), 133.  
 Bond's Early Minnesota (1898), 115; ('99), 110, 111; (1900), 133, 134, 331; ('01), 122, 388.  
 Boston Market (1898), 115; (1900), 133.  
 Brandywine (1898), 115.  
 Bright and Early (1898), 114; ('99), 110; (1900), 133; ('01), 121.  
 Brinton's Best (1895), 110, 115; ('99), 111; (1900), 134; ('01), 122, 388.  
 Buckeye State (1898), 115; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.  
 Burbank Preserving (1898), 116.  
 Burpee's Climax (1900), 133; ('01), 121.  
 ——— Combination (1900), 133.  
 Canada (1897), 385; ('98), 115; ('99), 369; (1901), 488.  
 Canada Victor (1895), 273, 410; ('98), 114; ('99), 110, 111, 269; (1900), 133, 134, 331; ('01), 122, 388.  
 Cardinal (1898), 115.  
 Chemin (1898), 115.  
 Chemin Market (1890), 88.  
 Cheney's Early (1898), 115.  
 Child's Ruby Queen (1901), 121.  
 Climbing (1898), 116.  
 Comrade (1898), 114; ('99), 110, 111; (1900), 134, 331; ('01), 122, 388.  
 Conference (1898), 114; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.  
 Conqueror (1897), 302; ('98), 114, 269; ('99), 110, 111; (1900), 134; ('01), 121, 122.  
 County Fair (1898), 116.  
 Creekside Glory (1899), 110, 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 121, 388.  
 Crimson Cushion (1899), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.

TOMATO—*Con.*

- Democrat (1898), 115; ('99), 110, 111<sup>f</sup>; (1900), 134, 331; ('01), 388.  
 Diadem (1898), 115.  
 Dominion Day (1899), 110, 369; (1900), 134; ('01), 121.  
 Dwarf Aristocrat (1894), 269; ('95), 273.  
 ——— Champion (1893), 269, 299; ('94), 269, 323, 364; ('95), 273; ('98), 110, 116; ('99), 369; (1900), 331; ('01), 447, 488.  
 ——— Golden Champion (1898), 115.  
 Earliest Market (1898), 114.  
 ——— of All (1894), 269, 323, 364; ('95), 273; ('96), 370; ('97), 385; ('98), 110, 114; ('99), 110, 269, 369; (1900), 331; ('01), 121, 388, 447, 488.  
 Early Acme (1901), 488.  
 ——— Arctic (1894), 364.  
 ——— Atlantic (1897), 385.  
 ——— Bermuda (1898), 115; ('99), 110, 111; (1900), 133, 134, 331; ('01), 121, 122, 388.  
 ——— Bird (1899), 110; (1900), 331; ('01), 121, 388.  
 ——— Conqueror (1895), 273; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.  
 ——— Jersey (1898), 114.  
 ——— Leader (1900), 134.  
 ——— Mayflower (1895), 410.  
 ——— Michigan (1895; 273; (1901), 121, 488.  
 ——— Richmond (1899), 110, 111; (1900), 134, 331; ('01), 122, 388.  
 ——— Ruby (1891), 142; ('92), 250; ('93), 299; ('94), 269, 323, 364; ('95), 273; ('96), 370; ('97), 302; ('98), 110, 115, 269, 270; ('99), 110, 111, 269, 369; (1900), 134, 331; ('01), 122, 388, 488.  
 Electric (1891), 142.  
 Enormous (1900), 331.  
 Essex Early (1898), 116.  
 ——— Early Market (1899), 110.  
 ——— Early South (1901), 121.  
 ——— Hybrid (1898), 115; ('99), 110, 111; (1900), 133, 134, 331; ('01), 121, 122.  
 Everbearing (1894), 269, 323, 364; ('95), 273; ('97), 385.  
 Extra Early Advance (1898), 114; ('99), 110; (1900), 134; ('01), 121, 122.  
 ——— Atlantic (1893), 299; ('99), 369.  
 ——— Chemin (1893), 299.  
 ——— Jersey (1899), 110, 111; (1900), 134, 331; ('01), 121, 122.  
 ——— Purple Advance (1901), 121.  
 ——— Fed (1901), 121, 488.  
 ——— Richmond (1898), 114.  
 Faultless Early (1898), 115; ('99), 110.  
 Favourite (1890), 88; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.  
 Fordhook's Fancy (1898), 115; (1901), 388.  
 ——— First (1895), 273; ('97), 302; ('98), 116; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.  
 Freedom (1898), 114; ('99), 110; (1900), 331; ('01), 121.  
 General Grant (1898), 116.  
 Golden Fig (1898), 115.  
 ——— Jubilee (1898), 115.  
 ——— Queen (1890), 89; ('97), 302; ('98), 115; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.  
 ——— Sunrise (1898), 115.  
 ——— Trophy (1898), 115.  
 Greekside Glory (1899), 269; (1901), 388.

TOMATO—*Con.*

- Honour-bright (1897), 385; ('98), 115; ('99), 269, 369; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Horsford's Prelude (1898), 115; ('99), 111; (1900), 133, 134.
- Ignotum (1899), 88; ('98), 116; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Imperial (1897), 302, 385; ('98), 270; ('99), 269, 369; (1900), 331; ('01), 388, 488.
- Improved Trophy (1900), 331; ('01), 121, 388.
- Ivory Ball (1898), 116.
- Key's Prohic (1900), 133.
- King Humbert (1900), 133; ('01), 121.
- Large Red (1895), 273.
- Red Perfection (1898), 115; (1900), 133; ('01), 388.
- Yellow (1898), 116.
- Lemon Bush (1898), 116.
- Liberty Bell (1900), 133; ('01), 121.
- Livingston's Aristocrat (1894), 323, 364.
- Beauty (1898), 115, 269; ('99), 269; (1900), 331.
- Favourite (1898), 114; ('99), 111, 269.
- Favourite Matchless (1898), 110.
- Magnus (1900), 331.
- Perfection (1899), 110; (1901), 388.
- Stone (1898), 115.
- Long Keeper (1898), 115; (1901), 121.
- Red Perfection (1900), 331.
- Lorenz's Forerunner (1896), 370.
- Lorillard (1898), 115; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Matchless (1898), 115, 116; ('99), 269; (1900), 133, 331; ('01), 122, 388.
- Mauls's Earliest (1899), 110; (1900), 133; ('01), 121.
- New Imperial (1898), 115; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Mayflower (1895), 273; ('98), 115; ('99), 111, 269; (1900), 133, 134; ('01), 122, 388.
- May's Favourite (1898), 115.
- Michigan (1898), 116.
- Mikado (1890), 88; ('98), 114; ('99), 269; (1900), 331.
- Mitchell's No. 1 (1895), 273, 410; ('98), 115; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Money Maker (1898), 115; ('99), 110, 111; (1900), 134, 331; ('01), 121, 122, 388.
- New Combination (1898), 115.
- Dwarf Champion (1899), 269.
- Enormous (1901), 388.
- Everbearing (1901), 388.
- Golden Queen (1898), 114, 115.
- Imperial (1898), 115, 269.
- Jersey (1898), 116.
- Stone (1900), 331; ('01), 388, 488.
- Yellow Peach (1899), 269; (1900), 331.
- Nicholson (1898), 115.
- Nicholson's Early Forcing (1900), 133.
- Novelty (1898), 115.
- Optimus (1890), 89; ('95), 273; ('99), 269; (1900), 331.
- Paragon (1891), 142; ('98), 116.
- Paramount (1899), 369.
- Peach (1898), 115; (1901), 488.
- Pear-shaped Yellow (1899), 269; (1900), 331.
- Pearce's Paramount (1899), 269.
- Perfection (1899), 269.
- Picture Book (1898), 116.
- Ponderosa (1893), 299; ('95), 273, 410; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388, 488.

TOMATO—*Con.*

- Potato Leaf (1890), 88; ('98), 115; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Potomac (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Queen (1891), 112; ('98), 116.
- Quicksure (1900), 134.
- Red and Yellow Pear-shaped (1898), 115.
- Red Apple (1898), 116.
- Cherry (1894), 364; (1901), 488.
- Currant (1898), 116.
- Peach (1899), 269; (1900), 331.
- Royal Red (1898), 115, 116; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Ruby Queen (1898), 115.
- Spark's Earliana (1890), 134; (1901), 121.
- State Fair (1898), 115.
- Station Tree (1898), 116.
- Steele's Earliest of All (1893), 268, 299.
- Stone (1898), 115; ('99), 269.
- Strawberry (1892), 250; ('93), 299; ('95), 410; ('98), 116.
- Sunrise (1891), 142.
- Sutton's Best of All (1898), 115.
- Eclipse (1901), 121.
- Table Queen (1891), 142; ('98), 115; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 388.
- Ten Ten (1898), 115.
- Terra Cotta (1898), 115.
- Terrill's Early (1900), 134.
- Thorburn's Long Keeper (1900), 133, 331; ('01), 388.
- New York (1898), 116.
- Trophy (1891), 142; ('95), 273; ('98), 114; ('99), 110; (1901), 122.
- Turner's Hybrid (1901), 121.
- Upright Station Tree (1898), 115.
- Vaughan's Earliest of All (1895), 410.
- Vick's Early (1898), 115.
- Virginia Corker (1898), 115.
- Volunteer (1898), 116; ('99), 269; (1900), 133, 331; ('01), 388.
- Waldorf (1898), 115; (1900), 133, 331; ('01), 388.
- World's Fair (1898), 116.
- Yellow Peach (1898), 115.
- Plum (1893), 299; ('94), 364; ('97), 385; ('99), 269; (1900), 331; ('01), 488.
- Tomato, insects affecting (1891), 191; ('93), 173.
- Sphinx (1893), 174; (1901), 234.
- parasite of (1892), 161.
- Stalk (or stem) borer (1891), 190; ('92), 145; ('93), 173.

## TOMATOES—

- Best Yielding Smooth Varieties (1900), 134; ('01), 122.
- Wrinkled Varieties (1900), 134; ('01), 122.
- Cutting back to promote maturing (1898), 269.
- Earliest Varieties (1900), 134; ('01), 121.
- Effect of fertilizers (1891), 141.
- Most profitable varieties (1890), 88; ('91), 141; ('99), 110, 111.
- Testing experiments (1890), 88; ('91), 141.
- Varieties grown at Agassiz (1894), 409; ('95), 410.
- at Brandon (1893), 268; ('94), 323; ('95), 323; ('96), 369; ('99), 326; (1901), 447.

TOMATOES—*Con.*

- at Central Farm (1890), 88: ('91), 141; ('98), 110, 114; ('99), 109; (1900), 132; ('01), 120.
- at Indian Head (1890), 282; ('91), 305; ('92), 250; ('93), 299; ('94), 364; ('96), 408; ('97), 385; ('98), 357; ('99), 369; (1900), 414; ('01), 488.
- at Nappan (1889), 117; ('94), 268; ('95), 273; ('96), 317; ('97), 302; ('98), 269; ('99), 269; (1900), 330; ('01), 387.
- Varieties recommended to farmers (1898), 110; ('99), 104.

Toronto Board of Trade, report on Ladoga Wheat, *Bull.* iv, 14.

Tree Cricket, the Snowy (1893), 182 (fig.)

Tree labels (1895), 66.

Trees and Shrubs, hints on transplanting (1897), 253.

list of one hundred hardy at Ottawa (1897), 253.

— of those growing at Nappan (1901), 370.

Seven years' growth at Nappan (1893), 264.

Varieties recommended for Nova Scotia (1898), 264.

Winter effects at Central Farm (1897), 247.

Trees, dates of blooming at Central Farm (1895), 68.

distributed in Manitoba (1901), 452.

grown for Forestry Branch of the Department of the Interior (1901), 453, 494.

grown from Seed at Brandon (1901), 453.

— at Indian Head (1901), 494.

rate of growth at Brandon (1893), 263.

— at Central Farm (1895), 60; ('97), 250.

transplanting, experiments in fall and spring (1893), 112.

TREMBLAY, W., Chicoutimi, P.Q., report on a Northern Orchard (1899), 89.

Trichobaris trinotata (1901), 234 (figs.)

Trichogramma intermedium (1892), 160.

minutum (1892), 160 (fig.)

minutissimum (1892), 160.

pretiosa (1892), 159, 161; ('96), 246.

Trimerotropis cincta (1898), 187.

vinculatus (1888), 63.

Trisetum subspicatum (1890), 187.

Triticum caninum (1888), 59; ('89), 126.

repens (1888), 59; ('89), 65.

Trogus exosorius (1892), 145.

Trollius Europeanus (1897), 267.

Ledebourii (1898), 121.

Trombidium locustarum (1896), 240 (figs.); ('98), 185.

Tropaeolum Canariense (1900), 143.

Trypeta pomonella (1896), 256; ('97), 201 (fig.)—*Bull.* xxxvii, 74.

Tsuga Canadensis (1893), 50; ('94), 38, 273.

Tuberculin, application of (1894), 59, 62, 65, 69; ('96), 89; ('97), 72.—*Bull.* xx, 11.

how to prepare, *Bull.* xx, 8.

how to use, *Bull.* xx, 8.

reliability of, as an indicator of disease (1894), 70.—*Bull.* xx, 31, 34.

Tuberculin, supplied to Veterinary Surgeons (1897), 136; ('98), 124; ('99), 131; (1900), 146.

tests at Agassiz (1894), 68.

— at Brandon (1894), 59.

— at Central Farm, *Bull.* xx, 11.

— at Indian Head (1894), 62.

— at Nappan (1894), 64.

Tuberculosis, animals attacked by, *Bull.* xx, 3.

bacillus, *Bull.* xx, 4, 5.

development of the disease, *Bull.* xx, 5.

diagnosis of the disease, *Bull.* xx, 7.

difference from pleuro-pneumonia (1894), 70.

disinfecting methods (1894), 61; ('97), 74.—*Bull.* xx, 29.

liability of housed animals to, *Bull.* xx, 7.

mode of attack, *Bull.* xx, 4.

outbreak at Central Farm (1893), 63; ('94), 58;

('96), 89; ('97), 70.—*Bull.* xx, 9.

prevalence in Canada, *Bull.* xx, 32.

— in other countries, *Bull.* xx, 33.

Prof. Koch's investigations, *Bull.* xx, 3.

— lymph, *Bull.* xx, 7.

spread of the disease, *Bull.* xx, 5.

Tumbling weeds (1892), 147, 256; ('93), 192; ('94),

244; ('95), 178.—*Bull.* xxviii, 11 (fig.), 36.

Mustard (1893), 192; ('94), 225; ('95), 178 (figs.);

('97), 401; ('99), 185 (fig.)

Turkey foot (Iva), *Bull.* xxviii, 28.

Turkeys affected with Entero-hepatitis (1899)—220.

affected with Roup (1894), 247.

best breed for farmers (1900), 269.

fattening for market (1897), 332; (1900), 270.

how to kill, pluck, dress and pack (1900), 269.

rations for (1900), 269.

Turnip aphid (1887), 19; ('88), 67; ('92), 145; ('95),

135; ('98), 194; (1900), 238; ('01), 229.

beetle, the red and black (1887), 19; ('91), 202;

('92), 152 (life history); ('93), 171; ('96), 244;

(1900), 241.

fea-beetle (1887), 18; ('88), 65; ('89), 72; ('93),

170 (fig.); ('96), 243.—*Bull.* xi, 30 (fig.)

— remedies for (1887), 18; ('88), 66; ('89),

72; ('93), 170.—*Bull.* xi, 30.

fly (1897), 18; ('88), 65; ('89), 72.

insects affecting, (1887), 18; ('88), 65;

('90), 165; ('93), 170; ('95), 296; ('96), 243.

## TURNIP—

Aberdeen Green-top Yellow (1891), 266.

American Purple-top (1895), 296; ('97), 376.

Bangholm's Improved (1893), 251, 331.

— Improved Purple-top (1892), 200, 244;

('93), 35.

— Purple-top Swede (1892), 183; ('93), 290.

— Selected (1897), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376,

414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17,

18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355,

406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 527.—*Bull.*

xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22, 24; xxxvi,

21; xxxix, 26, 50.

— Selected, 4 years' average at the five

Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 45.

— 5 years' average at the five

Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 46; xxxix, 50.

— Swedes (1889), 117; ('90), 34, 250; ('91),

244, 265, 290, 326; ('92), 36, 269; ('93), 218.

TURNIP—*Con.*

- Bloomsdale Swede (1894), 18, 262, 303, 353, 396.  
 Breadstone (1890), 250; ('93), 299; ('95), 407; ('96), 368.  
 Bronze Purple-top (1893), 35.  
 Bronze-top Extra (1892), 183, 209, 244, 269.  
 Burpee's Breadstone (1891), 265.  
 Butler, Whitman, seed from (1900), 19.  
 Carter's Elephant (1889), 33, 129; ('90), 34; ('91), 244, 265, 299; ('92), 183, 209, 244, 269; ('93), 35, 218, 251, 290, 331; ('94), 18, 262, 303, 353, 396; ('95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; ('96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; ('97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19, 20; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21, 23; xxxix, 26, 28.  
 ——— effect of fertilizers on (1893), 20; (1901), 355.  
 ——— field plot at Nappan (1901), 355.  
 ——— 5 years' average at Nappan (1895), 260.  
 Carter's Elephant Purple-top (1892), 36.  
 Carter's Prize Winner (1889), 117; ('92), 183, 209, 244; ('93), 35, 218, 251, 331.  
 Champion Purple-top (1890), 34; ('91), 299; ('94), 262, 303; ('95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; ('97), 414; ('98), 110, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21, 23; xxxix, 26.  
 ——— analysis of (1900), 172.  
 ——— field plots at Central Farm (1900), 88; ('01), 306.  
 Clyde Improved (1891), 244, 265, 299, 326; ('93), 35.  
 Clyde Swede (1890), 34.  
 Cow Horn (1895), 296.  
 Dad's Improved East Lothian Swede (1891), 266.  
 Davey's Swede (1892), 183; ('94), 262.  
 Devonshire Grey Stone (1891), 266.  
 Drummond's Improved (1891), 266.  
 ——— Purple-top (1898), 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 304, 361; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21, 23; xxxix, 26.  
 ——— field crop at Nappan (1900), 293; ('01), 355.  
 Drummond's Swede (1898), 38; ('99), 240, 402.  
 Early Golden Ball (1897), 304.  
 ——— Purple-top (1889), 129.  
 ——— Red-top Strap-leaf (1889), 129; ('90), 250.  
 ——— Six Weeks (1891), 265.  
 ——— Snowball (1893), 299; ('99), 327.  
 ——— Stone (or Stubble Green-top) (1901), 447, 487, 535.  
 ——— White Flat Dutch (1891), 265; ('96), 368.  
 ——— White Six Weeks (1896), 368.  
 ——— White Stone (1889), 129; ('91), 265; ('95), 357; ('96), 368.  
 ——— White Strap-leaved American Stone (1901), 447, 487, 535.  
 East Lothian (1893), 290; ('94), 18, 262, 353; ('95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; ('96), 31, 32, 305,

TURNIP—*Con.*

- 343, 399, 436; ('97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16, 18; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19, 21; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 ——— 4 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 43; xxxiv, 45.  
 ——— 5 years' averages at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 46.  
 East Lothian Purple-top (1890), 34; ('91), 266; ('94), 396.  
 Elephant (1891), 326; ('92), 36, 244, 269; ('94), 353, 396.  
 ——— field crop at Nappan (1900), 293.  
 Elephant Giant King (1891), 299; ('94), 18.  
 Elephant's Master (1895), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 ——— field crop at Central Farm (1895), 21.  
 Elephant Purple-top (1891), 299.  
 ——— analysis of (1896), 212.  
 Elephant Swedes (1889), 117; ('90), 34, 250; ('91), 244, 265, 299; ('93), 35.  
 Emperor Swede (1901), 26, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxxix, 26.  
 Empress (1898), 38.  
 Experimental Farm seed (1894), 353.  
 Extra Early Milan (1889), 129; (1890), 250; ('91), 295; ('96), 368; ('97), 304; ('98), 110; (1901), 487, 535.  
 Flat White Dutch (1890), 250.  
 Giant King (1891), 326; ('92), 36; ('94), 262, 303, 353; ('95), 21, 260, 348, 383; ('96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; ('97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20, 22; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 ——— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 43.  
 Golden Ball (1889), 129; ('95), 357.  
 Golden Stone (1896), 368.  
 Great Mogul (1897), 25, 26.  
 Green-top Swede (1891), 266.  
 Green-top Yellow Aberdeen, analysis of (1896), 212.  
 Greystone (1891), 299; ('92), 36; ('93), 299.  
 ——— analysis of (1891), 167.  
 Halewood's Bronze Top (1897), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxix, 19, 21; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22, 24; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26, 50.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five farms (1901), 50.  
 Half Long Early White Vertus (1901), 447, 487, 535.  
 Hall's Westbury (1897), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxix, 19; xxxii, 20, 22; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26, 28, 50.

TURNIP—*Con.*

- Hall's Westbury, 5 years' average at the five Farms (1901), 50.
- Hardy Goliath, (1899), 17, 18, 71, 240, 304, 361, 402.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 22.
- Hartley's Bronze (1890), 34; (91), 244, 265, 299, 326; (92), 36, 183, 209, 244, 269; (94), 18; (95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; (96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; (97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; (98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; (99), 17, 18, 71, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16, 18; xxvi, 19, 20; xxix, 19, 21; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21, 23; xxxix, 26, 28, 50.
- 4 years' averages at the five Farms.—*Bull.* xxxii, 43; xxxiv, 45.
- 5 years' averages at the five Farms.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 46; xxxix, 50.
- Hazard's Improved (1891), 265; (92), 209.
- Swede (1890), 34; (99), 327.
- Highland Prize (1891), 244, 265, 299, 326.
- Purple-top (1890), 34; (91), 299.
- Imperial Swede (1891), 244, 265, 299, 326; (94), 18; (95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; (99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26, 28.
- effects of fertilizers (1895), 37.
- Improved Bronze-top, (1899), 71.
- Grey-stone (1895), 348; (97), 376.
- Purple-top Swede, effect of fertilizers on (1893), 20.
- Jersey or Vertus (1896), 368.
- Jumbo (1892), 36, 183, 209, 244, 269; (93), 35, 218, 251, 290, 331; (94), 18, 262, 303, 353, 396; (95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; (96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; (97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; (98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; (99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16, 17; xxvi, 19; xxxii, 20, 22; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- 4 years' averages at the five Farms.*Bull.* xxxii, 43; xxxiv, 45.
- Jumbo, or Monarch, 5 years' average at Nappan (1895), 260.
- Kangaroo (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- field crop at Nappan (1900), 295.
- Killam, John (Kingston, N.S.), seed from, (1895), 21.
- King of the Swedes (1889), 117, 129.
- Lang's Purple-top, field crop at Nappan (1900), 293.
- Landreth's Southern Snow (1894), 396.
- Lang's Improved Purple-top (1891), 265.
- Large Amber Globe (1896), 368.
- Large White Globe (1891), 299.
- Globe Strap-leaf (1896), 368.
- Long White Vertus (1891), 265.
- Lord Derby Swede (1890), 34, 250; (91), 299; (95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16, 18.
- Magnum Bonum (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.

TURNIP—*Con.*

- Mammoth Clyde (1896), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; (97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; (98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; (99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxvi, 19, 20; xxxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22, 24; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- Purple-top (1891), 244, 265, 266, 299, 326; (92), 36, 183, 209, 244, 269; (93), 35, 218, 251, 290, 331.
- Marquis of Lorne (1890), 34; (91), 244, 265, 299, 326; (92), 36, 183, 209, 244, 269; (93), 35, 218, 251, 290; (94), 18, 262, 303, 353, 396; (96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; (97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; (98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; (99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxvi, 19; xxxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- Monarch (1891), 299; (92), 36, 183, 209; (93), 35, 218, 251, 290, 331; (94), 262, 303, 353; (95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; (96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399; (97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; (98), 250, 291, 350; (99), 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16, 17; xxvi, 19; xxxix, 19; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- Monarch, or Oval (1894), 18.
- Minster (1890), 250.
- New Arctic (1899), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- Giant King (1891), 244, 265, 299.
- Renown (1899), 402.
- Novelty Swede, No. 1 (1892), 36, 209.
- No. 2 (1892), 36.
- Old Muldrum Green-top Yellow (1891), 266.
- Orange Jelly (1889), 129; (90), 250; (91), 265; (93), 299; (96), 368; (97), 304.
- Oval (1899), 17, 18.
- Pearce's Invincible (1890), 34.
- Monarch Swede (1891), 244.
- Prize Winner (1896), 436; (97), 319; (98), 250, 291, 350; (1900), 292.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 21.
- Perfection Swede (1896), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; (97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; (98), 38, 250, 291, 350; (99), 17, 18, 71, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxvi, 19; xxxix, 19; xxxii, 20, 22; xxxiv, 22, 24; xxxvi, 21, 23; xxxix, 26, 50.
- 4 years' averages at the five Farms,*Bull.* xxxii, 43; xxxiv, 45.
- 5 years' averages at the five Farms,*Bull.* xxxvi, 46; xxxix, 50.
- Pomeranian White Globe (1891), 266.
- analysis of (1896), 212.
- Pomerian White (1889), 129.
- Prize Hard Swede (1889), 129.
- Prize Purple-top (1891), 326; (92), 36, 269; (93), 35, 218; (94), 303; (95), 260; (96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399; (97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; (98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; (99), 17, 18, 71, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292,

TURNIP—*Con.*

- 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22, 24; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26, 28.
- Swede, effect of fertilizers on (1893), 20; ('94), 18, 31.
- field plot at Central Farm (1901), 306.
- 5 years' average at Nappan (1895), 260.
- Prize Winner (1892), 269; ('93), 290; ('96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399; ('97), 25, 26, 280, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxvi, 19; xxix, 19, 21; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxix, 26.
- Purple-top (1892), 244, 269; ('94), 353; ('95), 348; ('96), 343, 436.
- Mammoth (1890), 31; ('95), 348.
- seeds grown at Agassiz, B.C. (1895), 35.
- Strap-leaf (1889), 129; ('90), 250.
- Stubble (1891), 299.
- Swede (1891), 265, 266, 299; ('92), 244; ('94), 18, 262; ('95), 21, 260, 296, 383; ('96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399; ('97), 25, 26; ('98), 38, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 71, 402; (1900), 19.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16, 17; xxvi, 19, 20; xxxii, 20, 22; xxxiv, 22, 24; xxxix, 50.
- analysis of (1891), 167.
- effects of fertilizers (1896), 50; ('97), 49; ('98), 61; ('99), 32; (1901), 53.
- field crop at Nappan (1900), 293; ('01), 355.
- 5 years' average at Nappan (1895), 260.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms (1901), 50.
- White Globe (1896), 368.
- Yellow Aberdeen (1890), 34.
- Queen of the Swedes (1889), 117, 129; ('90), 34, 250.
- Red-top Strap-leaf (1891), 265; ('93), 299; ('96), 368; ('98), 110.
- Rennie's Elephant (1892), 183, 209.
- Giant King (1892), 183, 209.
- Novelty Swede (1892), 183.
- Prize Purple-top Swede (1892), 183, 209; ('93), 251, 331; ('94), 18, 262, 353, 396; ('95), 21, 296, 348, 383.
- analysis of (1900), 172.
- field plot at Central Farm (1900), 88.
- Prize Winner (1889), 117.
- Purple-top Swede (1889), 31; ('90), 34, 259; ('91), 244, 299; ('93), 290; ('96), 136.
- Selected Champion (1896), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399; ('97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350; ('99), 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxvi, 19; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- East Lethian (1893), 35, 218, 251, 331; ('94), 303.
- Purple-top (1891), 299, 326; ('92), 209, 244; ('93), 251, 290, 331; ('94), 303, 396; ('96), 436; ('97), 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 250; ('99), 240, 304, 361; (1900), 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxix, 19, 21; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.

TURNIP *Con.*

- Selected Purple-top, field crop at Nappan (1900), 293.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, B; xxxix, 45.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 46.
- Seven Top (1896), 368.
- Shamrock Purple-top (1897), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxix, 19, 21; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.
- Sharpe's Improved (1891), 266.
- Summers' Chan pion (1893), 331; ('94), 353.
- Champion Purple-top (1893), 35; ('94), 18.
- Giant Swede (1893), 35, 331.
- Skirving's (1889), 34; ('90), 34, 250; ('91), 244, 265; ('92), 36; ('94), 18, 262, 396; ('95), 21, 260, 296, 348, 383; ('96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399; ('97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16, 17; xxvi, 19, 20; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21, 23; xxxix, 26.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 46.
- 5 years' average at Nappan (1895), 260.
- field plot at Nappan (1901), 355.
- Champion (1894), 396.
- Improved (1891), 299, 326; ('98), 38, 110.
- Improved Purple-top (1892), 36.
- King of Swedes (1890), 34.
- Purple Top (1890), 34; ('93), 35, 218, 251, 290, 331; ('96), 436.
- field plot at Central Farm (1900), 88.
- Selected (1894), 303, 353.
- Snow White Globe (1894), 18, 303, 353.
- Southern White Globe (1894), 262.
- Steele Bros. New Giant Swede (1889), 34.
- Purple-top Swede (1889), 34, 117; ('90), 34; ('91), 244, 265, 299; ('92), 36, 183; ('94), 262, 353.
- Steele's Selected Purple-top (1893), 218.
- Sutton's Champion (1890), 34; ('91), 266; ('92), 36, 209, 241, 299; ('93), 35, 218, 251, 290, 331; ('94), 353; ('96), 31, 32, 305, 343, 399, 436; ('97), 25, 26, 280, 319, 376, 414; ('98), 38, 250, 291, 350, 386; ('99), 17, 18, 240, 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20, 22; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26, 28.
- Chan pion Purple-top (1892), 183.
- Sweet German (1891), 265; ('96), 368.
- Waite's Eclipse (1896), 368.
- Webb's Imperial (1900), 19.
- New Renown (1901), 26, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxxix, 26.
- Renown (1899), 240, 304, 361; (1900), 292, 355, 406, 446; ('01), 27.—*Bull.* xxxvi, 21.
- Westbury Imperial Swede (1894), 18.
- Improved (1894), 262, 303, 353, 396.

TURNIP—*Con.*

- West Norfolk Red-top (1899), 17, 18, 240; (99), 304, 361, 402; (1900), 19, 292, 353, 406, 446; (01), 26, 27, 347, 415, 478, 527.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 White Globe (1894), 262.  
 — (Globe Strap-leaf (1891), 265.  
 — Norfolk (1890), 250.  
 — Six-weeks (1890), 250.  
 — Stone (1889), 129; (90), 250.  
 — Swede (1890), 34.  
 Wosterton Hybrid (1891), 266.  
 Yellow Aberdeen (1891), 299.  
 Yellow Golden Ball (1901), 487, 535.

## TURNIPS—

- Analyses of (1896), 211; (1900), 172.  
 Cost of growing at Central Farm (1900), 88; (01), 306.  
 Fertilizers, effects of (1893), 20; (94), 31; (95), 36; (96), 49; (97), 48; (98), 61; (99), 32, 248; (1900), 299; (01), 355.  
 Field plots at Central Farm (1896), 31; (1900), 88; (01), 306.  
 — at Nappan (1899), 241; (1900), 293; (01), 354.  
 Food constituents in (1900), 172.  
 Garden varieties recommended to farmers (1898), 110; (99), 104.  
 Harvesting methods (1901), 306.  
 Manure, effects of different quantities (1894), 263.  
 Mixed, from Agassiz, B.C. (1893), 35.  
 Preparation of land (1897), 285.  
 Pulled at different dates (1897), 26; (98), 38; (99), 17; (1900), 19.  
 Sown at different dates (1891), 326; (92), 244, 269; (94), 303; (97), 25; (1900), 19.  
 Uniform test plots at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 20; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 Varieties (6) producing largest Crops, *Bull.* xxiv, 18; xxvi, 20; xxix, 21; xxxii, 22, 42; xxxiv, 24, 44; xxxvi, 23, 45; xxxix, 27, 50.  
 Yield at Agassiz (1891), 326; (92), 269; (93), 331; (94), 335; (95), 382, 407; (96), 436; (97), 414; (98), 386; (99), 401; (1900), 445; (01), 527, 535.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 — at Brandon (1889), 129; (90), 250; (91), 265; (92), 209; (93), 251; (94), 303; (95), 266; (96), 342, 368; (97), 319; (98), 290; (99), 303; (1900), 354; (01), 414, 447.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 — at Central Farm (1890), 34; (91), 40; (92), 36; (93), 20, 35; (94), 18; (95), 21; (96), 31; (97), 25; (98), 37, 110; (99), 16, 71; (1900), 18; (01), 26, 306.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 — at Indian Head (1890), 281; (91), 298; (92), 244; (93), 290; (94), 353; (95), 348, 357; (96), 398; (97), 376; (98), 349; (99), 360; (1900), 406, 415; (01), 477, 487.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.

TURNIPS—*Con.*

- Yield at Nappan (1889), 117; (90), 234; (91), 244; (92), 183; (93), 218; (94), 262; (95), 259; (96), 304; (97), 280, 304; (98), 250, 255; (99), 240; (1900), 292; (01), 346, 354.—*Bull.* xxiv, 16; xxvi, 19; xxix, 19; xxxii, 20; xxxiv, 22; xxxvi, 21; xxxix, 26.  
 TWEEDLE, JOSEPH, report on injured peach and plum buds (1896), 157.  
 Twig-blight. *See* Apple-blight.  
 Tylocladus foveolatum (1897), 204.  
 Typhlodromus (Phytomyces) pyri (1891), 198 (figs.)  
 Typhoid fever caused by infected water (1887), 42; (96), 217.  
 Ulmus Americana (1889), 16, 37; (90), 91; (93), 50; (94), 37, 273; (95), 60, 63; (96), 357; (97), 250; (98), 264; (99), 375.  
 — growth of (1901), 129.  
 campestris (1893), 50; (94), 273.  
 fulva (1889), 37.  
 — pendula (1893), 50.  
 montana (1894), 51.  
 — fastigiata (1893), 50.  
 racemosa (1889), 16, 37; (93), 50; (94), 273.  
 Unarmed Rustic moth (1888), 74.  
 Uredo foetida (Tilletia caries), *Bull.* iii, 5.  
 Uromyces caryophyllinus (1895), 124.  
 Urtica gracilis, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Ustilago carloa, *Bull.* iii, 9 (figs.)  
 — fatens (Tilletia levis), *Bull.* iii, 5.  
 Vaccinium macrocarpum (1896), 121.  
 oxycoecus (1896), 121.  
 parviflorum (1899), 203.  
 vitis-idea (1896), 121.  
 Vancouver Island Oak-looper (1890), 175.  
 — parasites of (1890), 177.  
 — remedies for (1890), 177.  
 Vanesia antiopa injuring elm (1895), 65.  
 VAN HORN, J., on San José Scale, (1897), 213.  
 Varieties, Running out of (1890), 5.  
 Vegetable Marrow. *See* Squash.  
 VEGETABLES—  
 Canning operations (1896), 164.  
 Experiments with (1890), 83; (91), 138.  
 grown at Brandon (1890), 266; (91), 280; (92), 222; (93), 267; (94), 320.  
 — at Medicine Hat (1889), 15.  
 — at Nappan (1889), 120; (94), 267; (95), 270; (96), 315; (97), 300.  
 — in British Columbia (1889), 14.  
 Insects affecting (1887), 18; (93), 173; (98), 188; (1900), 238; (01), 228.—*Bull.* xi, 26.  
 List of best for farmers (1898), 109; (99), 103; (1900), 125; (01), 112.  
 Prices of canned (1896), 165.  
 Value to farmer (1897), 300.  
 Verbascum blattaria, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 thapsus, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Veronica hastata, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 urticifolia, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Veronica peregrina, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 serpyllifolia, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.



- VERREULT, P. G., report on spraying apple-trees, (1895), 118.
- Vervain, Blue, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 Nettle-leaved, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.  
 White, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Vetch, Purple-tufted (1900), 172.—*Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 ——— analysis of (1900), 171.  
 Wild, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- Vetches, analysis of (1898), 148.  
 Black (1895), 380.  
 Experiments with (1892), 186; ('95), 380; (1900), 300, 362, 451.  
 Sand (1900), 300, 362, 451; ('01), 533.  
 White (1895), 380.
- Viburnum lantana (1890), 265; ('91), 276; ('93), 50, 263; ('94) 40, 45, 273; ('97), 258; ('98), 312; (1901), 439.  
 lentago (1898), 312.  
 opulus (1889), 16; ('90), 265; ('91), 276; ('93), 50; ('94), 273; ('97), 258; ('99), 323.  
 ——— sterilis (1894), 45 (fig.); ('96), 362; ('97), 258; (1901), 440.  
 pauciflorum (1893), 50.  
 prunifolium (1897), 259.
- Vicia Americana (1892), 155; ('93), 147.  
 ——— analysis of (1893), 147.  
 cracca (1900), 172.—*Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 ——— analysis of (1900), 171.  
 ——— seeds attacked by Pea-moth (1894), 189.  
 sativa, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.
- VILMORIN, H., Verrières, France, experimental grounds (1892), 51.
- Vine weevil, the black (1893), 182; (1900), 240.
- Vineyard. *See* Grape-vine.
- Violet, leaf-spot of (1895), 124.
- Violets, black aphid attacking (1899), 177.  
 ——— remedies for (1899), 177.
- Viper's Bugloss, *Bull.* xxviii, 18 (fig.), 32.
- Virginia Creeper (1893), 263; ('97), 340; (1900), 141.  
 ——— self-fastening (1897), 254; (1900), 97 (plate), 141.  
 ——— insects affecting (1887), 34; ('92), 146.
- Virgin's Bower, Erect (1897), 262,  
 ——— Western (1900), 139.  
 ——— White (1897), 340.
- Vitality of seeds tested, *Bull.* ii, 3.
- Vitis aestivalis (1891), 128; ('96), 104,  
 candelans (1896), 104,  
 cordifolia (1897), 64,  
 hybrids formed between species (1897), 64,  
 inconstans (1900), 141,  
 labrusca (1891), 128; ('96), 104; ('97), 64,  
 quinquefolia (1900), 141,  
 ——— hirsuta (1900), 141,  
 riparia (1887), 34; ('91), 128; ('96), 104; (1900), 141,  
 vinifera (1891), 128; ('96), 104; ('97), 64,  
 vulpina (1896), 104.
- Wagner's Wood Pea (1893), 146.
- WALDRON, PROF. C. B., on Rocky Mountain Locust (1898), 184.
- Wallflower, insect affecting (1890), 165.  
 Small (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.  
 Western (1899), 190.—*Bull.* xxviii, 22.
- WALLIS, JOHN C., on the Hessian Fly (1901), 215.
- Walnut, black (1889), 16, 37; ('90), 263; ('91), 143, 275; ('95), 60, 62; ('97), 249 (plate), 250; ('98), 119; (1900), 448 (plate).  
 ——— growth of (1901), 129.  
 ——— transplanted in fall and spring (1893), 114.  
 ——— soil suitable for growth (1898), 119.  
 Max cordiformis (1894), 405.
- Walnuts, English and Japanese, fruiting at Agassiz (1900), 436.
- Washingtonia filifera (1889), 89.
- Wasp, the black Ground (1893), 164 (fig.)—*Bull.* xi, 28 (fig.)
- Water, alkaline, from Manitoba, analysis of (1887), 46.  
 saline, from Manitoba, analysis of (1887), 52.
- Water, analysis, importance of (1887), 44; ('91), 182; ('95), 221; ('96), 216; ('97), 180; ('98), 161.  
 domestic methods of purifying (1887), 47, 51, from Agassiz Farm, analyses of (1893), 57.  
 ——— Nappan Farm, analysis of (1898), 257, from wells, analyses of (1888), 35; ('89), 56; ('90), 148; ('91), 179; ('92), 140; ('93), 152; ('94), 175; ('95), 222; ('96), 218; ('97), 182; ('98), 162; ('99), 156; (1900), 191; ('01), 193.  
 location of wells (1891), 183; ('92), 141; ('94), 175; ('95), 221; ('96), 217, 220 (plate); ('97), 180; ('98), 164; (1900), 191.  
 purity a necessity (1898), 161.  
 standards of purity (1887), 49.  
 supply, Ottawa, analyses of (1887), 47; ('89), 55.  
 ——— Toronto, analyses of (1887), 50.
- Water-pipe, wooden, insects injuring (1889), 90.
- WATT, GEORGE, on climate and crops of India (1888), 18.
- Wax moth. *See* Bee moth,
- Wax Myrtle on Sable Island (1901), 68.
- Wayfaring tree (1898), 312; (1901), 439.
- WEBSTER, PROF. F. M., on injurious insects (1899), 167; (1900), 200, 233.  
 ——— on the Hessian Fly (1901), 216.
- Weed, definition of the term, *Bull.* xxviii, 3.  
 killing compounds, composition of (1900), 187.
- Weeds and weeders (1899), 192 (fig.)
- WEEDS—  
 annuals, *Bull.* xxviii, 4.  
 biennials, *Bull.* xxviii, 5.  
 classification of, *Bull.* xxviii, 4.  
 collection of seeds (1893), 159.  
 destruction by seeding-down, *Bull.* xxviii, 8.  
 ——— by summer-fallowing (1890), 272.—*Bull.* xxviii, 6.  
 ——— by use of chemicals, *Bull.* xxviii, 9.  
 distribution of, *Bull.* xxviii, 4.  
 Dr. Fletcher's lectures on (1901), 201, 204.  
 English or common names for, *Bull.* xxviii, 3.  
 extermination of, *Bull.* xxviii, 5.

WEEDS—*Con.*

- importance of correct names, *Bull.* xxviii, 3.  
 in gravel walks, remedy for, *Bull.* xxviii, 9.  
 in Manitoba (1894), 224; ('95), 177; ('96), 275;  
 ('98), 169; ('99), 184.—*Bull.* xxviii, 3.  
 ——— exhibition of (1899), 202.  
 in North-west Territories (1892), 256; ('94),  
 224, 333; ('95), 177; ('97), 401; ('98), 371;  
 ('99), 184.  
 in seed grain (1888), 54.  
 list of the more prominent Canadian, with  
 their chief characters, *Bull.* xxviii, 22-39.  
 losses caused by, *Bull.* xxviii, 5.  
 of the Farm (1891), 213; ('92), 147.  
 ——— remedies for (1891), 214.  
 perennials, *Bull.* xxviii, 5.  
 some specially noxious (1894), 223; ('95), 177  
 (figs.); ('96), 275 (fig.); ('99), 184.—*Bull.*  
 xxviii, 10 (figs.)  
 spread of, *Bull.* xxviii, 4.  
 Weevils in grain (1893), 169 (figs.)  
 Weigelia, dwarf variegated (1899), 124.  
 large flowered variegated (1894), 43 (fig.)  
 Lavallei (1890), 264; ('91), 276.  
 pink flowered (1897), 255.  
 rosea (1898), 265.  
 Sibirica (1890), 264.  
 Siebold's variegated (1897), 255.  
 Vershafeldti (1890), 264.  
 white flowered (1897), 255.  
 Western Blister-beetle (1892), 155; ('93), 172.  
 Whale-oil soap, chemistry of (1900), 185.  
 ——— compared with Soft Soap (1901), 192.  
 ——— remedy for Scale insects (1897), 219;  
 (1901), 246.—*Bull.* xxxvii, 70.  
 ——— value as fertilizer, (1900), 185.

## WHEAT—

- Abundance (1891), 290, 313; ('92), 182, 263;  
 ('93), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 279, 318; ('94),  
 254, 390; ('95), 250, 375.  
 Admiral (1894), 15; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332,  
 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16,  
 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330,  
 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13,  
 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 349, 396, 459,  
 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11, 13,  
 xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.  
 ——— field plot at Brandon (1898), 273.  
 ——— 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 286.  
 ——— grown from selected and unselected  
 seed (1900), 340; ('01), 401.  
 Advance (1893), 214, 276, 279, 318; ('94), 15,  
 254, 282, 335, 341, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250,  
 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428;  
 ('97), 15, 17, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246,  
 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396;  
 (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 349,  
 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11;  
 xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi,  
 14; xxxix, 17, 46.  
 ——— farmers' reports on (1895), 50.  
 ——— acre plot at Indian Head (1896), 379.  
 ——— field plots at Brandon (1899), 286;  
 (1900), 340; ('01), 398.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1895), 13;  
 ('97), 17.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.*  
 xxix, 37.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Advance, 5 years' test at Brandon (1898), 273;  
 ('99), 286; (1901), 398.  
 ——— grown from selected and unselected  
 seed (1901), 401.  
 ——— sown with Clover (1897), 36.  
 Albert (1893), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 279, 318;  
 ('94), 254.  
 Algiers Summer (1889), 68.  
 Allan (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11.  
 Alpha (1891), 290, 313; ('92), 182, 193, 263;  
 ('93), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 318; ('94), 15,  
 254, 335, 341, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250, 280,  
 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97),  
 16, 274, 308, 340, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272,  
 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900),  
 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 17, 349, 396,  
 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix,  
 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix,  
 17, 46.  
 ——— acre plot at Indian Head (1895), 333.  
 ——— acre plots at Brandon (1896), 324; ('98),  
 273.  
 ——— field plot at Central Farm (1895), 13.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Farms,  
*Bull.* xxix, 37.  
 ——— 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 286.  
 ——— grown from selected and unselected  
 seed (1901), 401.  
 Amber (1892), 261; ('98), 381.  
 American Bronze (1895), 14; ('98), 25; (1901),  
 15.  
 ——— analyses of (1895), 227.  
 American Hard, Duluth (1889), 30.  
 American, Milwaukee (1889), 30.  
 Anglo-Canadian (1890), 7, 30, 31; ('91), 38,  
 288, 314, 315; ('92), 34, 230, 261, 263; ('93),  
 230, 319.—*Bull.* viii, 5, 7, 11. *See* Carter's  
 Cross-bred I.  
 ——— field plots (1890), 31; ('92), 38.  
 Angus (1897), 16; ('98), 26; ('99), 11; (1900),  
 14; ('01), 17, 341, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.*  
 xxxix, 17.  
 A. No. I (1893), 230, 231, 279; ('94), 341; ('95),  
 332.  
 ——— acre plot at Indian Head (1894), 339.  
 Assiniboia (1890), 241, 274; ('91), 248, 287;  
 ('92), 192, 230.  
 Australian (1889), 69; ('90), 240, 274; ('91),  
 38, 236, 249, 250, 288, 316; ('92), 178, 230,  
 263; ('93), 276; ('94), 15.  
 Australian Spring Varieties (1898), 28.  
 Australian, No. I (1901), 16.  
 ——— No. 2 (1901), 16.  
 ——— No. 9 (1900), 13; ('01), 17, 341, 397,  
 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17, 18.  
 ——— No. 10 (1900), 14; ('01), 16, 341, 397,  
 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16.  
 ——— No. 11 (1901), 17.  
 ——— No. 12 (1901), 16.  
 ——— No. 13, Duff (1900), 14; ('01), 16, 341,  
 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16, 18, 19.  
 ——— No. 14 (1901), 17.  
 ——— No. 15 (1901), 16.  
 ——— No. 18 (1901), 17.  
 ——— No. 19 (1900), 13; ('01), 16, 341, 397,  
 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16, 18.  
 ——— No. 21 (1901), 16.  
 ——— No. 23 (1900), 14; ('01), 16, 341, 397,  
 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Australian, No. 25 (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 341, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.  
 — No. 27 (1900), 14; ('01), 16, 341, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.  
 — No. 28 (1901), 17.  
 Azima (Russian) (1890), 274; ('91), 287; ('92), 230; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 15.  
 Bailey (1894), 14; ('95), 14.  
 Banater's Spring (1889), 30.  
 Bearded Alpha (1891), 313; ('92), 263; ('94), 390.  
 Bearded, from Peace River (1889), 68.  
 — March (1889), 68.  
 — Red (1889), 69, 136; ('91), 38; ('92), 193.  
 — Summer (1889), 68.  
 — Trinemia Sicilian (1889), 68.  
 — Winter (1898), 333.  
 Beardless, from Peace River (1889), 68.  
 — March (1889), 69.  
 Beaudry (1893), 31; ('94), 15; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18, 46.  
 — 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 286.  
 — grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 Beauty (1894), 300; ('95), 12, 251, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18.  
 — acre plots at Indian Head (1898), 329; ('99), 340.  
 — grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 Benton (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11; (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 341, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.  
 Beta (1891), 290, 313; ('92), 182, 193, 263; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 318; ('94), 254.  
 Bishop (1897), 16; ('98), 26; ('99), 11; (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 341, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.  
 Black Sea (1892), 34, 193; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 254, 282; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14; ('01), 17.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.  
 Blair (1897), 15; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 397, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.  
 Blenheim (1894), 15, 282, 335, 341; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi,

WHEAT—*Con.*

- 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 — acre plots at Brandon (1895), 284; ('98), 273.  
 — five years' test at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.  
 — grown from screened seed (1901), 522.  
 — grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 Blue Stem (or Velvet Chaff) (1889), 69; ('90), 241, 274; ('91), 250, 287; ('92), 191, 192, 193, 230; ('99), 284, 285; (1900), 339; ('01), 397.  
 — chemical analyses of, *Bull.* iv, 32, 35.  
 — four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.  
 — from Minnesota (1889), 30.  
 — grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 Bombay Club (1890), 240.  
 Bonnell, or Landreth (1898), 25; (1901), 15.  
 Boyle (1900), 14; ('01), 16.  
 — parentage of (1900), 14.  
 Brown's New Wheat (1889), 30, 69.  
 Budapesth (1898), 25; (1901), 15.  
 Bulgarian (1898), 25.  
 Byron (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17.  
 California March (1889), 68.  
 California White (1889), 30, 68, 113, 123, 136; ('90), 231, 240, 274, 295; ('91), 38; ('92), 263.  
 Campbell (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11.  
 Campbell's Red and White (1889), 68.  
 Campbell's Triumph (1889), 30; ('90), 30, 31, 231, 241, 274, 295; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 315; ('92), 34, 178, 192, 193, 261, 263; ('93), 230, 318.  
 — at Indian Head (1890), 273; ('91), 285, 288; ('92), 230; ('93), 276.  
 — field plots (1890), 31; ('91), 39.  
 — four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.  
 Campbell's White Chaff (1889), 30; ('90), 30, 31, 32, 231, 240, 274, 295; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 248, 315; ('92), 34, 178, 191, 192, 193, 261, 263; ('93), 214, 230, 276, 319; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 331, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 — analyses of (1895), 228.  
 — at Indian Head (1890), 273; ('91), 285, 288; ('92), 229.  
 — average yields (81 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.  
 — effect of fertilizers on (1893), 10.  
 — farmers' reports on (1891), 24; ('92), 19.  
 — field plots (1890), 31; ('91), 39; ('92), 34; ('93), 31.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.  
 — grown from screened seed (1901), 522.  
 — grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Campbell's White Chaff, sown at different dates (1891), 50, 239, 287, 320; ('92), 189, 202, 229, 264; ('93), 217, 232, 275, 325.—*Bull.* xxi, 7, 14, 21, 27, 33.
- sown at different dates, two years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 23.
- sown at different dates, three years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 11, 17, 30, 37.
- Canada Club (1889), 69.
- Canadian Velvet Chaff (1891), 291; ('92), 177; ('93), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 28.
- Captor (1894), 335, 341; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 397, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.
- acre plot at Brandon (1895), 284.
- five years' test at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 522.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Captor C. (1888), (1894), 282.
- Capton Red Chaff (1897), 16.
- Carleton (1891), 290, 314; ('92), 182, 193, 263; ('93), 31, 214, 231, 232, 276, 279, 318; ('94), 254.
- Carter's Cross-bred, I (1890), 30, 231, 274.
- *See* Anglo Canadian.
- field plot (1890), 31.
- Carter's A. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- B. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- C. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- D. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- E. (1892), 261; ('93), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- F. (1892), 191, 192, 193, 230; ('93), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- G. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- H. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- I. (1892), 192; ('93), 319.—*Bull.* viii, 7.
- J. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- K. (1893), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- Hybrids (1890), 294; ('91), 312; ('92), 261; ('93), 316.
- Selections (1890), 241, 274.
- Cartier (1897), 16; ('98), 26; ('99), 11; (1900), 14; ('01), 16, 341, 397, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17, 18.
- Cassel (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11; (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 341, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.
- Cheam (1896), 427.
- Chester (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11; (1900), 13; ('01), 16, 340, 397, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16, 18.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Chilian White (1889), 30, 69, 136; ('90), 241, 274; ('91), 248, 287; ('92), 192, 193, 230.
- Clawson (1889), 62.
- Early Red (1890), 32; ('92), 177, 235, 261.
- Clawsons, analyses of (1895), 227.—*Bull.* iv, 32, 35.
- Club (1889), 69, 123, 136; ('90), 240; ('92), 192, 193, 230; ('99), 285.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.
- Club Bombay (1890), 274; ('91), 287; ('92), 192, 193, 230.
- Club Calcutta (1889), 136; ('90), 241; ('91), 38.
- Clyde (1898), 23, 27; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18, 19.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- C. No. 1 (1894), 335.
- Colonist. *See* Saxonka.
- Colorado (1890), 241; ('91), 38, 236, 249, 287, 288, 316; ('92), 34, 178, 191, 192, 230, 261; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 15, 254, 282; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 18.
- analysis of (1895), 228.
- effects of fertilizers (1899), 248; (1900), 299; ('01), 354.
- field plot (1892), 34.
- 4 years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 15, 439.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Connell Red. *See* Red Connell.
- Connell White. *See* White Connell.
- Cony Amber (1898), 333.
- Countess (1894), 15; ('95), 12, 251, 332, 375; ('96), 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 17, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 341, 397, 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 18, 19, 46.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 522.
- Crawford (1897), 15; ('98), 26; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 341, 397, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.
- Cross (1898), 381.
- Cross-bred, Anglo-Canadian with Indian Karachi (1895), 251.
- Early Sonora with Red Fife (1895), 251.
- Ladoga with Early Sonora (1895), 251.
- Ladoga with White Fife (1894), 390.
- Red Fife with Club Bombay (1894), 390; ('95), 251.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Cross-bred, Red Fife with Ladoga (1894), 390; ('95), 251.
- Spiti Valley with Red Fife (1894), 390.
- Crown (1893), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 318; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 333, 341, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18, 46.
- field plots at Brandon (1895), 284; ('96), 324; ('98), 273; (1901), 398.
- field plot at Central Farm (1895), 13.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 323.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 522.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Dawn (1894), 15; ('95), 12, 251, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18, 46.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1898), 329; ('99), 340.
- field plot at Brandon (1901), 398.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Dawson (1897), 16; ('98), 26; ('99), 11; (1900), 14; ('01), 17.
- Dawson's Golden Chaff (1895), 14; ('98), 25, 333; (1901), 15.
- Dayton (1901), 16, 18.
- Dehance (1889), 30, 113, 136; ('90), 231, 240, 274; ('91), 236, 249, 288, 316; ('92), 178, 192, 193, 230, 261; ('93), 214; ('94), 254.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.
- Johnston's (1891), 38, 39; ('92), 34.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 21.
- Red, at Indian Head (1888), 101.
- Delhi (1892), 230.
- Democrat (1889), 30; ('90), 32, 294; ('91), 38, 312; ('92), 177, 193, 235, 261; ('93), 30, 317; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427.
- Diamond Grit (1898), 333.
- Djehl (1889), 62.
- Dion's (1893), 31; ('94), 15, 254, 281, 282, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.
- acre plot at Brandon (1895), 284.
- field plots at Central Farm (1895), 13; ('98), 27.
- five years' test at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Duff (Australian) (1898), 28.
- Dufferin (1894), 15, 390; ('95), 12, 251, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16,

WHEAT—*Con.*

- 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 341, 397, 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 46.
- field plots at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 522.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Early Arcadian (1898), 333.
- Baltic (1890), 274.
- Essex (1889), 30.
- Genesee Giant (1898), 25.
- Red Clawson (1893), 30, 317; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427; ('98), 25; (1901), 15.
- Riga (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11, 235, 284, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 397, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17.
- Ripe (1898), 25.
- White Leader (1895), 14.
- Ebert (1897), 16; ('98), 26; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 341, 397, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.
- Egyptian (1898), 25.
- Egyptian Amber (1898), 25; (1901), 15.
- Emporium (1892), 191, 192; ('93), 230; ('94), 282; ('95), 12, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; ('01), 16.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1896), 379; ('97), 359.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.
- five years' test at Brandon (1898) 273; ('99), 286.
- Essex (1897), 16, 17; ('98), 26; ('99), 11; (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 341, 397, 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17, 18.
- Eureka (1889), 69, 123, 136; ('90), 240, 272; ('91), 288; ('92), 191.
- (Red Fern) (1889), 30; ('92), 192.
- Farrell's Early Sonora (1889) 69.
- Felbrig (Australian) (1898), 28.
- Felbrig, No. 7 (1901), 17.
- Fife, American hard, Duluth (1889), 69.
- American hard, Milwaukee (1889), 69.
- Glasgow, *Bull.* iv, 4.
- Fife, Red (1889), 30, 69, 136; ('90), 7, 24, 30, 32, 146, 231, 242, 247; ('91), 38, 249, 250; ('92), 34, 192, 193; ('93), 31, 214; ('94), 15, 254; ('95), 12, 250; ('96), 20, 298; ('97), 16, 274; ('98), 26, 246; ('99), 11, 235; (1900), 13, 286; ('01), 16, 19, 341.—*Bull.* iv, 4; xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 16, 18, 19, 46, 47.
- affected by Smut, *Bull.* iv, 26.
- at Agassiz (1890), 295; ('91), 313, 315; ('92), 261, 264; ('93), 318; ('94), 390; ('95), 375, 379; ('96), 428; ('97), 407; ('98), 381; ('99), 396; (1900), 438; ('01), 521.
- at Brandon (1889), 123; ('90), 240; ('91), 248; ('92), 191; ('93), 230, 232

WHEAT—*Con.*

- (94), 282; (95), 280; (96), 322; (97), 308; (98), 272; (99), 285; (1900), 339; ('01), 396.
- Fife, Red, at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 134; ('90), 272, 274; ('91), 285, 288; ('92), 229, 230, 276; ('94), 335; ('95), 331, 332; ('96), 380; ('97), 360; ('98), 330; ('99), 339; (1900), 393; ('01), 459.
- analysis of frozen (1892), 117, 118.
- average yields (87 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.
- bakers' reports on flour from, *Bull.* iv, 25.
- chemical analyses of (1888), 28; ('92), 117, 118; ('95), 227, 228; (1900), 182. — *Bull.* iv, 23, 32, 35.
- comparison with American Wheats, *Bull.* iv, 45.
- cross-breeding experiments (1894), 283; ('97), 67.
- cross-seeding vs. ordinary (1894), 338.
- cutting at different stages of ripeness (1891), 250, 299; ('93), 234; ('94), 284; ('96), 383.
- cutting immediately after Frost and when matured (1890), 275.
- dates of ripening, *Bull.* iv, 7.
- deep and shallow ploughing (1894), 239.
- effects of barn-yard manure (1892) 194; ('93), 236; ('95), 282; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 37.
- of fertilizers (1895), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 37, 343, 395; ('01), 45.
- of rolling land (1892), 195; ('94), 283; ('98), 274.
- of rotation of crops (1893), 243.
- of salt (1892), 194; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27.
- of superphosphate (1892), 194, 233; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 343, 395.
- experiments in methods of cultivation (1891), 251; ('93), 235, 277; ('97), 310; (1900), 341.
- in sowing (1890), 247, 274; ('91), 289; ('92), 231; ('93), 277.
- fall and spring ploughing (1891), 254, 289; ('92), 195; ('93), 278; ('95), 281; ('96), 324; ('97), 310.
- farmers' reports on (1891), 26; ('92), 20; ('95), 49; ('96), 373.
- field plots at Brandon (1894), 294; ('96), 324; ('98), 273; ('99), 286; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.
- at Central Farm (1892), 34.
- at Indian Head (1893), 274; ('95), 330; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 394; ('01), 461, 468.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1901), 398.
- from Saskatchewan (1893), 275.
- frozen seed sown (1889), 124; ('90), 242; ('92), 232.
- Gluten (Albuminoids) in, *Bull.* iv, 35, 42.
- grown after Flax (1895), 290.
- after Fodder Corn (1895), 284.
- after Horse Beans (1900), 341.
- after Oats (1900), 341.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Fife, Red, grown after Pease (1900), 341.
- after Potatoes (1894), 294.
- after Soja Beans (1900), 341.
- after Wheat (1895), 290; (1900), 341.
- 341.
- from screened seed (1900), 15, 439; ('01), 461, 522.
- from selected and unselected seed (1900), 340; ('01), 401, 461.
- hardness of grains, *Bull.* iv, 43.
- Montreal Board of Trade on, *Bull.* iv, 11.
- Mr. Frank T. Shutt on Chemical composition (1892), 44. — *Bull.* iv, 29.
- Mr. W. W. Ogilvie on, *Bull.* iv, 16, 18.
- origin of, *Bull.* iv, 4.
- results of August Frost (1890), 270.
- seed changed vs. home-grown (1893), 235.
- sown after Clover (1898), 274; ('99), 352.
- sown at different dates (1890), 247, 274; ('91), 288; ('92), 202, 229, 264; ('93), 217, 232, 275, 325; ('94), 260, 285, 336, 393; ('95), 18, 257, 285, 333, 379; ('96), 27, 303, 325, 378, 433; ('97), 20, 311, 359, 411; ('98), 32, 248, 277, 329, 384; ('99), 13, 237, 288, 338, 399. — *Bull.* viii, 5, 7, 10; xxi, 7, 14, 21, 27, 34.
- at different dates, two years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 18, 37.
- at different dates, three years' averages (1894), 286. — *Bull.* xxi, 24, 30.
- at different dates, four years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 11.
- at different depths (1891), 289; ('92), 231; ('93), 275; ('94), 337; ('95), 335; ('96), 381; ('97), 361; ('98), 331; ('99), 341; (1900), 345.
- at different depths, three years' averages at Indian Head (1894), 340.
- at different depths, four years' averages at Indian Head (1895), 335.
- at different depths, five years' averages at Indian Head (1896), 381.
- at different depths, six years' averages at Indian Head (1897), 361.
- at different depths, seven years' averages at Indian Head (1898), 331.
- at different depths, eight years' averages at Indian Head (1899), 341.
- at week intervals, three years' average at Indian Head (1894), 336.
- on Brome sod (1900), 304; ('01), 461.
- on potato ground (1894), 290.
- on root-land and fallow (1891), 289; ('92), 233.
- on sod of native grass (1900), 394; ('01), 461.
- on spring and fall breaking (1890), 249, 275; ('94), 290; ('95), 281, 336; ('97), 363; ('99), 287.
- on stubble (1892), 232; ('94), 290; ('95), 281; ('96), 324, 382; ('97), 310, 363; (1900), 341; ('01), 400, 461.
- on summer-fallow (1892), 195; ('94), 290; ('95), 281, 336; ('96), 324, 382;

WHEAT—*Con.*

(97), 309, 363; (98), 273; (99), 287; (1900), 341; ('01), 400, 461.

Fife, Red, sown thick and thin (1890), 248, 274; ('91), 255, 289; ('92), 231; ('93), 277; ('94), 337; ('95), 334; ('96), 382; ('97), 361; ('98), 275, 331; ('99), 341.

— thick and thin, 3 years' averages at Indian Head (1894), 337.

— thick and thin, 4 years' averages at Indian Head (1895), 335.

— thick and thin, 5 years' averages at Indian Head (1896), 382.

— thick and thin, 6 years' averages at Indian Head (1897), 361.

— thick and thin, 7 years' averages at Indian Head (1898), 331.

— thick and thin, 8 years' averages at Indian Head (1899), 341.

— with Clover (1896), 39, 394.

— with drills and broadcast (1890), 249, 275; ('91), 289; ('92), 196, 232; ('93), 277; ('94), 288, 336, 339; ('95), 283, 336; ('96), 382; ('97), 309; ('98), 275.

— with drills and broadcast, 3 years' average at Indian Head (1894), 340.

— with drills and broadcast, 4 years' average at Indian Head (1895), 336.

— with drills and broadcast, 5 years' average at Indian Head (1896), 382.

— with Press and ordinary drills (1895), 336; ('97), 362; ('98), 332; ('99), 342.

— 4 years' averages at Indian Head (1895), 336.

— 6 years' averages at Indian Head (1897), 362.

— 7 years' averages at Indian Head (1898), 332.

— 8 years' averages at Indian Head (1899), 342.

— sown with Shoe and Hoe drills (1897), 309; ('98), 275.

— tested against Ladoga (1891), 288.—*Bull.* iv, 27.

— tests of frozen and unfrozen seed (1889), 124; ('90), 242; ('91), 289; ('92), 232.

— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.

— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.

— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.

— 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42 (fig.)

— 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.

— four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.

— five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.

— Toronto Board of Trade on, *Lull.* iv, 12.

— treatments for Smut (1890), 146; ('91), 252, 290; ('92), 138, 196, 234; ('93), 238, 278; ('94), 289, 338; ('95), 252, 334; ('96), 381; ('97), 311, 362; ('98), 275, 332; ('99), 301, 342; (1900), 342, 394; ('01), 461.

— value per bushel and acre at Brandon (1894), 295.

WHEAT *Con.*

Fife, Red, Winnipeg Board of Trade on, *Bull.* iv, 15.

Fife, Saskatchewan (1889), 69.—*Bull.* iv, 4.

Fife, Scotch (1889), 69.—*Bull.* iv, 4.

Fife, Wellman's (1889), 69; ('90), 231, 241, 274; ('91), 38, 236, 248, 288, 316; ('92), 34, 178, 191, 192, 193, 230, 261; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 319; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* iv, 4; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 46, 47.

— chemical analyses of, *Bull.* iv, 32, 35.

— field plots at Brandon (1898), 273; (1901), 398.

— field plots at Central Farm (1893), 31; ('98), 28.

— field plots at Indian Head (1893), 274; ('95), 333; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 391; ('01), 461, 468.

— grown after ploughing green-crops under (1899), 287.

— grown from screened seed (1900), 15, 439.

— grown from selected and unselected seed (1900), 340; ('01), 401.

— sown thick and thin (1901), 399.

— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.

— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.

— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.

— 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42, (fig.)

— 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.

— 4 years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.

— 5 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.

Fife, White (1889), 69, 123, 136; ('90), 24, 30, 231, 240, 272, 295; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 249, 288, 315; ('92), 34, 35, 191, 192, 193, 229, 230, 261, 263; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 319; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 460, 521.—*Bull.* iv, 4; xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18, 46, 47.

— analyses of (1895), 227.

— field plots at Brandon (1895), 284; ('98), 273; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.

— field plots at Central Farm (1891), 39; ('92), 35.

— field plots at Indian Head (1893), 274; ('94), 339; ('95), 333; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340.

— grown from screened seed (1900), 15, 439.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Fife, White, grown from selected and unselected seed (1900), 340; ('01), 401,  
 ——— male crossed with Ladoga female (1894), 255; ('97), 67.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.  
 ——— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.  
 ——— 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42 (fig.)  
 ——— 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.  
 ——— 4 years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.  
 ——— 5 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.  
 ——— treatments for Smut (1891), 291, Fill Measure (1892), 261; ('93), 317; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.  
 Florence (1900), 14; ('01), 17.  
 ——— parentage of (1900), 14.  
 Fourteenth (1899), 396.  
 Fraser (1897), 16; ('98), 26; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 341, 397, 469, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17.  
 French Imperial (1889), 68; ('90), 241, 274; ('91), 250, 287; ('92), 192, 230.  
 ——— 4 years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.  
 Fultz (1889), 62.  
 Galician Summer (1889), 69; ('91), 38.  
 Garnet (1899), 396.  
 Gehun (from India) (1889), 113; ('90), 274; ('91), 38, 236, 249, 287, 316; ('92), 178, 192, 193, 230, 261; ('93), 230, 276, 318; ('94), 282, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 274; ('98), 26; ('99), 11; (1901), 17.—*Bull.* xxiv, 19; xxvi, 11.  
 ——— four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.  
 Genesee (1891), 288; ('92), 230.  
 ——— Giant (1895) 14.  
 Glengarry (D. Fraser) (1894), 254; ('95), 250.  
 Gold Coin (1901), 15.  
 Golden Cross (1890), 32; ('92), 177, 261; ('93), 317; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427; ('98), 25; (1901), 15.  
 ——— analyses of (1895), 227.  
 Golden Drop (1889), 123, 136; ('90), 240, 274; ('91), 250, 287; ('92), 191, 192, 230, 261; ('93), 230, 276; ('94), 15; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14.  
 ——— four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232.  
 ——— five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 286.  
 Goose (1891), 38; ('92), 193; ('93), 230; ('94), 15; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18, 19, 46, 47.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Goose, grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 ——— grown from screened seed (1901), 522.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.  
 ——— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.  
 ——— 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42 (fig.)  
 ——— 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.  
 ——— three years' tests at Brandon (1896), 323.  
 ——— five years' tests at Brandon (1899), 286; (1901), 398.  
 Goose Wild, analysis of (1895), 227.  
 Grant (1901), 16, 18.  
 Great Western (1891), 38; ('92), 34, 193; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 254.  
 Greek Summer (1889), 68, 136; ('90), 241, 274.  
 Green Mountain (1889), 30; ('90), 30, 231, 241, 274; ('91), 38, 248, 287; ('92), 191, 192; ('93), 230; ('96), 298; ('97), 274.  
 ——— four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232.  
 Hard Calcutta (1889), 136; ('90), 241; ('91), 38, 39, 248. *See* Indian Hard.  
 Hard Red Calcutta (1890), 240, 274; ('91), 287; ('92), 191, 192, 193.  
 ——— four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.  
 Harold (1897), 15; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17.  
 ——— acre plot at Indian Head (1899), 340.  
 Hastings (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11; (1900), 14; ('01), 16, 349, 397, 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16, 18, 19.  
 Hazel (Australian) (1898), 28.  
 Heaney's Spring (1889), 69.  
 Herrison's Bearded (1889), 69; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276; ('94), 15, 254, 292, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 17, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18.  
 ——— acre plots at Indian Head (1896), 379; ('98), 329.  
 ——— field plot at Central Farm (1897), 17.  
 ——— four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 323.  
 ——— five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.  
 ——— sown with Clover (1897), 36.  
 Herrison's Beardless (1889), 69; ('90), 241, 274; ('91), 38.  
 Hope (1896), 427.  
 Hueston's (1890), 241; ('91), 38; ('92), 34; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 254.  
 Hungarian (1890), 274; ('92), 48; ('93), 226; ('95), 12, 14, 374; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 427; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26,



WHEAT—*Con.*

- 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18, 19, 46, 47.
- Hungarian, acre plots at Indian Head (1897), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 394.
- field plot at Brandon (1898), 273.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 323.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1901), 398.
- flour from (1892), 49.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Hungarian Bearded (1895), 332.
- Hungarian, report of W. T. Macoun on flour from (1892), 49.
- Hungarian Mountain (1889), 30; ('90), 231, 241, 274, 295; ('91), 38, 248; ('92), 191, 192, 193; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 254, 282; ('95), 280.
- four years' test at Brandon (1893), 232.
- five years' test at Brandon (1899), 286.
- Huron (1894), 15, 282, 335, 341, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 16, 18, 19, 46, 47.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1896), 379; (1901), 461, 468.
- farmers' reports on (1895), 50.
- field plot at Brandon (1901), 398.
- field plot at Central Farm (1895), 31.
- four years' test at Brandon (1898), 273.
- five years' test at Brandon (1901), 398.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42 (fig.)
- seven years' average at the five Farms *Bull.* xxxix, 47.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Imperial Amber (1898), 25; (1901), 15.
- Improved Summer Cob (1889), 69, 136; ('90), 274; ('91), 287.
- Indian Club, Calcutta (1889), 30, 68.
- Indian, from high elevations (1889), 136.
- Indian Hard, Calcutta (1889), 30, 68, 113; ('90), 30, 231; ('91), 236, 249, 288, 315; ('92), 34, 230, 261.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 21.
- field plot (1891), 39.
- Indian Red, Calcutta (1889), 30, 68, 123.
- Japanese (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.
- Johnson (Carman's No. 53) (1893), 30; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427.
- Johnston's (1892), 192, 193, 230; ('93), 276.
- Defiance, field plot (1891), 39.
- field plot at Indian Head (1893), 274; ('94), 339.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Jones's No. 87 (1895), 14.
- Jones's Winter Fife (1893), 30; ('94), 14; ('95), 14; ('98), 25; (1901), 15.
- Jordan (1897), 16.
- Judket (1889), 68, 123, 136; ('90), 30, 31, 32, 231, 240, 274, 295; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 249, 288, 313, 315; ('92), 34, 230, 261.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 20.
- field plots (1890), 31; ('91), 39.
- treatments against Smut (1891), 291.
- Kangra (1889), 136; ('90), 274; ('91), 38.
- Karachi (Indian) (1889), 30, 68, 136; ('90), 231, 241, 274; ('91), 38, 236, 287; ('92), 192, 193, 230.
- Kent (1891), 250; ('92), 192.
- Kerr Gifford (1901), 17.
- Kingsford (1901), 16, 18.
- Kubanka, *Bull.* iv, 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22.
- expert opinions on value, *Bull.* iv, 22.
- chemical analyses of, *Bull.* iv, 32, 35.
- Kulu (1890), 274.
- Ladoga (1889), 30, 69, 113, 123, 136; ('90), 7, 20, 30, 32, 148, 231, 240, 272, 295; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 248, 250, 314; ('92), 34, 42, 178, 191, 192, 193; ('93), 31, 214, 230; ('94), 15, 254, 282; ('95), 12, 250; ('96), 20, 298; ('97), 16, 274; ('98), 26, 246; ('99), 11, 235; (1900), 14, 286; ('01), 17, 19, 341.—*Bull.* iv, 5; xviii, 4; xxi, 11; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17.
- at Agassiz (1890), 295; ('91), 314, 315; ('92), 261; ('93), 318; ('94), 390; ('95), 375; ('96), 428; ('97), 407; ('98), 381; ('99), 396; (1900), 438; ('01), 521.
- at Brandon (1889), 123; ('90), 240; ('91), 248; ('92), 191; ('93), 230; ('94), 282; ('95), 280, 284; ('96), 322; ('97), 308; ('98), 272; ('99), 285; (1900), 339; ('01), 397.
- field plots (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1900), 340.
- at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 136; ('90), 272, 274; ('91), 285, 288; ('92), 229, 230, 235; ('93), 274, 276; ('94), 335, 339; ('95), 332, 333; ('96), 380; ('97), 360; ('98), 330; ('99), 339; (1901), 459.
- acre plot (1896), 379.
- affected by loose Smut, *Bull.* iv, 26.
- bakers' reports on flour from (1892), 45.—*Bull.* iv, 25; xviii, 7.
- chemical analyses of (1888), 28; ('95), 227, 228.—*Bull.* iv, 23, 29, 32, 35.
- circular to Boards of Trade respecting, *Bull.* iv, 9.
- comparison with American wheats, *Bull.* iv, 45.
- cross-breeding experiments (1897), 67.
- cutting immediately after Frost and when matured (1890), 275.
- experiments in sowing (1890), 274.
- farmers' reports on (1889), 19; ('90), 20; ('91), 23; ('92), 19, 47.—*Bull.* iv, 6, 27; xviii, 12.
- female crossed with White Fife male (1894), 255.
- fertility of, *Bull.* iv, 6.
- field plots (1891), 39; (1901), 398.
- flour from (1892), 44.—*Bull.* iv, 25; xviii, 5, 10.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Ladoga, four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.
- Gluten (Albuminoids) in, *Bull.* iv, 35, 42.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- hardness of grains, *Bull.* iv, 43.
- history of, *Bull.* iv, 5; xviii, 4.
- Hudson's Bay Company posts, reports from, *Bull.* xviii, 13.
- milling tests of (1892), 44, 46.—*Bull.* xviii, 5, 10.
- Press notices of (1890), 22.
- quality of grain, *Bull.* iv, 8.
- reports of McLaughlin and Moore on (1892), 45, 46.—*Bull.* xviii, 7, 9, 10.
- of Mr. Frank E. Gibbon, *Bull.* iv, 18, 19, 22.
- reports of Mr. Frank T. Shutt on (1892), 44.—*Bull.* iv, 29; xviii, 7.
- reports of Mr. W. W. Ogilvie on, *Bull.* iv, 16, 18, 22.
- report of Montreal Board of Trade on, *Bull.* iv, 11, 22.
- of Toronto Board of Trade on, *Bull.* iv, 12, 22.
- of Winnipeg Board of Trade on, *Bull.* iv, 14, 22.
- resisting Hessian fly (1889), 62.
- results of sowing at varying dates (1890), 274.—*Bull.* viii, 5, 7, 10; xxi, 7.
- of sowing different quantities of seed (1890), 274.
- samples from North-west Territories (1892), 48.—*Bull.* xiii, 4; xviii, 13.
- seed distribution (1888), 13; ('89), 18; ('92), 43.
- sown in fall (1892), 235.
- sown with drills and broadcast (1890), 275.
- table of expert opinions on, *Bull.* iv, 22.
- tested against Red Fife (1891), 288.—*Bull.* iv, 27.
- tests of the Flour (1892), 44, 45, 46, 47.—*Bull.* iv, 24.
- time of ripening, *Bull.* iv, 6; xviii, 12.
- time of ripening at Nappan (1888), 96.
- useful qualities, *Bull.* xviii, 14.
- Lahoul (from India) (1890), 241; ('91), 38; ('92), 34.
- Lakefield (1901), 16, 18.
- Lancaster (1889), 62.
- Large-leaved from Cape (1889), 69.
- Laurel (1897), 15; ('98), 26; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 460, 520.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17.
- field plot at Brandon (1901), 398.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Lentewitzer (1901), 17.
- Long Berry Red (1898), 25; (1901), 15.
- Lytton (1896), 427.
- Magyar (1889), 30, 62, 136; ('90), 231, 241, 274.
- Mainspring (Australian) (1898), 28.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Major (1894), 325, 341; ('95), 250, 280, 332, 375.
- acre plot at Brandon (1895), 284.
- Major C, No. 2 sport (1894), 282.
- Manchester (1889), 30; ('90), 32, 294; ('91), 312; ('92), 177, 235, 261; ('93), 30, 317; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427.
- Red, analysis of (1895), 227.
- Manifold (1893), 230, 231, 279; ('94), 15.
- Manitou (1893), 31.
- Mars (1889), 30; ('94), 335; ('95), 332; ('96), 380.
- acre plot at Indian Head (1895), 333.
- Martin (1896), 427.
- Martin's Amber (1890), 32; ('92), 177; ('93), 30, 317; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427.
- Mason (1897), 15; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 522.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- McCarling, analysis of (1895), 227.
- Medea (1889), 30, 68.
- Mediterranean (1890), 32.
- Minnesota, No. 149 (1901), 17, 341, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.
- No. 163 (1901), 16, 340, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.
- No. 169 (1901), 16, 341, 397, 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16.
- No. 181 (1901), 16, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 16, 18.
- Monarch (1894), 282; ('95), 12, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 18, 46, 47.
- acre plot at Indian Head (1897), 359.
- field plots at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.
- field plot at Central Farm (1898), 28.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Morley (1901), 16, 18.
- Moulton (1889), 136.
- Mountain Spring (1890), 295.
- Nameless (1892), 192.
- Naples (1889), 68.
- Newdale (1901), 17, 18.
- New Long Berry (1898), 333.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- New Monarch (1890), 32.  
 Newton Club (1890), 241.  
 New Zealand Long Berry (1889), 30, 69.  
 Nixon (1901), 16, 18.  
 Noe (1889), 69.  
 Norval (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 396, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.  
 No. 1701 (1890), 241.  
 No. 1756 (1889), 136.  
 No. 2959 (1901), 16.  
 No. 5639 (1901), 16.  
 No. 5643 (1901), 17.  
 No. 5644 (1901), 16.  
 No. 5645 (1901), 16.  
 No. 5646 (1901), 16.  
 No. 5682 (1901), 16.  
 No. 5699 (1901), 17.  
 Old Red River (1889), 123; ('90), 240; ('91), 248, 250, 287; ('92), 191, 192, 193, 230; ('93), 230, 276; ('94), 15, 282; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 235; (1901), 16.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13.  
 ——— acre plot at Indian Head (1896), 379.  
 ——— three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.  
 ——— four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.  
 ——— four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.  
 ——— five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273.  
 Omega (1889), 30, 113, 136; ('90), 240; ('92), 193.  
 ——— chemical analyses of, *Bull.* iv, 32, 35.  
 ——— time of ripening at Nappan (1888), 97.  
 Orleans (1901), 17, 18.  
 Ottawa (1891), 290, 313; ('92), 182, 193, 263; ('93), 31, 214, 239, 231, 276, 279, 318; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 335, 341; ('95), 332; ('96), 389.  
 ——— acre plot at Brandon (1895), 284.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1894), 339.  
 Paine's Defiance (1889), 136; ('90), 241.  
 Palampur. (1889), 136; ('90), 274; ('91), 38.  
 Percy (1894), 15, 254, 282, 335, 341, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 46.  
 ——— analysis of (1900), 182.  
 ——— field plots at Brandon (1895), 284; ('96), 324; ('98), 273; ('99), 286; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1895), 13; ('98), 28; ('99), 65.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1895), 333; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 394; ('01), 461, 468.  
 ——— four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.  
 ——— five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Percy, grown from screened seed (1900), 13, 439.  
 ——— grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 ——— sown with different quantities of seed per acre (1901), 522.  
 Percy White Chaff (1897), 16.  
 Perron (1901), 16.  
 Plumper (1897), 15; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 Polish Odessa (1890), 274.  
 Polonian (1889), 68; ('99), 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14; ('01), 17.  
 Poole (1898), 25; (1901), 15.  
 Portland (1896), 427.  
 Powell (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 19.  
 ——— parentage of (1900), 14.  
 Preston (1893), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 318; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 335, 341, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 17, 68, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 25 (plate), 26, 27, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 20, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 16, 18, 19, 46, 47.  
 ——— analysis of (1900), 182.  
 ——— effects of fertilizers (1900), 31; ('01), 38, 353.  
 ——— field plots at Brandon (1895), 284; ('96), 324; ('98), 273; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.  
 ——— at Indian Head (1897), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 394; ('01), 461, 468.  
 ——— at Central Farm (1895), 13; ('97), 36; ('98), 27, 28; ('99), 64.  
 ——— grown from screened seed (1900), 15, 439.  
 ——— selected and unselected seed (1900), 340; ('01), 401.  
 ——— sown on sandy and clay loam (1901), 26.  
 ——— sown with Clover (1896), 39, 394; ('97), 34.  
 ——— field plot (1897), 36.  
 ——— sown with different quantities per acre (1901), 20.  
 ——— 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.  
 ——— 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.  
 ——— 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.  
 ——— 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42 (fig.)  
 ——— 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.  
 ——— 3 years' tests at Brandon (1896), 323.  
 ——— 4 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273.  
 ——— 5 years' tests at Brandon (1899), 286.  
 Pride of Baropa (1897), 16; ('98), 26; ('99), 11.  
 Pride of Genesee (1895), 14; ('98), 333.  
 Pride of Illinois (1898), 25; (1901), 15.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Prince (1891), 290, 314; ('92), 182, 193, 263; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 318; ('94), 254; ('95), 332.
- Pringle's Champlain (1889), 68; ('90), 231, 241; ('91), 38, 236, 248, 249, 287, 316; ('92), 34, 178, 192, 230, 261; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxi, 18; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 46, 47.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42.
- seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.
- sown at different dates (1892), 180.—*Bull.* xxi, 14.
- Progress (1894), 15, 390; ('95), 12, 251, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 341, 396, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Prospect (1901), 16, 18.
- Red Calcutta (1889), 136; ('90), 240.
- Red Clawson (1898), 333.
- Red Connel (1889), 123; ('90), 240, 274; ('91), 38, 39, 287; ('92), 191, 192, 193.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 21.
- field plot (1891), 39.
- Red Fern (1889), 30, 69, 113, 123, 136; ('90), 24, 30, 32, 231, 240, 272, 295; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 249, 288, 315; ('92), 34, 178, 229, 230; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 335; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 368, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 46.
- chemical analyses of (1895), 227.—*Bull.* iv, 32, 35.
- field plots at Indian Head (1893), 274; ('94), 339; ('95), 333; ('96), 379; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 393; ('01), 461, 468.
- three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.
- four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Red Fern, five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.
- Red Fife. *See* Fife, Red.
- Red Genessee Giant (1898), 333.
- Redpath (1901), 17, 18.
- Red Swedish (1899), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- grown from screened seed (1901), 522.
- Red Velvet Chaff (1898), 25; (1901), 15.
- Reliable (1898), 25; (1901), 15.
- Rideau (1894), 15, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 298, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 17, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 341, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.
- five years' test at Brandon (1899), 286.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- Rideau, Red Chaff (1896), 322.
- White Chaff (1896), 322; ('98), 272.
- Riga, in Manitoba, *Bull.* ii, 7.
- Rio Grande (1889), 30, 113, 123, 136; ('90), 30, 31, 32, 231, 240, 274, 295; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 249, 288, 313, 315; ('92), 34, 178, 230, 261; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 318; ('94), 254, 282, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 13, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16, 18, 46, 47.
- acre plot at Indian Head (1896), 379.
- analysis of (1895), 227.
- effect of fertilizers on (1894), 26.
- farmers' reports on (1892), 20.
- field plot at Brandon (1898), 273.
- field plots at Central Farm (1890), 31; ('91), 39; ('92), 34; ('93), 31; ('95), 13.
- three years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.
- four years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.
- five years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- six years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42 (fig.)
- seven years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.
- Robert's (Carman's No. 3) (1893), 30; ('94), 14; ('95), 14.
- Robin's Rust-proof (1900), 14; ('01), 17, 341, 397, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17.
- Robson (1901), 17, 18.
- Roumanian (1897), 15; ('98), 26; ('99), 11, 235, 284, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 459, 520.—

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Bull.* xxxiv, 14, 16; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18, 19.  
 Rousselin (1889), 69.  
 Royal Prize (1892), 235, 261.  
 Royal Prize Red (1893), 317; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.  
 Royal Red (1892), 177.  
 Russian. *Bull.* ii, 6; iv, 5.  
 — Amber (1898), 25.  
 Russian Ghirka (1890), 240; ('91), 287; ('92), 230.  
 — Hard Tag (1889), 30, 68, 123, 136; ('90), 30, 240, 274; ('91), 38, 236, 249, 288, 315; ('92), 193, 230, 261.  
 Russian importation of. *Bull.* ii, 6.  
 — samples distributed, *Bull.* ii, 6.  
 Rye Wheat (1889), 69.  
 Sandomeica (1890), 274.  
 Saunders's Cross-bred (1891), 290, 313; ('92), 263.  
 Saxonka (1889), 30, 69, 123, 136; ('90), 30, 32, 240, 272; ('91), 38, 236, 249, 316; ('92), 178, 261.—*Bull.* iv, 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19.  
 — analyses of, *Bull.* iv, 32, 35.  
 — at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 136; ('90), 272; ('91), 288, 291; ('92), 230.  
 — expert opinions on value, *Bull.* iv, 22.  
 — sown in fall (1891), 291.  
 — time of ripening at Nappan (1888), 96.  
 — treatment for Smut (1892), 138, 197.  
 Scotch (1889), 69.  
 — at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 136.  
 — from Nova Scotia (1889), 30.  
 Scotch Square Head, at Indian Head (1888), 101.  
 Seoraj (1889), 136; ('90), 274.  
 Siberian (1897), 25.  
 Sicilian (1889), 69.  
 Simla (1889), 136; ('90), 241, 274.  
 Soft Calcutta (1890), 274; ('92), 193.  
 Speltz (1900), 286, 341, 394, 453; ('01), 16, 341, 396, 402, 459, 462, 521.—*Bull.* xxxix, 17, 19.  
 — compared with Red Fife (1900), 342.  
 — field plot at Brandon (1901), 398.  
 — on stubble and summer-fallow (1901), 403.  
 — sown thick and thin (1901), 403.  
 Spence (1901), 17, 18.  
 Spiti Valley (1889), 136; ('90), 241.  
 Spiring Sure (Australian) (1898), 28.  
 Square Head (1892), 261; ('93), 317; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.  
 Standard (1898), 25.  
 — White, analysis of (1895), 227.  
 Stanley (1893), 31, 214, 230, 231, 276, 318; ('94), 15, 254, 282, 335, 341, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 323, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 68, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 25 (plate), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 396, 459, 520.—*Bull.* xxi, 18, 24, 31; xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 13; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18, 19, 45, 46.  
 — analysis of (1900), 182.  
 — field plots at Brandon (1899), 286; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.  
 — at Central Farm (1898), 27; ('99), 65.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- Stanley, field plots at Indian Head (1894), 339; ('95), 333; ('96), 379; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 394; ('01), 461, 468.  
 — 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.  
 — four years' tests at Brandon (1896), 323.  
 — five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.  
 — grown from screened seed (1900), 15; ('01), 522.  
 — selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 — sown at different dates (1894), 260, 285, 335, 393; ('95), 18, 257, 285, 335, 379; ('96), 27, 303, 325, 378, 433; ('97), 20, 278, 312, 359, 411; ('98), 32, 248, 277, 329, 384; ('99), 13, 237, 288, 338, 399.—*Bull.* xxi, 7, 14, 21, 27.  
 — at week intervals, average for 3 years at Indian Head (1894), 336.  
 Steimmedal (1901), 16.  
 Stewart (Carman's No. 51), (1893), 30; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427.  
 Stonewall (1893), 230, 251, 279.  
 Strubes (1901), 17.  
 Summer Cob (1890), 240; ('92), 193.  
 Summer Mars (1889), 69.  
 Summer, No. 9 (1901), 17.  
 Surprise (1894), 14; ('95), 14; ('98), 25; (1901), 15.  
 — analysis of (1895), 227.  
 Talavera (1890), 241.  
 — at Indian Head (1888), 101; ('89), 136.  
 Tasmania (1889), 30; ('90), 32, 294; ('91), 312; ('92), 177, 261; ('93), 30, 317; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427.  
 Tasmania Red (1898), 25; (1901), 15.  
 Torantino (1889), 68.  
 Tracey (1901), 16, 18.  
 Treadwell (1901), 15.  
 Trial (1893), 230, 231, 279.  
 — acre plot at Indian Head (1894), 339.  
 Triumph (1889), 69.  
 Turkey Red (1901), 15.  
 Tweed (Australian). (1898), 28.  
 Underhill Mediterranean (1889), 62.  
 Velvet Chaff (1891), 312; ('92), 261; ('96), 322; ('97), 308; ('98), 25; (1901), 15.  
 Vernon (1894), 15; ('95), 12, 251, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 245, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 396, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18, 46.  
 — field plot at Brandon (1898), 273.  
 Victoria de Mars (1889), 68.  
 Volunteer (1890), 32; ('92), 177, 261; ('93), 317; ('94), 389; ('95), 379; ('96), 427.  
 Waugh's Delhi (1891), 250; ('92), 192, 193, 230.  
 Weldon (1898), 26, 27; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 17, 19, 340, 397, 459, 521.—*Bull.* xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 17, 18.  
 — grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.  
 Weld's No. 4 (1893), 30; ('94), 14; ('95), 14.  
 Wellman's Fife. *See* Fife, Wellman's.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- White Chaff (1889), 68; ('93), 31.—*See* Campbell's White Chaff.
- White Chaff Rivet (1895), 14.
- White Connell (1889), 123; ('90), 210, 274; ('91), 38, 39, 236, 249, 288, 316; ('92), 34, 35, 178, 191, 192, 193, 229, 230, 261; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 276, 319; ('94), 15, 255, 282, 335, 390; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332, 375; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 15, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 14, 286, 339, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 460, 521.—*Bull.* xxi, 11, 18, 31, 38; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11, 13; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13, 15; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 18, 46, 47.
- cut at different stages of ripeness (1893), 234; ('94), 284.
- field plots at Brandon (1896), 324; ('98), 273; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.
- at Central Farm (1891), 39; ('92), 35.
- at Indian Head (1893), 274; ('94), 339; ('95), 333; ('98), 329; ('99), 310.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 439.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- sown at different dates (1891), 50, 239, 287, 320.—*Bull.* xxi, 7, 14, 27, 33.
- 3 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxix, 37.
- 4 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxii, 39.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42.
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.
- 4 years' test at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.
- 5 years' test at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286.
- treatments for Smut (1891), 291.
- White Delhi (1889), 30, 68, 113, 123, 136; ('90), 36, 32, 231, 240, 274, 295; ('91), 38, 236, 287, 316; ('92), 178, 192, 193, 261.
- White Fife. *See* Fife, White.
- White Queen (1892), 117, 261; ('93), 317; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427.
- White Russian (1889), 30, 69; ('90), 30, 32, 231, 295; ('91), 38, 236, 288, 314, 316; ('92), 34, 35, 178, 191, 192, 261, 263; ('93), 31, 214, 230, 232, 276, 319; ('94), 15, 282, 335; ('95), 12, 250, 280, 332; ('96), 20, 298, 322, 380, 428; ('97), 16, 274, 308, 360, 407; ('98), 26, 246, 272, 330, 381; ('99), 11, 235, 285, 339, 396; (1900), 13, 286, 339, 393, 438; ('01), 16, 19, 340, 396, 469, 521.—*Bull.* xxiv, 10, 11; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11, 13; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14, 15; xxxix, 17, 18, 46, 47.
- acre plots at Indian Head (1896), 379; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1901), 461, 468.
- analysis of (1895), 227.
- effect of fertilizers on (1893), 10.
- field plot at Brandon (1898), 273; (1901), 398.
- field plot at Central Farm (1892), 35.

WHEAT—*Con.*

- White Russian, 4 years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232; ('96), 323.
- 5 years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.
- 5 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxiv, 42.
- 6 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxvi, 42 (fig.)
- 7 years' average at the five Farms, *Bull.* xxxix, 47.
- grown from screened seed (1900), 15, 439.
- grown from selected and unselected seed (1901), 401.
- White Tuscan (1889), 68.
- White Winter, analysis of (1895), 227.
- Willit's (Carman's No. 2) (1893), 30; ('94), 14, 389; ('95), 14, 374; ('96), 427.
- Wright's (1889), 136.
- Wright's Favourite (1894), 282; ('95), 280.
- Yale (1896), 427.
- Yeoman's Defiance (1894), 282; ('95), 280.
- Zerewa White, analyses of (1895), 227.
- Wheat bran ash, analysis of (1896), 204.
- Bull-worm (1887), 12; ('88), 52; ('89), 66; ('98), 175.
- Cut-worms (1900), 204.
- "Dead heads," (1897), 190; ('98), 175.
- Fly (1888), 48.
- Insects affecting (1887), 11; ('88), 48; ('90), 158; ('95), 138; ('96), 226, 229; ('97), 190; ('98), 172; (1900), 197, 202, 204, 208; ('01), 211, 214.—*Bull.* xi, 15.
- Joint worm (1895), 138, (fig.); ('97), 190; ('98), 178 (fig.)
- remedies for (1898), 178.
- Midge (1887), 11; ('88), 48; ('98), 172; ('01), 212.—*Bull.* xi, 17.
- Midge, absence of (1895), 137.
- Midge in Prince Edward Island (1889), 9.
- Midge-proof wheat (1887), 12.
- Midge, remedies for (1887), 12; ('88), 50; ('98), 172.
- Red Maggot (1888), 48.
- Wheat-stem Maggot (1887), 12; ('88), 52; ('89), 64, 66; ('90), 158; ('93), 160; ('97), 191; ('98), 175 (fig.); (1900), 199, 292; ('01), 214.—*Bull.* xi, 18.
- remedies for (1888), 53, 67; ('89), 67; ('98), 176.
- parasites attacking (1889), 68; ('98), 176.
- Wheat-stem Saw-fly (1896), 229 (fig.); ('97), 190; ('98), 179; (1900), 202 (fig.)
- life-history (1896), 230 (fig.)
- remedies for (1896), 231; (1900), 203.
- Wheat-straw, chemical composition of (1892), 124.
- Wheat Thief, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- "Weevil" (1887), 11; ('88), 48; ('98), 172.—*Bull.* xi, 17.
- WHEATS—
- Acreage in Canada in 1890, *Bull.* xxi, 42.
- Albuminoids in (1895), 227.—*Bull.* iv, 34.
- percentage affected by environment, *Bull.* iv, 26.
- weight relations with grains, *Bull.* iv, 39.

WHEATS—*Con.*

- Analyses of ground and frozen (1892), 117.  
 — of Manitoba (1900), 182.  
 Ash contained in, *Bull.* iv, 43.  
 at World's Columbian Exposition (1895), 227.  
 at World's Columbian Exposition, analyses of (1895), 227.  
 attempts to cross with Rye (1897), 68.  
 Average crops in 1890 in the Dominion of Canada, *Bull.* xxi, 41.  
 — in Ontario for 12 years, official estimate, *Bull.* xxi, 41.  
 Averages, Canadian and Foreign (1895), 228, 229.  
 Average yields (168 tests), *Bull.* xxi, 40.  
 Bran, analysis of (1892), 117, 119.  
 Chemical analyses of (1888), 28; ('95), 227. — *Bull.* iv, 29.  
 Cost of growing per acre (1894), 284; ('96), 392.  
 Crop and average yield at Indian Head (1901), 468.  
 Crops in 1898 and effects of the weather (1898), 171.  
 Cross-bred, experiments at Agassiz (1893), 323; ('96), 427. — *Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 12; xxxiv, 13; xxxvi, 13; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Brandon (1892), 193; ('94), 282; ('95), 281. — *Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 12; xxxiv, 13; xxxvi, 13; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Central Farm (1896), 20; ('97), 16; ('98), 27; ('99), 10; (1900), 14; ('01), 18. — *Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 12; xxxiv, 13; xxxvi, 13; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Indian Head (1894), 341. — *Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 12; xxxiv, 13; xxxvi, 13; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Nappan (1894), 255. — *Bull.* xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 12; xxxiv, 13; xxxvi, 13; xxxix, 16.  
 — varieties, methods of production (1896), 21 (figs.)  
 — parentage of (1895), 281; ('96), 20, 427; ('97), 16; ('98), 27; (1900), 14; ('01), 18.  
 — produced by Dr. Wm. Saunders (1891), 290; ('92), 182, 193, 234; ('93), 279; ('94), 283; ('96), 20; ('97), 67; ('98), 25 (plate), 27; ('99), 10; (1901), 18. — *Bull.* xxiv, 11.  
 Cross-seeding vs. ordinary (1894), 338.  
 Cultivation experiments (1891), 251, 254; ('93), 235; ('94), 339.  
 — in India (1888), 24.  
 Cutting at different stages of ripeness (1891), 250; ('93), 234; ('94), 284; ('96), 383.  
 Distribution of Russian, *Bull.* ii, 6.  
 Early ripening varieties, importance of (1890), 279. — *Bull.* iv, 3.  
 Effects of Barn-yard Manure (1892), 194; ('93), 10, 236; ('94), 27; ('95), 32, 282; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 32; ('01), 44, 353.  
 — Complete Fertilizer (1901), 353.  
 Effects of fertilizers at Nappan (1899), 248; (1900), 299; ('01), 353.  
 — of frost in August (1890), 270, 272; ('95), 279.  
 — of Ground Bone (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1901), 45, 353.

WHEATS—*Con.*

- Effects of Kainit (1900), 32; ('01), 39.  
 — of Land-plaster (Gypsum) (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1901), 45, 354.  
 — of Lime, fresh slaked (1900), 32.  
 — of Marsh mud (1901), 354.  
 — of Mineral phosphate (1893), 10; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; (1901), 44.  
 — of Mineral superphosphate (1893), 10; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1901), 44.  
 — of Muriate of potash (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 14; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 343, 395; ('01), 45, 353, 400, 462.  
 — of Nitrate of soda (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; (1901), 27; (1900), 32, 343, 395; ('01), 39, 45, 353, 400, 462.  
 — of Salt (1892), 194; ('93), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1901), 45, 353.  
 — of Sulphate of Ammonia (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1901), 45.  
 — of Sulphate of Iron (1893), 11; ('94), 27; ('95), 32; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98), 56; ('99), 27; (1901), 45.  
 — of Superphosphate (1892), 194, 236; ('93), 277; (1900), 32, 343, 395; ('01), 39, 353, 400, 462.  
 — of Thomas's phosphate (1898), 56; ('99), 27; (1900), 32; ('01), 39.  
 — of Wood Ashes (1901), 44, 353.  
 Experiments in sowing (1890), 247; ('92), 231; ('93), 275; ('94), 336.  
 — at Agassiz (1890), 294; ('91), 312; ('92), 260, 263; ('93), 316, 323; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427; ('97), 406; ('98), 380; ('99), 396; (1900), 437; ('01), 520. — *Bull.* xxi, 33, 37; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Brandon (1889), 123; ('90), 240; ('91), 248; ('92), 191, 202; ('93), 229, 234; ('94), 281; ('95), 279; ('96), 321; ('97), 308; ('98), 271; ('99), 283; (1900), 338; ('01), 395. — *Bull.* xxi, 21, 23; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Central Farm (1888), 14; ('89), 30; ('90), 30, 32; ('91), 38; ('92), 33; ('93), 8, 10, 30; ('94), 14; ('95), 12; ('96), 20; ('97), 15; ('98), 24; ('99), 10; (1900), 13; ('01), 14. — *Bull.* ii, 8; iv; viii; xviii; xxi, 7, 11; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Indian Head (1889), 134; ('90), 272; ('91), 287; ('92), 228; ('93), 274; ('94), 334; ('95), 330; ('96), 378; ('97), 358; ('98), 328; ('99), 338; (1900), 392; ('01), 458. — *Bull.* xxi, 27, 30; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 — at Nappan (1889), 113; ('90), 231; ('91), 236; ('92), 177; ('93), 213; ('94), 254; ('95), 250; ('96), 298; ('97), 274; ('98), 246; ('99), 234; (1900), 285; ('01), 340. — *Bull.* xxi, 14, 17; xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 — with fertilizers (1892), 194; ('93), 10; ('94), 27; ('95), 31; ('96), 45; ('97), 44; ('98),

WHEATS—*Con.*

- 55; ('99), 26; (1900), 32, 37, 299, 342, 394; ('01), 38, 353, 409, 462.
- Fall, experiments at Agassiz (1890), 294; ('91), 312; ('92), 260; ('93), 316; ('94), 389; ('95), 374; ('96), 427; ('97), 406.
- at Central Farm (1890), 32; ('93), 30; ('94), 14; ('95), 13; ('98), 24; ('99), 10; (1900), 13; ('01), 14.
- at Indian Head (1890), 278; ('91), 291; ('92), 234; ('98), 332; (1901), 463.
- grown in Alberta (1901), 463.
- Field plots at Brandon (1895), 284; ('96), 324; ('98), 273; ('99), 286; (1900), 340; ('01), 398.
- at Central Farm (1890), 31, 32; ('91), 38; ('92), 34; ('93), 31; ('95), 13; ('97), 17.
- at Indian Head (1893), 274; ('94), 339; ('95), 333; ('96), 379; ('97), 359; ('98), 329; ('99), 340; (1900), 393; ('01), 460, 468.
- four years' tests at Brandon (1893), 232.
- five years' tests at Brandon (1898), 273; ('99), 286; (1901), 398.
- Frozen, experiments in feeding steers (1892), 213; ('93), 255.
- experiments in feeding swine (1892), 67, 255; ('93), 71, 254.
- seed, results of sowing (1889), 124; ('90), 242; ('91), 289; ('92), 232.
- Gluten (Albuminoids) in (1895), 227.—*Bull.* iv, 34.
- Grown after crops ploughed under, average results (1899), 288.
- Grown after Fodder Corn (1895), 284.
- after Leguminous Crops ploughed under, average results (1899), 288.
- after Oats, average results (1899), 288.
- after Potatoes (1894), 297.
- from screened seed (1900), 15, 439; ('01), 522.
- from selected and unselected seed (1900), 340; ('01), 400, 461.
- Hungarian, tests of (1895), 281.
- Hybrids, tests of new (1893), 279; ('96), 20, 428.
- Importation of Russian, *Bull.* ii, 6.
- Injured by heat and drought in Manitoba and North-west (1900), 203.
- Largest and smallest crops during 3 years at Central Farm, *Bull.* xxix, 39.
- Loss from delay in sowing (1899), 14.—*Bull.* viii, 6; xxi, 38.
- Manitoba crop (1899), 193.
- Mixed with Flax (1901), 399.
- Mixed with Rape (1901), 399.
- Moisture in Western, normal percentage of, (1900), 183.
- Number of days from sowing to harvesting, *Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.
- Ploughing deep and shallow, tests of (1894), 339.
- Ploughing under of green crops, results (1899), 287.
- Preparation of land, different methods (1900), 341.
- experiments at Brandon (1895), 281; ('96), 324; ('97), 310; ('98), 276; ('99), 287.
- Preventives for drifting soil at Brandon (1897), 309.

WHEATS—*Con.*

- Reports from farmers on samples (1889), 19; ('90), 20; ('91), 23; ('92), 19.
- Rotation of crops, results from (1893), 243.
- Russian varieties, *Bull.* ii, 6; iv, 5.
- Seed home-grown vs. changed (1893), 235.
- Seed selected vs. unselected (1900), 340; ('01), 400, 461.
- Smut prevention experiments (1890), 146; ('91), 184; ('92), 157, 196, 233; ('93), 237, 278; ('94), 289, 338; ('95), 282, 333; ('96), 380; ('97), 311, 362; ('98), 275, 332; ('99), 300, 342; (1900), 342, 394; ('01), 461.
- Sown after Clover (1898), 274; ('99), 287.
- after Flax (1898), 276.
- after Pease (1898), 276; (1900), 341.
- after summer fallow, average results at Brandon (1899), 288.
- at different dates, two years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 18, 23, 37.
- three years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 11, 17, 24, 30, 37.
- four years' averages, *Bull.* xxi, 11.
- at different dates (1890), 247, 272; ('91), 50, 239, 287, 288, 320; ('92), 180, 201, 228; ('93), 217, 275, 325; ('94), 260, 285, 336, 393; ('95), 18, 257, 284, 332, 379; ('96), 27, 303, 325, 378, 433; ('97), 20, 278, 311, 358, 411; ('98), 32, 248, 277, 328, 384; ('99), 13, 237, 288, 338, 399.—*Bull.* viii, 4; xxi, 7, 14, 21, 27, 33.
- Sown at different depths (1892), 231; ('93), 273; ('94), 337; ('95), 335; ('96), 381; ('97), 361; ('99), 341; (1900), 345.
- at different depths, 3 years' averages at Indian Head, (1894), 340.
- 4 years' averages at Indian Head, (1895), 335.
- 5 years' averages at Indian Head (1896), 381.
- 6 years' averages at Indian Head (1897), 361.
- 7 years' averages at Indian Head (1898), 331.
- 8 years' averages at Indian Head (1899), 341.
- at week intervals, 3 years' average results (1894), 336.
- 5 years' averages (1895), 257.
- 6 years' averages (1896), 303.
- 7 years' averages (1896), 28.
- 8 years' averages (1897), 21.
- 9 years' averages (1898), 33; ('99), 14.
- Sown in valley (1890), 241.
- on backsetting on Prairie (1890), 240; ('91), 250; ('96), 323; ('98), 273; ('99), 286.
- on black loam (1892), 192.
- on clay loam (1892), 191; (1901), 20.
- on oat stubble (1890), 247.
- on potato ground (1894), 290.
- on root and Indian corn land (1892), 233.
- on sandy loam, (1901), 20.
- on stubble land (1892), 232; ('94), 290; ('95), 281; ('96), 382; ('97), 310, 362; ('98), 276.
- on Summer fallow (1896), 324, 382; ('97), 309, 362; ('98), 273, 276.

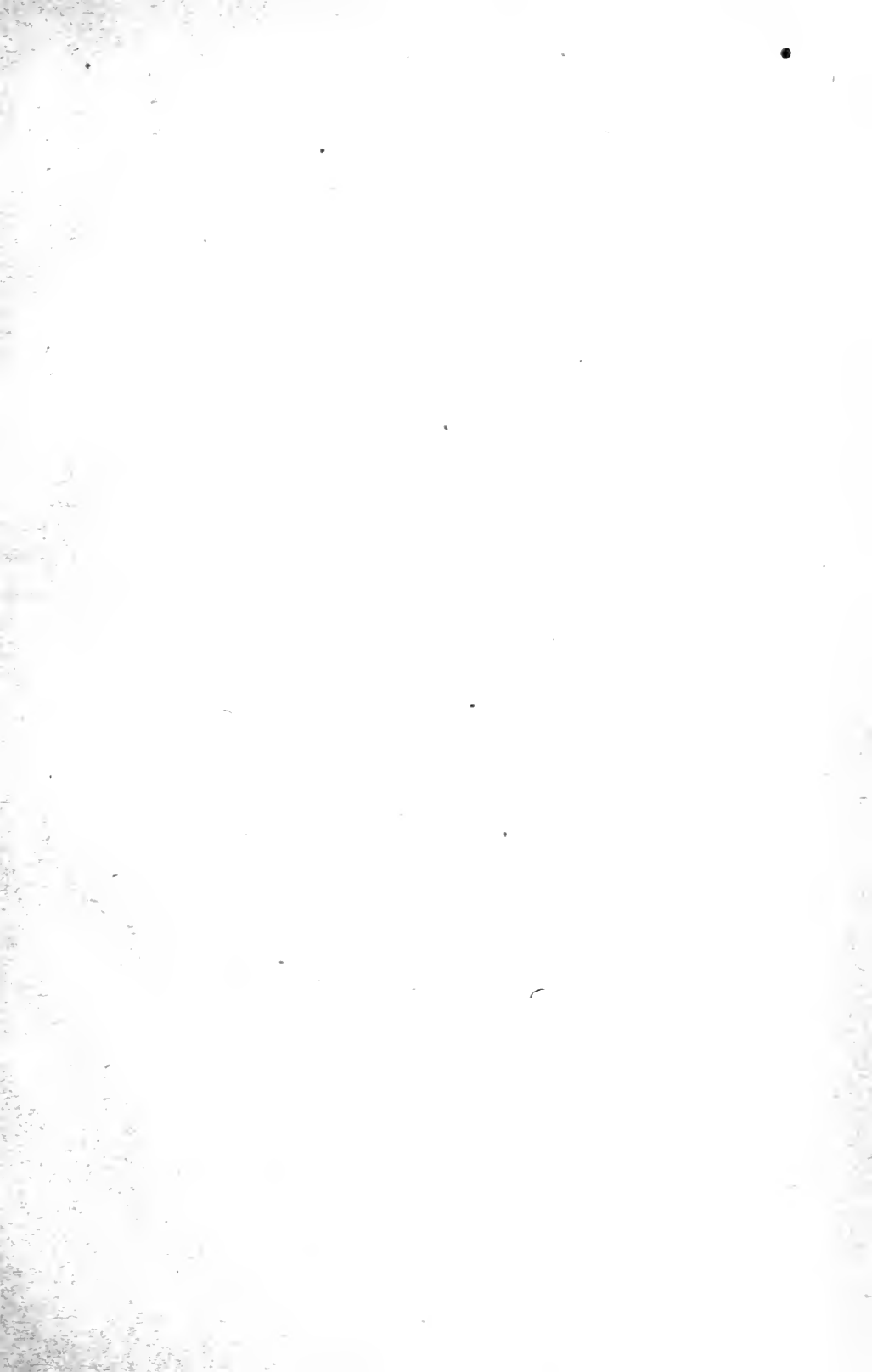


WHEATS—*Con.*

- Sown on upland Prairie (1891), 248; (92), 193.  
 — with Clover (1896), 39, 310, 325, 394; (97), 34.  
 — field plots (1897), 36.  
 Spring and Fall ploughing *vs.* Summer fallow (1892), 195, 227; (93), 278; (94), 290, 339; (95), 281, 336; (96), 324; (97), 362; (98), 276; (99), 287.  
 — four years' average results at Brandon (1899), 287.  
 Spring, sown in fall (1890), 243; (91), 291.  
 Summer-fallow compared with unploughed stable (1901), 400.  
 Test of drills (1891), 255; (92), 196, 231; (93), 237, 277; (94), 288, 336; (95), 283, 336; (96), 382; (97), 309, 362; (98), 274, 332; (99), 342.  
 — 3 years' average at Indian Head (1894), 340.  
 — 4 years' average at Indian Head (1895), 336.  
 — 5 years' average at Indian Head (1896), 382.  
 — 6 years' average at Indian Head (1897), 362.  
 — 7 years' average at Indian Head (1898), 332.  
 — 8 years' average at Indian Head (1899), 342.  
 Test of rolling land (1892), 195; (94), 283; (98), 274.  
 Tests of thick and thin seeding (1891), 255, 289; (92), 231; (93), 277; (94), 337; (95), 334; (96), 382; (97), 361; (98), 275, 331; (99), 341; (1901), 29, 399; (01), 522.  
 Thick and thin seeding, 3 years' average results (1894), 337.  
 — 4 years' average results (1895), 335.  
 — 5 years' average results (1896), 382.  
 — 6 years' average results (1897), 361.  
 — 7 years' average results (1898), 331.  
 — 8 years' average results (1899), 341.  
 Uniform test plots at the five Experimental Farms, *Bull.* xxiv, 10; xxvi, 11; xxix, 11; xxxii, 13; xxxiv, 14; xxxvi, 14; xxxix, 16.  
 Varieties attacked by Wheat bulb worm (1889), 68.  
 — severely attacked by Wheat-stem maggot (1889), 68.  
 — slightly attacked by Wheat-stem maggot (1889), 69.  
 — tested for a series of years, *Bull.* xxvii, 51; xxxvi, 40; xxxix, 45.  
 — (12) producing largest crops, *Bull.* xxiv, 11; xxvi, 13; xxix, 13, 36; xxxii, 15, 38; xxxiv, 16, 41; xxxvi, 15, 40; xxxix, 18, 45.  
 Water contained in grain, *Bull.* iv, 41.  
 Winter. *See* Fall Wheat.  
 Winter-killed at Nappan (1893), 213.  
 White grubs (1893), 163.  
 — attacking Wheat (1900), 208.  
 Whiteman's Footsteps (*Polygonum*), *Bull.* xxviii, 35.  
 White Melilot (1893), 147.  
 Top, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Weed, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.

- Whitlow grass, Yellow (1899), 191.  
 Wild Oats, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Tomato (Three-flowered Nightshade) (1899), 191.  
 WILLING, T. N., on weeds in N. W. Territories, (1899), 185, 187, 188, 190.  
 WILLOW—  
 Aentifolia (1890), 263, 288; (91), 276; (92), 253; (96), 358; (99), 375.  
 — grown from cuttings (1894), 318.  
 Basket (1890), 263; (91), 276.  
 Brityanensis (1891), 276.  
 Fragilis (1891), 276.  
 Laurifolia (1890), 263, 288; (91), 50 (fig.); (96), 358.  
 Norway (1890), 263, 288; (91), 276.  
 Purple (1890), 263, 288; (91), 276.  
 Rosemary-leaved (1897), 258.  
 Voronesh (1890), 263, 288; (91), 276; (92), 253; (94), 50. (fig.)  
 — grown from cuttings (1894), 318.  
 White (1890), 263, 288; (91), 276; (97), 341; (98), 305 (plate).  
 Wisconsin Weeping (1889), 16; (90), 263, 288; (91), 276.  
 Wolf (1893), 305; (97), 255.  
 Yellow (1890), 263, 288; (91), 276.  
 Willow-herb, Glandular, *Bull.* xxviii, 26.  
 Willow Saw-fly (1892), 159.  
 — parasite of (1892), 159.  
 Willows distributed to Manitoba and Northwest (1892), 109; (93), 267; (99), 321.  
 — planted at Indian Head (1890), 288; (92), 253; (93), 305.  
 — planting cuttings, (1899), 321.  
 Wind-breaks, trees planted for (1889), 131, 143; (90), 262, 288; (91), 278, 306; (92), 229, 252; (93), 265, 305; (94), 313, 316, 374, 409; (95), 68; (96), 357; (97), 341, 393 (plates); (98), 265; (99), 319.  
 — value of (1894), 533 (note), 375.  
 Windsor broad bean, insects attacking (1888), 55; (92), 155.  
 Winnipeg Board of Trade, report on Ladoga wheat, *Bull.* iv, 14, 22.  
 Winter, effects on Forest-trees (1889), 144; (90), 262, 287; (91), 275; (92), 252; (93), 303.  
 — on fruit-trees (1889), 93, 145; (90), 71, 283; (92), 251; (93), 301; (94), 368; (99), 75.  
 Wire worms, (1887), 20; (94), 187; (98), 196.  
 — injuring potatoes, (1898), 196.  
 Woburn, England, Experimental Farm, (1888), 40; (92), 50.  
 Wolf-berry, *Bull.* xxviii, 28.  
 Wolf willow, *Bull.* xxviii, 38.  
 Wood ashes. *See* Ashes, Wood.  
 Woodbine (English honeysuckle) (1900), 140.  
 Wool-waste, analyses of (1890), 114; (1900), 165.  
 Woolly Aphis (1893), 176.  
 Woolly Bear Caterpillars (1892), 145.

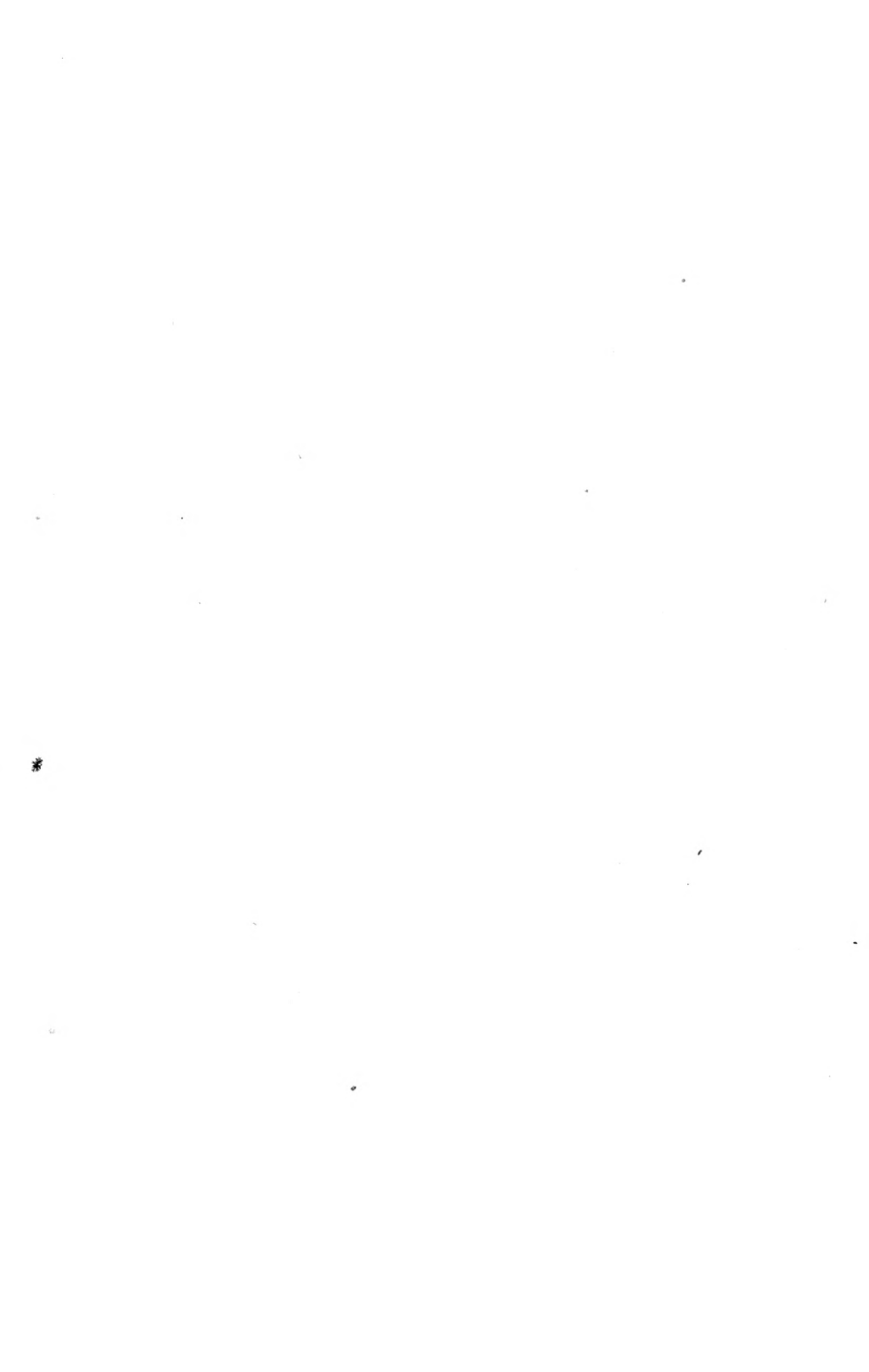
- World's Columbian Exhibition, awards to Experimental Farms (1893), 45, 86, 311.  
 Canadian cereals at (1895), 226.  
 — analyses of (1895), 227.  
 Craig, J., report on (1893), 86.  
 Dr. Saunders's report on (1893), 43.  
 Samples for (1892), 225, 257; ('93), 44, 272, 311.
- Wormwood, biennial, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Xanthium strumarium, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Xyleborus dispar (*X. pyri*), (1887), 31 (fig.); ('88), 47; ('93), 176 (fig.); ('94), 197 (fig.); ('97), 200 (fig.); (1901), 249.
- Xylina Grotei (1898), 203.  
 laticimera (1898), 203.  
 sp. (1898), 203. — *Bull.* xxxvii, 72.
- Xylocerius Agassizii (1898), 207 (figs.)  
 cribratus (1898), 210.
- Yarrow, *Bull.* xxviii, 30.
- Yellow Rattle, *Bull.* xxviii, 34.
- Yellow-root, Parsley-leaved (1899), 125.
- Ypsolophus pometellus (1900), 234.
- Yucca filamentosa (1899), 127.
- Zanthorrhiza apiifolia (1899), 125.
- Zanthoxylum Americannu (1889), 39; ('94), 38.
- ZAVITZ, PROF. C. A., on the Hessian Fly (1901), 216.
- Zea mays (1900), 86.
- Zelra caterpillar (1892), 145; ('96), 245; (1901), 231.  
 — parasites of (1892), 160; ('96), 246.
- Zizania aquatica (1890), 188.
- Zostera marina (1891), 163; (1901), 112.  
 — analysis of (1901), 159.















New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00258 2896

